

QL  
354  
S5  
sect.2  
pt.13  
KELLRF

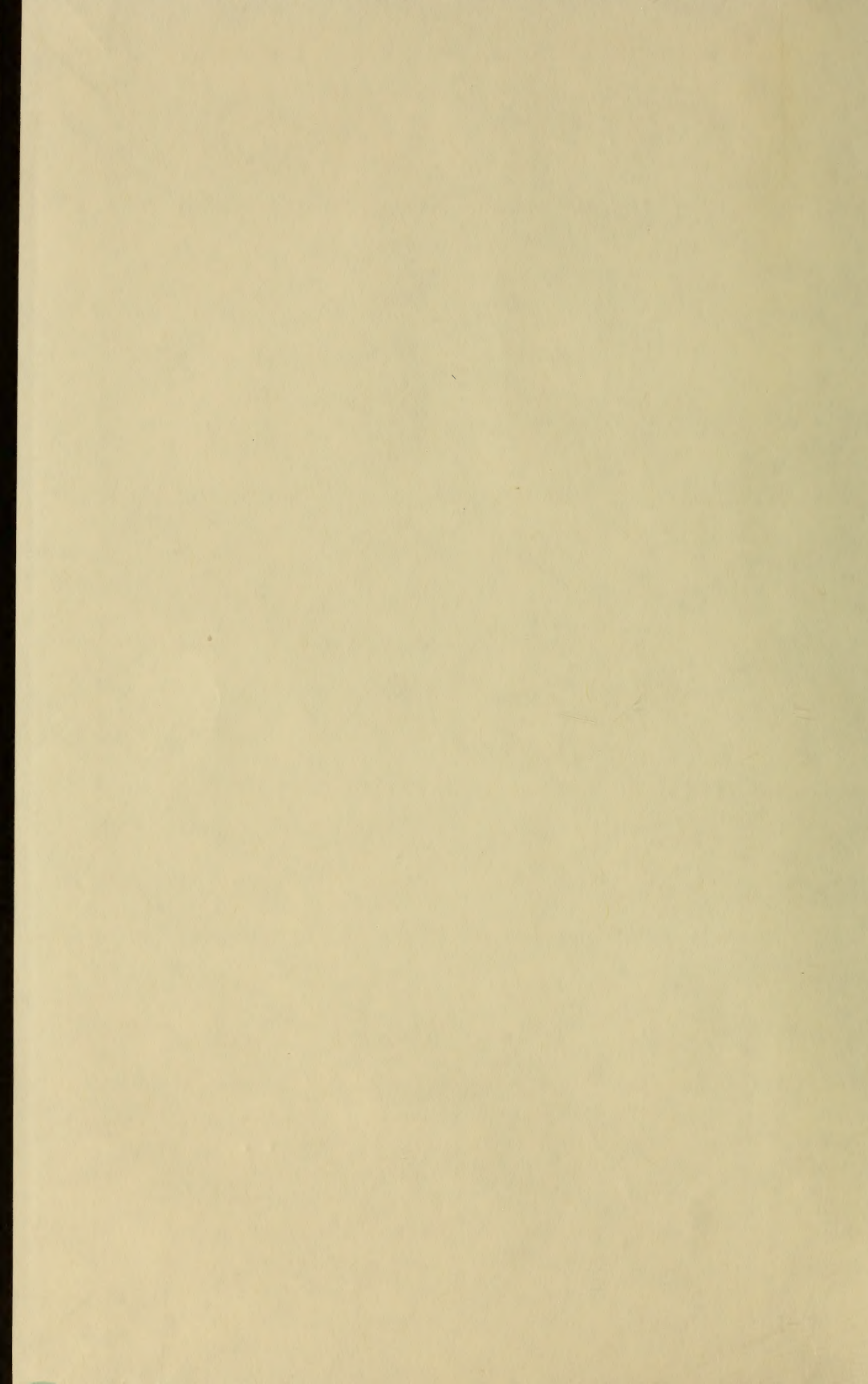














QL  
354  
S5  
sect. 2  
pt. 13  
KELLRF

# INDEX ANIMALIUM

SIVE

INDEX NOMINUM QUAE AB A.D. MDCCLVIII  
GENERIBUS ET SPECIEBUS ANIMALIUM  
IMPOSITA SUNT

*SOCIETATIBUS ERUDITORUM ADIUVANTIBUS*

A

CAROLO DAVIES SHERBORN

CONFECTUS

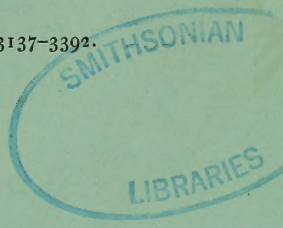
*SECTIO SECUNDA*

*A KALENDIS IANUARIIS, MDCCCI*

*USQUE AD FINEM DECEMBRIS, MDCCCL.*

*PART XIII. INDEX implicatus—laminella. pp. 3137-3392.*

1801-1850



LONDON:

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE BRITISH MUSEUM

SOLD AT THE

BRITISH MUSEUM (NATURAL HISTORY), CROMWELL ROAD, LONDON, S.W. 7;

AND BY

B. QUARITCH, LTD.; DULAU & CO., LTD.;

THE OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS AND WHELDON & BESANT, LTD. LONDON

ALSO BY

THE BRITISH MUSEUM

1927.

*Price—Ten Shillings.*

[*All rights reserved.*]

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN.







- implicata** Zerynthia (Vill.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (74) Feb. 1830, no. 296.—Phal. (Geom.), 1789.
- implicata** Calliantha, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 83.
- implicata** Cerastis, F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 85.
- implutus** Tetradon, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 152.
- impluviaria** Harpalycce, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- impluviaria** Ypsipetes, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 18.
- impluviata** Acanthosoma, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 182.
- impluviata** Acidalia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 439.—Geom. 1775.
- impluviata** Acmaeodera, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 26.
- impluviatus** Cratosomus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 3.—Cryptorhynchus.
- impluviatus** Cryptorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 265.
- impluviatum** Dorcadion, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 66.
- impluviata** Euthalia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) June 1831, 254.—Geometra, 1775.
- impluviata** Hydriomena (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 322.—
- impluviata** Lamia, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 483. [Geometra, 1775.
- impluviata** Larentia (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 424.—Geometra, 1775.
- impluviata** Lepidiota, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 157.
- impluviata** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 255.
- impluviatus** Monocrepidius, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 225.
- impluviata** Oncideres (Germ.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 68.—Lamia.
- impluviata** Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 321.
- impluviata** Physa, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 18.
- impluviatus** Scaphidomorphus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 485.
- impluviatus** Sphaerocoris, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 77.
- impluviata** Ypsipetes (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra, 1775.
- impolita** Arca, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1837, 136.
- impolita** Astarte, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 341.
- impolitus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 150.
- impolita** Blaps, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 183.
- impolitum** Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841, 107.
- impolita** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 132.
- impolitus** Elater, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 160.
- importunus** Andropadus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 29.—Turdus.
- importunum** Colpocephalum, H. Denny (*ex* Nitzsch MS), Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 214.
- importuna** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 127.
- importunus** Lanius, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 22 [*n. n.*].
- importunum** Liotheum (Nitzsch), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 320.—Colpocephalum.
- importunus** Merlus (Vieillot), F. de la Fresnaye, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 4.—Turdus.
- importuna** Musca (Morellia), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (2) Oct. 1836, 149.
- importunus** Polyodon (Vieill.), F. de la Fresnaye, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, text to pl. 4.
- importuna** Sarcophaga, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 819. [—Turdus.
- importunus** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 127.
- importunus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 34.
- importunus** Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 266.
- impostii** Gammarus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 368.
- impostor** Bracon (Scop.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 93.—Ichneumon,
- impotens** Exoplectra, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 922. [1763.
- impotens** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 335.
- impotens** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 221.



- impoticus** Otiiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 383.
- impra** Clytus, Germ.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 121.
- impressicollis** Acalles, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 454.
- impressicollis** Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 241. [222.]
- impressicolle** Anthobium, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850,
- impressicolle** Apion, Kirby in J. Walton, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 21 [n. n].
- impressicollis** Bitoma, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 169 [n. n].
- impressicollis** Catolethrus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) 1. Nov. 1849, 556.
- impressicollis** Cetonia, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 59.
- impressicollis** Chrysesthes, Dupont in Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 291.
- impressicollis** Chrysodema, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 17.
- impressicollis** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 27.
- impressicollis** Dailognatha, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 263.
- impressicollis** Distrigus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 193.—Poecilus, 1821.
- impressicollis** Elater, T. Say, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 260.
- impressicollis** Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 136 [n. n].
- impressicollis** Eupages, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 417.
- impressicollis** Eurysternus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 93.
- impressicollis** Gyrimus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 79.
- impressicollis** Hedyphanes, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 94.
- impressicollis** Helops, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 69.
- impressicollis** Homalotrichus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 323.
- impressicollis** Lixus, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet, Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 6.
- impressicollis** Lixus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 163 [n. n].
- impressicollis** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 35.
- impressicollis** Lytta, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 75 [n. n].
- impressicollis** Macrodonia, E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1848, 210.
- impressicollis** Meleus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88 [n. n].
- impressicollis** Ochthebius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 50 [n. n].
- impressicollis** Parallelomorphus (Zubk.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 19.—Scarites.
- impressicollis** Pheropsophus, Laferté-S., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. June 1850, 329.
- impressicollis** Philonthus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1835, 436.
- impressicollis** Podontia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 185 [n. n].
- impressicollis** Poecilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [n. n].
- impressicollis** Rembus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 682.
- impressicollis** Rhyparachromus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 75.
- impressicollis** Rhytirhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 419.
- impressicollis** Rhytirhinus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 430.
- impressicollis** Scarites, Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (5) 1837, 60.
- impressicollis** Schizogenius, Dupont in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 653.
- impressicollis** Sciobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 199.
- impressicolle** Smodicum, Mannerh.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 332.
- impressicollis** Uloma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 220.
- impressicollis** Upis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 67 [n. n].
- impressifrons** Acupalpus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 265.
- impressifrons** Aleochara (Mann.), C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (25) 1831, 387; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 387.—Bolitochara.
- impressifrons** Anoplognathus, Dupont in J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 170.
- impressifrons** Apotomella, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 455.
- impressifrons** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 650.
- impressifrons** Bolitochara, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 498.
- impressifrons** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 631.
- impressifrons** Cantharis, L. Ponz, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1804-5 (1805) Mém. prés., 76.



- impressifrons** Clivina, J. L. Le Conte, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 50.  
**impressifrons** Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1001.  
**impressifrons** Dicerca, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 144.  
**impressifrons** Elaphrus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 1842.  
**impressifrons** Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [n. n.]. [1815.]  
**impressifrons** Hister, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47 [n. n.].  
**impressifrons** Hister, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 379.  
**impressifrons** Hister (Saprinus), E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 72.  
**impressifrons** Homalota (Mann.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 141.—Bolitochara. [1450.]  
**impressifrons** Hypocolobus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 1842.  
**impressifrons** Melanotus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 701.—Harpalus, 1821.  
**impressifrons** Pachychila, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 299.  
**impressifrons** Phyllobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 19.  
**impressifrons** Polydrusus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [n. n.].  
**impressifrons** Polydrosus, Gyllenhal (*ex* Dej. Cat.) in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. 1821, 133 [n. n.]. [II (1) 1834, 140.]  
**impressifrons** Pselaphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 133 [n. n.]. [II (1) 1834, 140.]  
**impressifrons** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 18.  
**impressifrons** Ptilinus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IX. 1847, 42.  
**impressifrons** Staphylinus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 316.  
**impressifrons** Vidalia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 719.  
**impressifrons** Xantholinus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 11.  
**impressi-humera** Clythra, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 126 [n. n.].  
**impressipennis** Allecula, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 243.  
**impressipennis** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 57. [243.]  
**impressipennis** Catasarcus (Boisd.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 818.—Cneorhinus. [350.]  
**impressipennis** Cneorhinus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 1835.  
**impressipennis** Harpalus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 301. [(1-3) Nov. 1844, 213.]  
**impressipennis** Harpalus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1824, 239.  
**impressipennis** Otiorhynchus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 239.  
**impressipennis** Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 385.  
**impressirostris** Phyllobius, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 35.  
**impressitarsis** Anthomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 335.  
**impressithorax** Lissinus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. June 1849, 290.  
**impresso-punctata** Tettigometra, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 1846.  
**impressor** Ichneumon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 361. [p. xlvii.]  
**impressor** Lampronota (Grav.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (102) June 1832, no. 407.—Ichneumon.  
**impressor** Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 50.  
**impressor** Megastylus, G. Schiödtte, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) July 1838, 139. [[? Lissonota].]  
**impressor** Tryphon (Grav.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 385.—Pimpla  
**impressum** Agonum, Panzer in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10 [n. n.]. [Panzer. 1795.]  
**impressum** Agonum (Ill.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 204.—Carabus,  
**impressa** Aleochara (Ol.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 72.—Staphylinus,  
**impressa** Allecula, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 121. [1795.]  
**impressa** Altica, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [n. n.].  
**impressa** Altica (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1849, 544.—Galleruca.  
**impressa** Amara, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 188.  
**impressus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I. (Céph.) 1841, 164.  
**impressus** Amycterus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 375.  
**impressa** Anatolica (Tausch.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 7.—Tentyria.  
**impressus** Anchomenus (Panz.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 110.—Carabus, 1795.



- impressus** Anchonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 402.  
**impressus** Anoplognathus, ML.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 60 [*n. n.*].  
**impressus** Anthicus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 248.  
**impressus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 18 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].  
**impressus** Aphanisticus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (6) June 1835, no. 145.  
**impressus** Aplocnemus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 317.—Crioceris, ? Fab. 1787.  
**impressa** Arca, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 82.  
**impressa** Astrea, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 295.  
**impressa** Atax (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 372.—Hydrachna, 1776.  
**impressa** Atomaria, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 389.  
**impressa** Autalia (Ol.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20.—Staphylinus,  
**impressa** Avicula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 76. [1795.  
**impressa** Avicula, Muenst., v. tenui-dorsata; A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 243.  
**impressa** Avicula, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 249.  
**impressus** Baridius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 64 [*n. n.*].  
**impressum** Bembidium (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 222.—Elaphrus, Fab.  
**impressum** Bembidium (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 13.—Elaphrus.  
**impressus** Bostrichus, Grav.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 102.  
**impressus** Bryaxis (Reich.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 86.—Pselaphus.  
**impressus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 483, May 1849.  
**impressa** Buprestis, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 45 [*n. n.*].  
**impressus** Byrrhus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 8 [*n. n.*].  
**impressus** Caligonus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 20, 1838, tab. 17.  
**impressus** Cancer, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 272.  
**impressus** Carabus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. d.  
**impressum** Cardium, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 44, 53, 155 & 188 [*n. n.*].  
**impressum** Cardium, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. Fr. V. 1842, 6.  
**impressum** Cercyon (Sturm), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 144.—Sphaeridium.  
**impressum** Cerithium, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [*vero propius* 1847] Suppl. pl. iii.  
**impressum** Cerylon, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 295.  
**impressa** Cetonia, G. A. Goldfuss, Enum. Eleuth. Cap. Bon. Spei, 1805, 42.  
**impressus** Chelonus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 153, 1838, tab. 9.  
**impressus** Chlaenocoris (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 383.—Tetyra.  
**impressa** Chlamys (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 343.—Clythra.  
**impressa** Chrysobotris (Fab.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis, 1775.  
**impressa** Chrysomela, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 96  
**impressus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius in A. J. Coquebert, Icon. Ins. (2) 1801, 80. [[*n. n.*].  
**impressus** Cimex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 348.  
**impressa** Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 44.  
**impressa** Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 33.  
**impressus** Cnemidotus (Panz.), Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (3 & 4) 1802, 297.—Dyticus, Müll. 1776. [Buprestis, 1775.  
**impressa** Colobogaster (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 14.—  
**impressus** Colymbetes, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 317.  
**impressa** Corbula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 496.  
**impressa** Corticaria (Ol.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 110.—Ips, 1790.  
**impressus** Cossonus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 125 [*n. n.*].  
**impressus** Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1019.  
**impressa** Crassatella, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 417 [*n. et f.*].  
**impressus** Criomorphus (Payk.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839 58.—Callidium, 1800.  
**impressa** Cucullaea (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 358.—Arca.



- impressus Cupressocrinus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Ap. 1849, 244.  
 impressa Cymothoa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (14) Oct. 1818, 397. [609.  
 impressa Cypriocardia, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,  
 impressa Cythere, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 166.  
 impressa Cythere, W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 173.  
 impressus Dasytes, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 423.  
 impressa Delena, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (3) 1845, 53.  
 impressus Diacanthus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 71.—Elater,  
 impressus Dromius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [n. n.]. [1792.  
 impressus Dyschirius, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 551. [1795.  
 impressus Elaphrus (Ill.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 246.—Carabus, ? Panz.  
 impressus Emphytus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.  
 impressa Eschara, J. P. C. Moll, Esch. Zooph. 1803, 51 & no. vii; Die Seerinde, 1803, 57.  
 impressa Escharina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 68.  
 impressus Eugeniocrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 383.  
 impressus Favites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 25.  
 impressa Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 485.  
 impressa Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 496. [Fab. 1787.  
 impressa Galleruca (Marsh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 300.—Crioreris,  
 impressus Geophilus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 187. [372.  
 impressus Geotrupes, F. Gebler, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (24) Ap. 1841,  
 impressus Globocoris (Coq.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. III (2) Feb. 1836, 24.—Cimex.  
 impressa Goneplax, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 504.  
 impressa Goniadera, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 119.  
 impressa Gonoplax, A. G. Desmarest in Brongniart & D., H. N. Crust. foss. 1822, 102.  
 impressus Gymnopleurus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.  
 1840, 73.  
 impressus Gyriosomus, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 6.  
 impressus Halipilus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 77.—  
 Dytiscus, 1787.  
 impressa Haltica (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 57.—Galleruca.  
 impressa Haltica, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 270.  
 impressus Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [n. n.].  
 impressus Hegeter, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 64.  
 impressus Heliofugus, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 27.  
 impressa Helix, Lamarck in de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XX. 1821, 427.  
 impressus Helix, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. b<sup>4</sup>.  
 impressa Helobia, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 283.  
 impressus Helops, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 51.  
 impressum Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151 [n. n.].  
 impressus Hister, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47 [n. n.].  
 impressa Homalota, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 335.  
 impressus Hoplitus (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 220.—Dytiscus,  
 impressum Hyalomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 221. [1787.  
 impressus Hydrophilus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 408.  
 impressus Hylaeus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 58 [n. n.].  
 impressus Hyphydrus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 136.  
 impressus Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 262.  
 impressus Inoceramus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1846, 515.  
 impressus Julus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Oct. 1821, 102.  
 impressus Lachnophorus, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. V (Col.) 1835, 174.  
 impressus Larinus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 172.  
 impressum Lathrobium, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 580.  
 impressum Latridium (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 243.—Ips,  
 impressus Latridius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 161 [n. n.]. [1790.  
 impressus Leiosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 317.  
 impressa Lesteva, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [n. n.];  
 & IH. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 363.



- impressa** Limosina, J. W. Meigen, Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 410.
- impessus** Lithobius, C. L. Koch in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 224.
- impessus** Lixus, C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 38.
- impressa** Loxonema, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 62.
- impessus** Lucanus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1806, 197; & ed. 2,
- impressa** Lucina, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 57. [1811 *i.e.* 1812-13], 164.
- impessus** Ludius (Fab.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.  
—Elater, 1792.
- impessus** Lyctus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 9 [*n. n.*].
- impessus** Lyctus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 103 [*n. n.*].
- impressa** Lyonna (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 32.—
- impressum** Manon, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 95. [Cypricardia.
- impressa** Marginaria (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 262.—
- impressa** Megacephala, Chevrolat, Magasin de Zool. (2) III. 1841, pl. 56. [Escharina.
- impressa** Melandrya, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 168.
- impressa** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (19) Oct. 1841, 83.
- impressa** Meloe, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 242.
- impessus** Microgaster, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. X. 1837, 39.
- impessus** Microsaurus (Grav.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 61.—
- impressa** Mitra, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 67. [Staphylinus, ? Ol. 1795.
- impressa** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 130, Oct. 1844.
- impessus** Myacites, C. F. Roemer, Rheinische Uebergangsgeb. 1844, 79.
- impressa** Mylabris, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (5) 1840, 275.
- impressa** Nassa, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 165 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil.  
Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 273.
- impressa** Natica, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 99.
- impressa** Nitidula, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 14.
- impressa** Nitidula, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7 [*n. n.*];  
& Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) May 1830, 39.
- impressa** Nucula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 118.
- impressa** Nucula, J. Hall in Frémont, Exped. Rocky Mts etc. [U. S. Senate, 1845, no.  
166], 308. [726.
- impressa** Nucula, T. A. Conrad in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849,
- impessus** Ochthebius (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Jan. 1829,  
115.—Hydrophilus.
- impessus** Ocydromus (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 22.—Elaphrus.
- impressum** Omalium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 52.
- impressum** Omalium, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 176.
- impessus** Oniticeilus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- impessus** Opius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 157. [92.
- impessus** Orphnus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XV (100) June 1845, 441.
- impressa** Orthis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 268.
- impessus** Oxytelus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [*n. n.*].
- impressa** Pachnoda (Goldf.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 524.—Cetonia.
- impessus** Pachypus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 33.
- impessus** Pagurus, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 207.
- impessus** Parnus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. II (20) Aug. 1825, no. 80.
- impessus** Philonthus (Panz.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 274.—Staphylinus,
- impessus** Pholcus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (5) Nov. 1837, 99. [1796.
- impessus** Placodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 15 (1833); II (2), 222 (1844).
- impessus** Placodus, L. Agassiz in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 201.
- impressa** Planorbis, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 17.
- impressa** Pleurotoma (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 240.—Clavatula.
- impessus** Polydesmus, H. M. Edwards, L'Institut, Aug. 1841, 279; Extr. P. V. Soc.  
Philom. Paris, 1841, 85.
- impessus** Porites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 27.
- impressa** Porospongia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- impressus** Poteriocrinus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 205. [388.—Manon.



- impressus** Prepodes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 17.—Curculio, 1781.
- impressus** Procrustes, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. *d*.
- impressus** Pselaphus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 89, 1803, tab. 10.
- impressus** Pterostichus, Peiroleri; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 188.
- impressus** Quedius (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staphylinus, ? Ol. 1795. [Carabus, 1798.
- impressus** Rembus (Fab.), Latreille in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 383.—
- impressus** Rhiphorus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845,
- impressa** Rotalia, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 388. [316.
- impressus** Saprinus, J. Le Conte, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 186; Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 74.
- impressus** Scarabaeus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1828, 6.
- impressus** Scarites, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 124.
- impressa** Scutellera (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 183.—Tetyra.
- impressus** Scydmaenus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (7) 1822, 98; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 98.
- impressus** Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 82.—Harpalus, 1821.
- impressus** Serropalpus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 54 [*n. n.*].
- impressa** Sesarma, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 74.
- impressa** Smaris, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 15, 1837, tab. 1.
- impressum** Sphaeridium, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 9.
- impressa** Strophomena, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 255.
- impressus** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 126.
- impressus** Tenebrio, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 39.
- impressus** Tenebrio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 54 [*n. n.*].
- impressa** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 68.
- impressa** Tentyria, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 30.
- impressa** Tetracampe, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 34.
- impressa** Tettigonia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66 [*n. n.*].
- impressa** Tetyra (Coc.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 141.—Cimex.
- impressus** Thanasimus, M. Spinola in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 393.
- impressus** Thyreopterus, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 80.
- impressa** Trigonía, W. J. Broderip, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.—Nov. (*i.e.* Dec. 31) 1827,
- impressus** Trionyx, S. Kutorga, Geogn. Pal. Dorpat's, 1835, 34. [411.
- impressus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 161.
- impressus** Tucca, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 479.
- impressa** Turbinella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 71.
- impressa** Turritella, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. July 1822, 244.
- impressa** Uloma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 205 [*n. n.*].
- impressa** Uloma (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 64.—Tenebrio.
- impressus** Unio, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 107 [*n. n.*].
- impressa** Upis, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 206.
- impressus** Ventriculites, J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Mar. 1848, 205.
- impressa** Venus, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 149.
- impressa** Venus, H. E. Anton, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 284.
- impressus** Xantho (Lam.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834,
- improbata** Larentia, Treitschke, Isis (Oken), 1846, 196. [393.—Cancer.
- improbatus** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 670.
- improcera** Arca, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (3) Jan. 1845, 60.
- improcerus** Echinus, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 310.
- improcera** Nucula, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 131.
- impudens** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 670.
- impudens** Monostomum, Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 149 [*n. n.*].
- impudens** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 47 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].



- impudens** Symira, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 240.
- impudicus** Aphodius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 81.
- impudica** Brachiella, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 92.
- impudica** Cytherea, Lamarck & An. s. vert. V. 1818, 561.
- impudica** Doris, E. Rueppell in Leuckart, Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 33.
- impudica** Goniodoris (Ruepp.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 104.—Doris.
- impudicus** Lepyrus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 60 [n. n.].
- impugnator** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 72.
- impunctatum** Acridium, C. U. v. Salis, Alpina, II. 1807, 73.
- impunctata** Amara, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 428.—Feronia, 1825.
- impunctatus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 259.
- impunctata** Aricia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 487.
- impunctata** Aricia (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 293.—Musca impuncta, 1825.
- impunctatus** Baridius, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12 [n. n.].
- impunctatus** Baridius (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 712.—
- impunctatus** Baris, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Jan. 1831, 11. [Baris.
- impunctatus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- impunctata** Buprestis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 105 [n. n.]. [1846, 369.
- impunctata** Coccinella, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 131 [n. n.].
- impunctatus** Dromius, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1827, 23.
- impunctatus** Dromius, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 63.
- impunctata** Estelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- impunctata** Feronia, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 45. [1830, 636.
- impunctata** Hycleus (Oliv.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 317.—Mylabris.
- impunctata** Lasia (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 208.—Coccinella, 1767. [1830, 639.
- impunctata** Lycia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- impunctata** Mydina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- impunctata** Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 100. [1830, 496.
- impunctatus** Odynerus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 503.
- impunctata** Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842, 194.
- impunctata** Strangalia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 258.
- impunctata** Tephrytis, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 767.
- impunctata** Turbinolia, Hisinger, Leth. Svec. Suppl. Secund. Contin. 1841, 4.
- impuncticollis** Amara, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 428.—Feronia, 1825.
- impuncticollis** Feronia, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 36.
- impunctifrons** Chlaenius, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 64.
- impunctifrons** Chlaenius, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 21.
- impunctipennis** Lachenus, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 575.
- impuncta** Andrena, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 268.
- impuncta** Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 118.—Musca.
- impunctum** Cystiphyllum, W. Lonsdale in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, I. Aug. 1845, 615. [Orobitis.
- impunctus** Diorymerus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 811.—
- impunctus** Harpalus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 53.
- impuncta** Hylemyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 316.—
- impuncta** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (8) 1825, 79. [Musca.
- impunctus** Orobitis, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 250.
- impunctus** Selenophorus (Pangus), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 781.
- impurator** Cryptus, "Grav.;" A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 115.



- impurator** Helictes (Gr.), A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 115.—Cryptus.  
**impurator** Plectiscus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 982.  
**impuratus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 94.  
**impurata** Eupithecia (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 52.—Geometra.  
**impurata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 67 (Fernaldo iudice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].  
**impurata** Hypepiritis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 329.—Geometra.  
**impurata** Larentia (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 446.—Geometra.  
**impurata** Paludina, S. V. Wood, I., London Geol. Journ. (3) 1847, 118 [*n. n.*].  
**impurata** Paludina, S. V. Wood, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 354 [*n. n.*].  
**impuratus** Promecops, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 167.  
**impurella** Haemylis, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 178.  
**impurella** Physcis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 171.  
**impura** Anodonta, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Nov. 1829, 355.  
**impura** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 683.  
**impura** Argia, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 255.  
**impurum** Cyclostoma, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 41.  
**impurum** Cypraea, Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 156.  
**impura** Dendrophyllia, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847, 23.  
**impurum** Himatidium, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 68.  
**impurus** Jassus, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. IV (9) 1847, 265.  
**impura** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 536.  
**impura** Leucania (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 81.—Noctua.  
**impurus** Limnaeus, F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 172.  
**impura** Linnephila, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 476.  
**impura** Limnophysa (Trosch.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 111.  
**impurus** Microgaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 187.  
**impura** Myrmica, A. Foerster, Hymenopt. Studien (1) 1850, 48.  
**impurus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 580.  
**impura** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 85 (Fernaldo iudice 1802–08) [*n. et f.*].  
**impura** Paludina (Drap.), C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land. Moll. (1) 1821, 104.—Cyclo-  
**impura** Paludina, *var.* matritensis, M. P. Graells, Cat. Mol. Espan. 1846, 17. [stoma.  
**impurus** Pristilophus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 180.  
**impura** Symira, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 240.  
**impustulata** Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [*n. n.*].  
**impustulata** Castalia, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 189.  
**impustulata** Harmonia (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 113.—Coccinella, 1767.  
**impustulata** Prioptera, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 46.  
**imputata** Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 182; & App. [1817, 99.  
**imputata** Ostrea, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 20.  
**impyanus** *v.* impeyanus.  
**imus** Cylindrocercus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 261.  
**imus** Otiorynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 295.  
**imus** Pedilus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 375.  
**imus** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 936.  
**Inachina** W. S. MacLeay, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Invert.) 1838, 56.—Lep.  
**inachis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 37.—Lep.  
**inachis** Amathusia, Boisduval in Cuvier, Règne Anim. (ed. Crochard), Ins., pl. 139, f. 3 [? 1838; *teste* Doubleday & W., *sed mihi non visum*].  
**inachis** Kallima (Boisd.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 325.—Amathusia.  
**inachis** Morpho, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 449.  
**Inachoides** H. Milne-Edw. & H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.) 1844, 4.—Cr.  
**Inachus** W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 37.—G.



## [inachus.]

- inachus** Buccinum, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 58.
- inachus** Olynthus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 80.—Papilio, 1775.
- inachus** Paphia, J. A. Boisduval in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed. 1836–49, expl.
- inachus** Pinotus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 108. [pl. 139.
- inachus** Polymmatatus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 627.—Papilio, 1775.
- inaequalabilis** Echinospaerites, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 396 [*n. n.*]. [1775.
- inaequalicollis** Ocladius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 126.
- inaequalicosta** Neritopsis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 332.
- inaequalicostatus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1840, 118.
- inaequalipennis** Listroderes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 189. [Medeterus.
- inaequalipes** Hydrophorus (Macq.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 444.—
- inaequalipes** Medeterus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 453.
- inaequalis** Aeschrus, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850.—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 138.
- inaequalis** Amara, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 39.
- inaequalis** Ammonites, P. Merian, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 77 [*n. n.*].
- inaequale** Amorphosoma, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 11.
- inaequalis** Amphisternus, E. F. Germar in Ersch & Gruber, Allgem. Ency. XXXIX. 1843, 85.
- inaequalis** Anchonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 406.
- inaequalis** Anomia (Phil.), W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Feb. 1839, 61.—Ostrea.
- inaequale** Anthophyllum, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20–23) 1846, 196.
- inaequalis** Apiodera (Dej.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 38.—Casnonia.
- inaequale** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 256.
- inaequalis** Apoderus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 297.
- inaequalis** Arcopagia (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 158.—Tellina.
- inaequalis** Argutor (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Ap. 1828, 103.—Carabus.
- inaequalis** Asida, A. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 428.
- inaequalis** Astraea, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 126 [*n. et f.*].
- inaequale** Astrogonium, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 78.
- inaequalis** Atmetonychus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 214.
- inaequalis** Aularhinus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 100.
- inaequalis** Belemnites, A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 166.
- inaequalis** Bembidium, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Oct. 1823, 151.
- inaequalis** Blennius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 230.
- inaequalis** Blosyrus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 402.
- inaequalis** Bolboceras, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (36) June 1848, 386.
- inaequalis** Bolbonota (Fab.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 259.—Centrotus.
- inaequalis** Brissus, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 160.
- inaequalis** Bruchus, C. H. Boheman, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 104.
- inaequalis** Buprestis, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (9) 1829, 287.
- inaequalis** Byrrhus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 477.
- inaequalis** Calamophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 31.
- inaequalis** Calandra, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*].
- inaequalis** Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 456.
- inaequalis** Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., ed. 2, heft 30, 1800–1810, tab. 20.
- inaequalis** Casnonia, Dejean in D. & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1829, 62.
- inaequalis** Cenchroma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].
- inaequalis** Centrotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 22.
- inaequalis** Ceutorhynchus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 20.
- inaequalis** Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 129.
- inaequalis** Chlorima, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*].
- inaequalis** Chrysis, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt. 1845, 8.



- inaequalis** Coelophora (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 404.—  
Coccinella, 1775.
- inaequalis** Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 203.
- inaequalis** Colletes, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 391.
- inaequale** Colpocephalum, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 438.
- inaequalis** Confusastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prdr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 36.
- inaequalis** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 270 (Suppl. pl. vii) June 1849.
- inaequale** Corbula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 153.
- inaequalis** Cryptomonas, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 331.
- inaequalis** Cryptomonas (Eucryptomonas), Duj.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 53.
- inaequalis** Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [n. n.].
- inaequalis** Dasypogon, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 505.
- inaequalis** Dendrophyllia, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847, 24.
- inaequale** Dentalium, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen. II. 1831, 592.
- inaequale** Diadema, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 8.
- inaequale** Diadema, L. Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 347.
- inaequalis** Doxococcus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830],
- inaequalis** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 261. [62 [n. n.].
- inaequalis** Ega, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 44.
- inaequalis** Ellipsocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 175.
- inaequalis** Ellipsosmia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 181.—
- inaequalis** Eschara, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 264. [Anthophyllum.
- inaequalis** Eurychora, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 182.
- inaequalis** Fissurella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835, 126.
- inaequalis** Geotrupes, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 263.
- inaequalis** Globulina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 377.
- inaequalis** Gronops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 135.
- inaequalis** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 211.
- inaequalis** Hemiaster (Forbes), Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 19.—  
Brissus.
- inaequale** Himatidium (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151.—Cassida, L. 1758.
- inaequalis** Hispa, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 65.
- inaequalis** Hister, J. de Boeber in Georgi, Nach. Besch. Russ. Reichs, 1802, 333 [n. n.].
- inaequalis** Homophoeta, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 172.
- inaequalis** Hydrachna (Fab.), K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, I. 1805, 288.—Dytiscus,  
1777.
- inaequalis** Hydroporus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20.—Dytiscus, 1777.
- inaequalis** Hygroabates, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 11, 1837, tab. 20.
- inaequalis** Hygrotus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II) Aug. 1828, 48.—  
Dytiscus, 1777.
- inaequalis** Hypomelus, Reiche in A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 310.
- inaequalis** Idalia, Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 579.
- inaequalis** Imperator (Gm.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 236.—
- inaequalis** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 291. [Trochus, 1790.
- inaequalis** Lampyrus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159 [n. n.].
- inaequale** Liotheum (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),  
Aptères, III. 1844, 321.—Colpocephalum.
- inequalis** Lobuloma, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 21.
- inaequalis** Lucina, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 459.
- inaequalis** Lycus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 112.
- inaequalis** Lyperophorus, Kolenati in V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 49.
- inaequalis** Membracis (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 19.—  
Centrotus. [L. 1758.
- inaequalis** Mesomphalia (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Ap. 1839, 95.—Cassida,
- inaequalis** Microcerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 730.
- inaequalis** Microphantes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (5) May 1841, 103.
- inaequalis** Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 29.
- inaequalis** Moneilema, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 193.

- inaequalis** Monticulipora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 323.
- inaequalis** Montilivaltia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 255.—Anthophyllum.
- inaequalis** Mytilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 83 [*n. n.*].
- inaequalis** Mytilus, P. M. T. de Serres, Essai anim. Midi France, 1822, 61 [*n. n.*].
- inequalis** Nautilus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 88.
- inaequale** Oiceptoma (Thanatophilus) (L.), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 102.—Silpha, Fab. 1781.
- inaequalis** Onthophagus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 335.
- inaequalis** Orthocera (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 197.—Nautilus, Gm. 1790.
- inaequalis** Ostrea, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 138 [*n. et f.*].
- inaequalis** Ostrea, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XX. Sept. 1843, 158.
- inaequalis** Pachypoma (Mart.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 88.—Trochus, 1784.
- inaequalis** Pagurus, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 210.
- inaequalis** Passalus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 468.
- inaequalis** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 52.
- inaequalis** Pectunculus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833, 196. [429 *n. n.*]
- inequalis** Pentagonites, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819,
- inaequalis** Phlyctinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 159.
- inaequalis** Phytobius (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 349.—Ceutorhynchus.
- inaequalis** Pimelia, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (4) 1837, 18.
- inaequalis** Pleurodonte, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 230.
- inequalis** Polymonus, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 166.
- inequalis** Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 265 [*n. n.*].
- inaequalis** Prepodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 23.
- inaequalis** Prionus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 69 [*n. n.*].
- inaequalis** Pristina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *b*.
- inaequalis** Pristinai (Ehr.), P. Gervais, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 17.—Pristina.
- inaequalis** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Foram.) 1839,
- inaequalis** Rhynchophorus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 23. [142.]
- inaequalis** Rhyparosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 201.
- inaequalis** Rhyssemus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (6) 1848, 911 [*n. n.*].
- inaequalis** Rhythirrinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1142.—Curculio, 1781.
- inaequalis** Saurocephalus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 26.
- inaequalis** Scapteira, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 280.
- inaequalis** Schizocera, J. J. Bremi, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (3) Mar. 1849, 94.
- inaequalis** Scolopendra, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 408.
- inaequalis** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 926.
- inaequalis** Sphenoptera (Stev.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 9.—Buprestis.
- inequalis** Sphodrus (Panz.), G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 117.—Carabus, 1795.
- inaequalis** Tachys, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 73.
- inaequalis** Tellina, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 80.
- inaequalis** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 71.
- inaequalis** Terebra, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 47.
- inaequalis** Theroscopus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 97.
- inaequalis** Thracia, C. B. Adams, Amer. J. Sci. XLIII (1) July 1842, 145.
- inaequalis** Traphecorynus (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 65.—
- inaequalis** Trigonosoma, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 188. [Coelosternus.
- inaequalis** Turritella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 106.
- inaequalis** Valvulina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 48.
- inaequalis** Venus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Aug. 1822, 273.
- inaequaria** Geometra, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 288.
- inaequatum** Buccinum, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (6) 1808, 36.
- inaequatus** Elater, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 378.



- inaequata** Melania, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (1) 1843,  
**inaequatus** Turbo, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 176. [139.  
**inaequicinctum** Cerithium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
 250.—Turritella.  
**inaequicincta** Turritella, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 105.  
**inaequicostalis** Pecten, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 157 [*n. n.*].  
**inaequicostatum** Cardium, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 157; Rep.  
 trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 229.  
**inaequicostatum** Conocardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan.  
 1850], 80.—Lunulacardium.  
**inaequicostatus** Hippurites, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 303.  
**inaequicostatum** Lunulacardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 120.  
**inaequicostata** Myophoria, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 254.  
**inequicostata** Ostrea, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 48.  
**inequicostatus** Pecten, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 236.  
**inaequicostatum** Plagiostoma, Goldfuss in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 56.  
**inaequicostatus** Proetus, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 75.  
**inaequidactylus** Ambliacrinus (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
 156.—Cyathocrinus.  
**inequidactylus** Cyathocrinus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 11  
 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 179.  
**inaequidens** Scolopendra, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),  
 Aptères, IV. 1847, 277.  
**inaequilabiatus** Carapeus, A. Valenciennes in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Poiss.) 1847, 11.  
**inaequilateralis** Corbis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 339.  
**inaequilateralis** Erycina, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 160 [*n. n.*].  
**inaequilateralis** Limopsis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 325.  
**inaequilatera** Anomia, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 43.  
**inaequilatera** Astarte, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 154.  
**inaequilatera** Erycina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (36) Dec. 1805, 415.  
**inaequilatera** Mactra, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 79.  
**inaequilatera** Rhynchonella (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
 286.—Terebratula.  
**inaequilaetera** Terebratula, Goldfuss in Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (7) 1832, 56.  
**inaequiloba** Birostrites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 236.  
**inaequilobum** Palaeothrissum, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 321.  
**inaequipennis** Sagittella, C. A. Lesueur, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 8.  
**inaequiplicata** Natica, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 194.  
**inaequirostratus** Caprina (Woodw.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 118.—Dicerias.  
**inequirostratus** Dicerias, G. R. Leathes in S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 47.  
**inequiseptum** Orthoceras, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 238.  
**inequiseptum** Phragmoceras, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 382.  
**inaequeserratus** Carcharodon, J. L. Neugeboren, Arch. Ver. Siebenbürg. Landesk. IV (2)  
 1850, 40. [185.—Melania.  
**inaequistriata** Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
**inaequistriata** Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 10.—Planulites,  
 1832; & *var.* elliptica. [13 [*n. n.*].  
**inaequistriatus** Hinnites, Voltz in J. Thurmann, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833,  
**inaequistriatus** Hinnites, A. d'Orbigny (*ex* Voltz), Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 22.  
**inaequistriata** Leptaena (Conr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 90.—  
 Strophomena.  
**inaequistriata** Lima, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 81.  
**inaequistriata** Melania, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 97.  
**inaequistriatus** Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 42.  
**inaequistriatus** Planulites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 10.  
**inaequistriata** Strophomena, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842,  
**inaequistriata** Tellina, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1802, pl. cxxiii. [254.  
**inaequivalvis** Arca, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 146;

- inaequivalvis** Arcomya (Ziet.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 176.—  
**inaequivalvis** Avicula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 78. [Arca, ? Goldf.  
**inaequivalvis** Corbula (Mont.), J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 91.—Mya.  
**inaequivalvis** Corbula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 250.  
**inaequivalvis** Cucullaea (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 358.—Arca.  
**inaequivalvis** Irus (L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 230.—Tellina, 1767.  
**inaequivalvis** Monotis, H. G. Bronn, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 284.  
**inaequivalvis** Mya, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 38.  
**inaequivalvis** Myopsis (Orb.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 254.—  
 Panopaea.  
**inaequivalvis** Mytilus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 342.  
**inaequivalvis** Mytilus, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 62.  
**inaequivalvis** Omala, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 129.  
**inaequivalvis** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 340.  
**inaequivalvis** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) *ante* 2 Nov. 1842, 50.  
**inaequivalve** Periploma, C. F. Schumacher, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. 1816,  
**inaequivalvis** Periploma, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 116. [7 *n. n.*].  
**inaequivalvis** Plagiostoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 161.  
**inaequivalvis** Scapharea (—), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847,  
 198.—Arca, ? Br. 1789.  
**inaequivalvis** Spirifer, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 40. [550.  
**inaffectatus** Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,  
**inaffectatus** Sympiezorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1)  
**inamames** Eristalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 627. [1843, 172.  
**inamoena** Acmaeodera, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 138.  
**inamoena** Anthophila (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 93.—  
**inamoena** Bradybaena, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 19. [Noctua.  
**inamoena** Leptosia (Hueb.), Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850-51,  
 433.—Noctua.  
**inamoena** Microphisa (Hueb.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 170.—Noctua.  
**inamoena** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 61 (Fernaldo iudice 1802)  
 [*n. et f.*].  
**inamoena** Odice, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 258.—Noctua, 1802.  
**inanis** Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. V. 1826, 189.—Musca.  
**inanis** Cenogaster (Fab.), C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 370.—Syrphus, 1775.  
**inane** Cyclidium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *d*; pl. ii  
 (Lyb.) f. 5 (1828). [Ichneumon.  
**inanis** Ephialtes (Schr.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 247.—  
**inanis** Exorista (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 59.—Tachina.  
**inanis** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 293.  
**inanis** Lemidia, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 187.  
**inanis** Lyda, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 278.—Tenthredo inanita, Vill.  
**inanis** Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 6. [1789.  
**inanis** Monas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *d*.—Cyclidium  
 (plate, 1828).  
**inanis** Monas (Eumonas), Hempr. & Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 27.  
**inanis** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (9) 1825, 91.  
**inanis** Myobia (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 247.—Tachina.  
**inanis** Pegomyia (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 353.—  
 Musca. [i.e. Dec. 1845], 232.  
**inanis** Potamanthus, F. J. Pictet (*ex* Kollar MS), H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845  
**inanis** Potamanthus (Leske), F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [i.e.  
 Dec. 1845], 235.—Ephemera, Gm. 1790.  
**inanis** Pterocera (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 275.—Syrphus,  
**inanis** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 23. [1775.  
**inanis** Solieria (Fall.), J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849,  
 467.—Tachina.  
**inanis** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 271.



- inanita** Chelonus (L.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichtn. aff. I. 1834, 289.—Cynips, 1767.  
**inanitus** Chelonus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838, tab. 11, 12.  
**inanita** Lyda (Latr.), Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 12.—Lyda inanis, Klug.  
**inanitus** Sigalphus (L.), Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 266.—Cynips,  
**inapertus** Abax, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 64. [1767.  
**inapertus** Carabus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 83.  
**inappendiculatus** Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 235.  
**inaquinensis** Antilope, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 222.  
**inarata** Pleurotoma, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 183.  
**Inarimus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 152.—Verm. [n. n.].  
**inarmata** Taenia, A. Bordel-D., Diss. Vers canal intest. Homme, 1816, 9.  
**inaron** Aphelinus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 10.  
**inara** Athyma, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850),  
 274 [n. et f.].  
**inara** Bendis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 269.—Phalaena, 1779.  
**inarus** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 52.  
**inara** Noctua (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 268.—Phalaena, 1779.  
**inaspecta** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,  
**inatos** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 200. [45 [n. n.].  
**inauralis** Cataclysta (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 363.—Phalaena  
 inaurata, 1781.  
**inauratella** Adela, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)  
 [1843], 495. [I. 1848, 137.  
**inauratella** Argyresthia, J. M. J. af Tengström, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl.  
**inauratum** Agonum, C. G. Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 22.  
**inaurata** Anthrax, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. k.  
**inaurata** [Aspalax] (Schr.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 14.—Talpa, 1777.  
**inauratus** Brachyderes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 562.  
**inaurata** Chlorota, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 360. [435.  
**inauratus** Emus, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831,  
**inaurata** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 94.  
**inauratus** Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 29.  
**inauratus** Pholicores (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 230.—  
 Brachyderes. [Sept. 1842, 39.  
**inauratus** Piaromias, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (1-3)  
**inauratus** Staphylinus (Mann.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 363.—Emus.  
**inauratus** Thylacites, Mann.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 202.  
**inauriculata** Lucernaria, R. Owen, 19 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Birm. 1849) 1850, Trans. 78.  
**inauris** Anthochaera, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, IV (16) 1844, pl. 54.  
**inauris** Centenes, C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. II (2) 1820, 228.  
**inauris** Ellipsosmia (Mort.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 276.—  
 Turbinolia.  
**inauris** Marginella, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 14.  
**inauris** Melanopsis, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 23 [n. n.].  
**inauris** Setiger, E. Geoffroy; I. Geoffroy, Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, 32.  
**inauris** Turbinolia, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 81. [discus, 1778.  
**inaurita** Scutella (Leske), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 201.—Echino-  
**inauritus** Ursitaxus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835, 522 [n. n.].  
**inauritus** Ursitaxus, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (2) Ap. 1838, 153.  
**Inca** Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 380.—Col.  
**Inca** W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. III. 1850, 32.—A.  
 [inca.]  
**ynca** Amerhinus, Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 44.  
**ynca** Ameris, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [n. n.].  
**ynca** Ammonites, E. Forbes, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 393.  
**inca** Anous (Less.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 181.—Sterna.  
**inca** Aplysia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 207.  
**inca** Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 292.—Helix, 1835.

- inca** Cavolina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 193.  
**inca** Cercopis, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 368.  
**inca** Cetonia, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 66.  
**inca** Chamoepelia, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment découv. 1847, 211.  
**inca** Chiton, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 486.  
**inca** Cicindela, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 36.  
**inca** Cyclostoma, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 29.  
**inca** Cyclotus (Orb.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 6.—Cyclostoma.  
**inca** Eolidia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 193.  
**inca** Erycina, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (9) Feb. 1850, 227.  
**inca** Flustra, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1846, 18.  
**ynca** Goliathus (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. Mar. 1817, 581.—Cetonia.  
**inca** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 16.  
**inca** Icterus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 10.  
**inca** Lithodomus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 651.  
**inca** Lophura (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 94.—Chiton.  
**inca** Mitra, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 427.  
**inca** Murex, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 455.  
**inca** Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 18.  
**ino** [=inca] Naenia (Less.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1844, 189.—Sterna.  
**inca** Orthix, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 38.  
**inca** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 663.  
**inca** Phidiana (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 108.—Cavolina.  
**inca** Productus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 51.  
**inca** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 75.  
**inca** Ramphastos, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (162) Oct. 1846, 68.  
**ynca** Rhynchaenus (Dej.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 297.—Ameris.  
**inca** Rissoa (Orb.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 207.—Rissoina.  
**inca** Rissoina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 395.  
**inca** Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 45.  
**inca** Sterna, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 383.  
**inca** Terebratula, E. Forbes in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 268.  
**incae** Trichomycterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 496.  
**incalidalis** Euclita, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 347.  
**incallidus** Sphadasmus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 293.  
**incanaria** Arrhostia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 312.—Phalaena incanata, 1758.  
**incanaria** Dosithea (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 63.—Geometra, 1796.  
**incanataria** Idaea (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 447.—Phalaena incanata, L. 1758.  
**incanata** Idaea (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 281.—Phal. (Geometra), 1758. [Phalaena, 1758.  
**incanata** Ptychopoda (L.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 303.—  
**incanella** Apista (Tengstr.), Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 281.—Coleophora.  
**incanella** Coleophora, J. M. J. af Tengström, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. [1848, 140.  
**incanella** Phycis, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 552.  
**incanescens** Cleonus (Panz.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 226.—  
**incanescens** Gekko, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 662. [Curculio, 1795.  
**incanescens** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 90.  
**incanescens** Muscipeta, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 898.  
**incana** Anthomyia, Hoffmannsegg in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 81.  
**incana** Anthrax, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. k.  
**incanum** Apion, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 414.  
**incana** Aricia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 286.—Anthomyia.  
**incanus** Borborus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 206.



- incanus** Brachyderes (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140.—Curculio, 1758.
- incanus** Brachyrhinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 160.—Curculio, 1758.
- incanus** Bruchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 107.
- incanus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 311.
- incanus** Chiton, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 145.
- incana** Chlorima, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 115 [*n. n.*].
- incanus** Clytus, E. Newman, Entomologist (15) Jan. 1842, 246.
- incana** Cucullia, E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1842 (1) 1842, 133.
- incanus** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 31 [*n. n.*].
- incana** Cypris, E. G. Zaddach, Syn. Crust. Pruss. 1844, 33.
- incana** Didelphis, P. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 233 [*n. n.*].
- incana** Didelphis, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 238.
- incanus** Drassus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 18.
- incana** Drosophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 86.
- incanus** Elater, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 358.
- incana** Estrilda, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 98.
- incanus** Graphipterus, Klug in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 464.
- incana** Grapholitha, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1846, 239.
- incana** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 329.
- incanus** Hypsonotus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 157.
- incanus** Lobipes, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn. Sign. F 3, pl. 16 (1826).
- incana** Megilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. l.
- incanus** Meligethes, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 42.
- incana** Mnioilta (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Motacilla, 1788.
- incana** Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (4) 1842, 70.
- incanus** Naupactus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95.—Curculio, L. 1758.
- incana** Notiphila, C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 222.
- incana** Phalangista, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 530.
- incanus** Phyllobius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 455.
- incanus** Platybunus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 27.
- incana** Probosca, W. Schmidt (Frivaldsky *in litt.*), Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 132.
- incana** Psammophila, Klug in A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 21.
- incana** Simulia, H. Loew, Posener Zweiflügler, 1840, 3; Isis (Oken), 1840, 514.
- incana** Sitona, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 196 [*n. n.*].
- incanus** Staphylinus (Emus), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833],
- incanus** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 538. [137.]
- incana** Tachina, C. F. Fällén, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 269.
- incanus** Thylacites (L.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 341.—Curculio, 1758. [Gm. 1788.]
- incanus** Totanus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 400.—Scolopax,
- incana** Trechona, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 75.—Mygale, 1842.
- incarnana** Anticlea (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 115.—Tortrix.
- incarnatana** Hedyia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 380.—Tortrix.
- incarnatana** Pendina (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 228.—Tortrix.
- incarnatana** Penthina (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836, 536.—Tortrix.
- incarnatana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 30 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- incarnatum** Alcyonium, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 23.
- incarnatus** Anagrus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 347.
- incarnata** Bradybaena (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 20.—Helix, 1774.
- incarnatus** Bruchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 72.
- incarnatum** Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 2, Oct. 1844.
- incarnatus** Catacanthus (Dru.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 142.—Cimex, 1773.

- incarnata** Cernuella (Müll.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 6.—Helix, 1774.  
**incarnatus** Chiton, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 37 [*n. n.*].  
**incarnatus** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 194, Jan. 1848.  
**incarnata** Cicada, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. II (2) 1834, 75.  
**incarnata** Coccinella, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 231.  
**incarnatus** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 221, Jan. 1844.  
**incarnata** Cypricardia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Cypricardia, no. 8, Sept. 1843.  
**incarnata** Donax, G. B. Sowerby, I. (*ex* Chemn.), Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 12.  
**incarnata** Fissurella, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 65.  
**incarnata** Fruticicola (Müll.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 914.—Helix, 1774.  
**incarnatus** Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 13.  
**incarnata** Heliothis, Frivaldsky in C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. III (43) 1838, 91.  
**incarnata** Helix (Helicella), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 47.  
**incarnata** Huechys (Germ.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 465.—Cicada.  
**incarnatus** Hypselopus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 278.  
**incarnatus** Iassus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66 [*n. n.*].  
**incarnata** Leucospis, Klug in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 248.  
**incarnatus** Lixus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 7.  
**incarnatus** Lorius (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 132.—Psittacus, 1788.  
**incarnata** Macrocera, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 47.  
**incarnata** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 369.  
**incarnata** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 299, Mar. 1845.  
**incarnata** Monacha (Müll.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 95.—Helix, 1774.  
**incarnatus** Pachycoris, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 91.  
**incarnatus** Palaeornis (Gould), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 517.—Psittacus, Gm. 1788.  
**incarnata** Paropsis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 226.  
**incarnatus** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 276.  
**incarnatum** Pentatoma, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (4) [?] 1822, 23.  
**incarnata** Psammobia (L.), G. P. Deshayes, Expl. Algér. (Moll.) 1845–8, 576.—Tellina, 1758. [Cimex, 1773.]  
**incarnatus** Raphigaster (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 72.—  
**incarnatus** Raphigaster (Germ.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 350.—Pentatoma.  
**incarnatus** Sitophilus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 968.  
**incarnatus** Tanypus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 260.  
**incarnata** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 68.  
**incarnata** Tettigonia, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 69.  
**incarnata** Theba (Sturm), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 115.—Helix, Müll.  
**incarnatum** Tritonium, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 191. [1774.]  
**incarnatus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. July 1846, 103.  
**incarnata** Turbinella, G. P. Deshayes in Laporte, Voy. Arab. Pétrée, 1830, 66.  
**incarnatus** Turbo, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 98.  
**yncarum** Succinea, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 99.  
**incas** Golofa, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 43.  
**incas** Rhyphenes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 314.  
**incatenatus** Carabus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 60.  
**incaustus** Hydaticus, Dupont in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 192.  
**incauta** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 803.  
**incavata** Nerinaea, Bronn, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1836, 553.  
[ince→.]  
**incii** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 94, Mar. 1847.  
**incii** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 69, June 1850.  
**incei** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 126.  
**inceii** Lagocheirus, E. Newman, The Zoologist, V (4) 1847, 1677.



- inci** Pholas, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 491.
- incei** Stellaster, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 76.
- incendiaria** Glaucopis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Glaucopis [*n. et f.*].
- incendiaria** Sphecomorpha, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [*n. n.*].
- incensus** Onthophagus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 173.
- incensa** Saperda, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 97.
- incepta** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 187.
- incepta** Retepora, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 15.
- inceratus** Bagous, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 544.
- inceratus** Brachybamus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 186.
- incertalis** Eudorea, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1833, 286.
- incertalis** Nomophila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 368.
- incertana** Sciaphila, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 91.
- incertellus** Chilo, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (German) IV. 1821, 253.
- incertorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 252.
- incerta** Achatina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon, V.—Achatina, no. 90, June 1849.
- incerta** Acteon, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (53) 1838, 278.
- incertus** Aganides (V. & A.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 59.—
- incerta** Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [*n. n.*]. [Goniatites.]
- incertus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1840, 120.
- incerta** Anguis, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (3) 1837, 52.
- incerta** Anodonta, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 46.
- incerta** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 690.
- incertus** Anthribus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 13.
- incerta** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xlv.
- incerta** Apiodera, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 23.
- incerta** Arca (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 306.—Cucullaea.
- incertus** Arvicola, E. de Selys-Longchamps, 26 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1841, 188.
- incertus** Asaphus, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Calvados, 1825 (1825), 317.
- incertum** Aspergillum, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Aspergillum, 1843, 4.
- incerta** Astarte, d'Archiac, Bull. Soc. géol. France (2) III. 1846, 335 [*n. n.*].
- incerta** Atea, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (5) 1843, 100.
- incertus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 429.
- incertum** Bembidium, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 168.
- incertus** Brachinus, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (2) (Col.) *exeunte* 1834, 246.
- incertus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 370.
- incertum** Buccinum, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 453.
- incerta** Calymene, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 28.
- incertus** Canis, A. d'Orbigny & C. L. Laurillard, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 141.
- incertus** Carabus, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 104.
- incertum** Cardium, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 540.
- incertum** Cardium, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 156 [*n. et f.*].
- incertum** Cardium, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 212.
- incertum** Cardium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 56.
- incerta** Cassidaria, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 350.
- incertum** Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (18) Mar. 1804, 439.
- incertum** Cerithium, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (29) 1832, 269.
- incerta** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 680.
- incerta** Chlorospiza (Roux), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 30.—
- Fringilla, ? Risso.
- incerta** Chrysomela, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 157, 1838, tab. 7 b.
- incertus** Chrysotus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 651.
- incerta** Cicindela, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (6) June 1835, no. 127.
- incerta** Cidaris, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 420.
- incerta** Clinteria, F. J. S. Parry, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (4) June 1848, 81.

- incerta* Colophotia, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) 1833, 104 [*n. n.*].  
*incertus* Conurus, C. Hampe, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (10) Oct. 1850, 349.  
*incertus* Conus, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [*n. n.*].  
*incerta* Copris, T. Say, Boston, Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 175.  
*incerta* Coptodera, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 145.  
*incerta* Corbula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1846, 456.  
*incertus* Cryptoccephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 814.  
*incerta* Cucullaea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1829, 194.  
*incertus* Cuculus, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 299.  
*incerta* Cypricardia, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 236 [*n. n.*].  
*incerta* Cypricardia, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 431.  
*incerta* Cyprina, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 303.—Astarte, 1846.  
*incerta* Degeeria, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 370.  
*incertum* Dentalium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (2) Ap. 1826, 362.  
*incertus* Dermalichus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (3) 1843, 126 [*n. n.*].  
*incerta* Dysdera, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 342.  
*incertum* Elaphidion, E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 28.  
*incertus* Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*].  
*incertus* Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 34 [*n. n.*].  
*incertus* Erotylus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 435.  
*incerta* Euchlora, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 476.  
*incerta* Eulima, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 218.  
*incertus* Exothecus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 77.  
*incerta* Filistrata, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 203.  
*incerta* Fringilla, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 52.  
*incertus* Fusus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 537.  
*incertus* Goniatites, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 342.  
*incerta* Gonoplax, A. G. Desmarest in Brongniart & D., H. N. Crust. foss. 1822, 104.  
*incerta* Gymnetis, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 73; (14) 1836, 373.  
*incertus* Hamites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 528.  
*incerta* Hamulina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 66.—Hamites, 1842.  
*incertus* Harpalus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 318.  
*incerta* Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 109.  
*incerta* Helix, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 37.  
*incertus* Hydroporus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 57 [*n. n.*].  
*incertus* Hydroporus, C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisdual, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1838, 306.  
*incertus* Ischyurus, Chevrolat in T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 118.  
*incerta* Isocardia, J. Thurmann, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 13 [*n. n.*].  
*incertus* Julius, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8) Jan. 1841, 127.  
*incerta* Lampyris (Dej.), J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astronomie," Ent. (2) 1835, 124.—Colophotia.  
*incerta* Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 34.  
*incerta* Linyphia, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 280.—Theridion, 1805.  
*incerta* Lophoccephala, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 386.  
*incertus* Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 22.  
*incerta* Marpissa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (2) Jan. 1846, 73.  
*incerta* Melania, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (52) 1838, 188.  
*incerta* Melania, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. Fr. V. 1842, 12.  
*incerta* Melanopsis, A. E. Férussac in G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., wrapper of livr. 15, 1822 [*n. et f.*].  
*incerta* Melanopsis, A. E. Férussac, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1823, 156.  
*incerta* Meloe, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 149.  
*incerta* Mustela, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 120.  
*incerta* Mutilla, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 93.  
*incerta* Mylabris, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. b.  
*incertus* Myrmeleon, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 406.



- incertus Mytulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 295.  
 incerta Natica, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (6) July 1851, 304.  
 incertus Nemacerus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 432.  
 incerta Nerita, Hoeninghaus, Verz. Hoen. Mus. Bonn Petref.-Samml. 1829, 8 [*n. n.*].  
 incerta Nerita, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (4) 1844, 85.  
 incertus Notaphus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4)  
 incerta Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Coq. Fos. Colomb. 1842, 50. [1845, 350.  
 incerta Oculina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 275.  
 incerta Ocypoda, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 501.  
 incerta Operculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 49.  
 incertum Orthoceras, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 374.  
 incerta Ostrea, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XX. Sept. 1843, 162.  
 incerta Otala (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 36.—Helix, Drap.  
 incerta Paludina, J. B. Bouillet, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, VIII. 1835, 649.  
 incertus Passalus, L. Buquet in Percheron, Magasin de Zool. (2) III. 1841, pl. 78.  
 incertus Peryphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].  
 incertus Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 160.  
 incerta Phasianella, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 123.  
 incerta Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 166.  
 incerta Planulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 280.  
 incerta Psittacula (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,  
 145.—Psittacus.  
 incertus Psittacus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XVIII. 1807, pl. 769.  
 incerta Pterocera, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 165.  
 incerta Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 308.  
 incertus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 25.  
 incerta Ranella, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [*n. n.*].  
 incerta Ranella, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem  
 (2) III (2) 1847, 256.  
 incertus Rhizotrogus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 428.  
 incerta Rissoa (Eulima), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 62.  
 incerta Rissoina (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 62.—Melania.  
 incerta Sabellaria, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Sabellaria, 1843, 2.  
 incertus Schizaster, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) V. 1850, 91.  
 incerta Scolopendra, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 404.  
 incertus Scymnus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 228.  
 incertus Spatangus, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 256.  
 incertus Stenogaster, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (6) June 1835, no. 138.  
 incertus Strombus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 154.—Pterocera, 1843.  
 incertus Syrphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 143.  
 incertus Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 151.  
 incerta Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 359.  
 incerta Terebella, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (6) 1843, pl. 7 [*n. et f.*].  
 incertum Theridion, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 78 [*n. et f.*].  
 incertus Thomisus, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 297.  
 incertus Tormus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 33.  
 incerta Trigonia, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 442.  
 incertus Trochilus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 225.  
 incerta Turritella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 283.  
 incertum Unicardium (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 279.—  
 Cardium.  
 incerta Unio, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, III. Mar. 1840, 487.  
 incerta Virgularia, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 414.  
 incertus Xantholinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [*n. n.*].  
 inessor Atractodes, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 118.  
 incestus Eros, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 78.  
 inchoata Helix, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 70.  
 incidens Campoplex, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 94.

incii *v.* incei.

- Incilaria** W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. 1842, 486.—G.  
**inciliata** Acidalia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 960.  
**incilifera** Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* Sept. 1834, 140.  
**incile** Arca, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 139.  
**incilis** Fulgur, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 343.  
**incilis** Trechus, J. F. Dawson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Mar. 1849, 213.  
**incincta** Bulla, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 188.  
**incinctus** Halcyon, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions, p. 1,  
**incinctus** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 959. [Ap. 1838].  
**incincta** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 259.—*err. pro* uncincta.  
**incipiens** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 189.  
**incipiens** Mydas, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 229.  
**incisalis** Asopia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 317.  
**incisicrurus** Osorius, P. A. Latreille, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] May 1832, 85.  
**incisirostris** Myorhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 532.  
**incisivus** [Acerotherium] (Cuv.), J. J. Kaup, Descr. Oss. foss. (3) 1834, 64.—Rhinoceros.  
**incisivus** Phacochaerus, I. Geoffroy St H., Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 321.  
**incisivus** Rhinoceros, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, II (1) 1822, 93.  
**incisivus** Vespertilio, J. Crespon, Faune Mérid. I. 1844, 26.  
**incisocrenatus** Cancer, J. Couch, Cornish Fauna, I. 1838, 70.  
**inciso-lobata** Spongia, F. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 685.  
**incisor** Pimelepterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 266.  
**incisor** Pomotis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 466.  
**incisuralis** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 335.  
**incisuralis** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 256.  
**incisuralis** Atomosia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 192.  
**incisuralis** Beris, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 44.  
**incisuralis** Degeeria, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 451.  
**incisuralis** Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 233.  
**incisuralis** Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 44.  
**incisuralis** Lophonotus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 244.  
**incisuralis** Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 304.  
**incisuralis** Pangonia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 31.  
**incisuralis** Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 28.  
**incisuralis** Psilopus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 248.  
**incisuralis** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 37.  
**incisuralis** Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 223.  
**incisurator** Acoenites, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 38.  
**incisurata** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 679.  
**incisurata** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1577.—Anthomyza, 1838.  
**incisuratus** Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3552.  
**incisuratus** Cleonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 215.  
**incisurata** Sciophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 859.  
**incisus** Acilius, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 147.—Thermonetus, 1833; Thermo-  
nectus, 1837.  
**incisa** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 182.  
**incisa** Alima, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 508.  
**incisa** Amara, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 31.  
**incisa** Anculosa, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 243.  
**incisus** Anomalodon, S. Bowdich in T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 237.  
**incisus** Apiomerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (4) June 1846, 74.  
**incisum** Apion, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 428.  
**incisa** Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 16, Feb. 1850.  
**incisa** Ascaris, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 20.  
**incisa** Atherina, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1841), 79.  
**incisa** Belone, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 451.  
**incisus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 427.



- incisum** Buccinum, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 211.  
**incisus** Cancer, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 391.  
**incisa** Cantharis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 71.  
**incisa** Carocolla, Klett in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 14.  
**incisa** Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 275.  
**incisum** Centrostomum (Darw.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 200.—Planaria.  
**incisum** Cerithium (Ziet.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 271.—  
 Turritella.  
**incisus** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (102) Oct. 1841, 61.  
**incisa** Chrysogaster, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IV (8) Aug. 1843, 245.  
**incisus** Chrysops, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 172.  
**incisus** Cimex, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (6) May 1839, 93.  
**incisum** Coeloptychium, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 10.  
**incisus** Corax, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 385.  
**incisa** Cordylura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 340.  
**incisa** Delphinula, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (114) Jan. 1843, 103.  
**incisum** Dentalium, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. IV., Dentalium, 1850, 4.  
**incisum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 361.  
**incisus** Dytiscus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19 [n. n.].  
**incisus** Echinarachnius (Depr.), L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 93.—Scutella.  
**incisus** Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 31 [n. n.].  
**incisus** Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 155.  
**incisa** Eschara, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Dec. 1836, 325.  
**incisus** Eudora, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1833), 23 [n. n.].  
**incisa** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewurm. 1803, 108.  
**incisus** Fusus, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 141.  
**incisus** Georissus, V. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 649.  
**incisa** Glandulina, J. L. Neugeboren, Verh. Siebenb. Ver. Nat. (4) 1850, 52.  
**incisa** Glypta, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 23.  
**incisa** Goneplax, A. G. Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 503.  
**incisa** Gonoplax, A. G. Desmarest in Brongniart & D., H. N. Crust. foss. 1822, 100.  
**incisa** Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 57, July 1846.  
**incisus** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 201.—Ophonus, 1821.  
**incisus** Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 134.  
**incisa** Janthina, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 149.  
**incisa** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 208.  
**incisus** Largus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (4) Sept. 1850, 182.  
**incisus** Lathridius, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 80.  
**incisus** Limnephilus, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (20) Feb. 1834, 124.  
**incisa** Lycoris (Gm.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 33.—Nereis, Fab. 1780.  
**incisus** Macrophthalmus (Desm.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II.  
 1837, 66.—Gonoplax.  
**incisus** Melithreptus, H. Loew, Posener Zweiflügler, 1840, 37.  
**incisus** Menaethius (De H.), Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848), 20.—  
 Pisa (M.).  
**incisa** Micropeza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 547.  
**incisa** Mitra, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 27.  
**incisa** Molops, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 345.  
**incisus** Murex, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 176.  
**incisus** Mydas, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 127.  
**incisus** Nucleopygus, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 7; Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 33.  
**incisa** Onchidella (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 117.—Onchidium.  
**incisum** Onchidium, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 211.  
**incisus** Ophonus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [n. n.].  
**incisus** Ophonus (Dej.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 70.—Harpalus.  
**incisus** Orthocentrus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 361.  
**incisa** Pachymesia, J. O. Westwood in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8)  
**incisus** Pagurus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 641. [1849, 1.

- incisa** Pangonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 90.  
**incisa** Patella, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 1054.  
**incisa** Perna, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 245.  
**incisa** Phyllodoce, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 121.  
**incisa** Phytomyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 619.  
**incisus** Pisa (Menoethius), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1839), 98.  
**incisa** Planaria, C. Darwin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Oct. 1844, 248.  
**incisa** Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 195.  
**incisa** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 133, Aug. 1843.  
**incisus** Podalirius, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 125.  
**incisus** Pompilus, Tischbein, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (1) Jan. 1850, 8.  
**incisa** Purpura, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1848, 26.  
**incisus** Saprinus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 152.  
**incisa** Scatophaga, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 394.  
**incisus** Schizochiton (Sow.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 68.—Chiton.  
**incisa** Scutella, DeFrance (*ex* Desf.), Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 231.  
**incisus** Scyllarus, Péron in Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 213.  
**incisum** Solarium, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 169.  
**incisus** Strombus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 14 [*n. et f.*].  
**incisus** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 26.  
**incisa** Tachina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 263.  
**incisa** Tephritis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 53.  
**incisus** Thermonectus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 61 [*n. n.*].  
**incisus** Thermonetus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 54 [*n. n.*].  
**incisa** Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 222.  
**incisus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 197.  
**incisa** Turbinolia, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 19 [*n. et f.*].  
**incisa** Turritella, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 54.  
**incisa** Turitella, Zieten [*non* Brongn.], Pétrif. Wurt. (6) 1832, 42.  
**incisa** Turritella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Turritella, no. 65, June 1849.  
**incisa** Usia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 617.  
**incisa** Xantho (Leach), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 430.—Cancer.  
**incitator** Clistopyga (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 134.—Ichneumon, 1793.  
**incitator** Pimpla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 117.—Ichneumon, 1793.  
**incitus** Phytomomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 364.  
**incivilis** Otiorhynchus, Schoenherr in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1839, 21.  
**inclemens** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 465.  
**inclinans** Bolitobius (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 405.—Tachinus.  
**inclinans** Tachinus, Knoch in J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 33.  
**inclinata** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 201.  
**inclinata** Arca, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 12.  
**inclinata** Atlanta, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 375.  
**inclinata** Conularia, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (4) 1848, [458].  
**inclinata** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 62.—Aranea, 1802.  
**inclinata** Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 386.  
**inclusa** Alesia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 349.  
**inclusa** Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 268.  
**inclusa** Clubiona, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 451.  
**inclusa** Ichthyura, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 36.  
**inclusa** Limnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 41.  
**inclusus** Lithodomus (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 312.—Modiola.  
**inclusus** Microgaster, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 70.  
**inclusa** Modiola, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 127 [*n. et f.*].



- inclusa** Mordellina, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) I (1) 1813, 14.  
**inclusa** Ocellaria, Ramond, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 47, 1801, 177.  
**inclusa** Ocellaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 188.  
**inclusus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 493.  
**inclytus** Dryinus, A. H. Haliday in F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 421.  
**inclyta** Pepsis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 475.  
**inclyta** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 310.  
**inclytus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 21.  
**incognitus** Dasytes, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 204.  
**incognitus** Esox, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 325.  
**incognita** Mitra, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 45.  
**incognita** Nelimenia, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 33.  
**incola** Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 80.  
**incolata** Helix, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Iconogr. Moll. II (3 & 4) 1839, 7.  
**incolor** Orythia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 297.  
**incolor** Rhyacophila, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 192.  
**incoloratus** Melinopterus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 292.  
**incolumis** Oxytelus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 791.  
**incomache** Dundubia, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 67.  
**incomitatum** Orthoceras (Loxoceras), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 9.  
**incommodus** Piazzurus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 659.  
**incommodus** Sclerosomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, [605].  
**incomparabilis** Erotylus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 110.  
**incomparabilis** Erotylus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 467.  
**incomparabilis** Orbitina, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 82.  
**incomparabilis** Pecten, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 302.  
**incompletaria** Geometra, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 305.  
**incompletus** Bracon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 44.  
**incompletus** Carabus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. post Nov. 1828, 303.  
**incompleta** Cecidomyia, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 32.  
**incompletus** Chiton, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 113. [Philoferus].  
**incompletus** Docophorus (Nitzsch), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 360.—  
**incompleta** Donax, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 138.  
**incompleta** Empis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 224.  
**incompleta** [Epidosis], H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 32.—  
**incompleta** Cecidomyia.  
**incompleta** Mutilla, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 609.  
**incompleta** Mycetophila, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 94.  
**incompleta** Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 155.  
**incompletus** Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 290.  
**incompletus** Quedius, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 153.  
**incompleta** Scione, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 10.  
**incomptalis** Sylepta, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 356.  
**incomptalis** Syllepte, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 18.  
**incomptaria** Acidalia, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 222.  
**incompta** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 138.  
**incompta** Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 253.  
**incompta** Aphirape, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 67.—Euophrys, 1846.  
**incomptum** Cardium, E. Forbes (ex Sow. MS), Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 145.  
**incomptum** Cerithium, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 181.  
**incomptus** Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 816.  
**incompta** Clubiona, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 19.  
**incompta** Coenosia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 335.  
**incomtus** Crenogenes, L. Imhoff in Labram, Ins. d. Schweiz, II. 1838-42.  
**incomptum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 160\*.  
**incomtum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 683.

- incompta** Euophrys, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (6) June 1846, 213.  
**incompta** Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (91) Ap. 1841, 103.  
**incompta** Hydrotæa, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 324.—  
 Anthomyia, 1826.  
**incompta** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 119.  
**incomptus** Lygaeus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (6) Oct. 1847, 104.  
**incompta** Miltogramma, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 366.  
**incomtus** Mus, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 120.  
**incomta** Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 24.  
**incompta** Myelois, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 30. [n. n.].  
**incomta** Nucula, G. H. O. Volger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 50 [n. et f.].  
**incomptus** Phytanomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 391.  
**incomta** Saxicola, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 18 [n. n.].  
**incompta** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 324.  
**incompta** Venus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 44.  
**incompta** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 96.  
**incomtus, -a, -um** v. **incomptus, -a, -um**. [423].  
**inconcinuus** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,  
**inconditus** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 51.  
**inconditus** Lachnopus, Munk in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 383.  
**inconditus** Phaenithon, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 264.  
**inconditus** Sternechus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 360.  
**inconferta** Lithostrotion (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
 159.—Stylastræa.  
**inconferta** Stylastræa, W. Lonsdale in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, I. Aug. 1845, 621.  
**incongruella** Oecophora, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 15.  
**incongruens** Cypris, F. A. Ramdohr, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 86.  
**incongrua** Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 244.  
**incongrua** Arca, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Aug. 1822, 268.  
**incongrua** Clymenia, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 107.  
**incongruus** Dolopius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 228 [n. n.].  
**ininspecta** Calappa (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 185.  
**ininspectus** Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 133.  
**ininspectus** Campylirhynchus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [n. n.].  
**ininspectus** Ceutorhynchus (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 221.—  
 ? Curculio, Herbst, 1795.  
**ininspecta** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 42.  
**ininspectus** Rhinoncus (Herbst), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—  
 Curculio, 1795.  
**ininspectus** Rhynchaenus (Herbst), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 158.—Curculio,  
**ininspicuaria** Acidalia, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 223. [1795].  
**ininspicuaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 97 (Fernaldo giudice  
 1818–22) [n. et f.].  
**ininspicuaria** Leptomeris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 311.—Geometra.  
**ininspicuella** Taleaeporia, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 6.  
**ininspicuus** Aenictus, J. O. Westwood, Jl. Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., no. 6 [1844], 85.  
**ininspicua** Aleochara, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) post Sept. 1850, 312.  
**ininspicua** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 673.  
**ininspicuus** Carabus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (4) 1848,  
 449.  
**ininspicuus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840,  
**ininspicuus** Charadrius, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 651. [338].  
**ininspicuus** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 447.  
**ininspicuum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) ante 23 June 1843, 109.  
**ininspicuus** Cyclotus (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 10.—Cyclo-  
 stoma.  
**ininspicua** Cytherea, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 47.  
**ininspicua** Diplodonta, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 53.



- inconspicuus Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 554.  
 inconspicua Edessa, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (6) Ap. 1840, 102.  
 inconspicuus Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 184.  
 inconspicua Felis, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 577.  
 inconspicua Gervillia, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 212.  
 inconspicua Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1848 [Jan. 1849], 86.  
 inconspicua Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 37.  
 inconspicua Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 116.  
 inconspicua Homalota, Gravenhorst in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 342.  
 inconspicua Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 322.  
 inconspicuus Leiolaemus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 213.  
 inconspicua Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (7) *ante* 27 Nov. 1846, 387.  
 inconspicuus Microlestes, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 41.  
 inconspicuus Myrmeleon, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 406.  
 inconspicuus Mytilus (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 134.—  
     Gervillia.  
 inconspicua Nassa, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 422.  
 inconspicua Nemoura, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VII (1) 1835, 185.  
 inconspicua Neritina, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (2) 1843, 27.  
 inconspicua Pangonia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 136.  
 inconspicuum Paramecosoma, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 223 [*n. n.*].  
 inconspicua Patella, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 244.  
 inconspicuus Philonthus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [*n. n.*].  
 inconspicua Platycera, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 90.  
 inconspicuus Pleuraanthus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848  
 inconspicua Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 227. [(1) 1848, 71.  
 inconspicua Psammobia, G. Forbes (*ex* Sow. MS), Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846,  
 inconspicuus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 19. [142.  
 inconspicua Rissoa, J. Alder, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. May 1844, 323.  
 inconspicua Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 90.  
 inconspicuus Syromastes, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (1) Sept. 1840, 14.  
 inconspicuus Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 171.  
 inconspicua Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 369.  
 inconspicuus Tapinus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (3) Jan. 1846, 57.  
 inconspicua Tellina, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 363.  
 inconspicua Terebratula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164)  
     Nov. 1846, 93.  
 inconspicua Terebratula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (7) *ante* 27 Nov. 1846, 359.  
 inconspicua Thaumantias, E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 52.  
 inconspicua Valvata, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 131.  
 inconspicua Venus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 558.—Cytherea.  
 inconspicuum Zophium, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 30.  
 inconstabilis Buprestis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 18.  
 inconstans Anomala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 252.  
 inconstans Asilus, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,  
 inconstans Bembidium, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 172. [323.  
 inconstans Buprestis, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 146.  
 inconstans Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 159.  
 inconstans Cantharis, J. B. Fischer, Tent. Consp. Canth. 1827, 17.  
 inconstans Cerithium, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 55.  
 inconstans Chrysomela, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 74.  
 inconstans Fusus, H. Michelin, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 33.  
 inconstans Gasterosteus, J. P. Kirtland, 2 Ann. Rep. Geol. Surv. Ohio, 1838, 191.  
 inconstans Goniatites, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 123.  
 inconstans Leptaena, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 228.  
 inconstans Melanchroia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 17.  
 inconstans Notoxus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (4)  
     1849, 23 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].

- inconstans** Orsodachna, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 392.
- inconstans** Ostrea, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 229.
- inconstans** Pecten (Janira), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 188.
- inconstans** Purpura, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [*n. n.*].
- inconstans** Purpura, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 17.
- inconstans** Rhynchonella (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 375.—Terebratula.
- inconstans** Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 156.
- inconstans** Terebratula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 137.
- inconstans** Thereva, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 558.
- inconstans** Trichopoda, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 270.
- inconstans** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 213.
- incornis** Naseus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 225.
- incostatus** Cossyphus, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (2) 1846, 25.
- incrassatus** Acanthocinus, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet, Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 13.
- incrassata** Alecto, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 170.
- incrassatus** Apiocrinites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 31.
- incrassatum** Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 140.
- incrassata** Apsis, Steven; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 97.
- incrassata** Arca, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 104 [*n. n.*].
- incrassatum** Aspergillum, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I., Aspergillum, 1843, 4.
- incrassata** Astarte (Br.), De la Jonkaire, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1823, 130.—Venus.
- incrassata** Astarte, Andrzejowski *in litt.*; Deshayes, Bull. Soc. géol. France, VI. 1835, 321.
- incrassata** Auricula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 143.
- incrassata** Auricula, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 110.
- incrassata** Avellana (Mant.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 133.—Auricula.
- incrassata** Avicula (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 137.—Pecten.
- incrassatus** Bibio, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 221.
- incrassatum** Buccinum, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 13.
- incrassatus** Carabus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (2) 1814, 4.
- incrassatus** Cardita, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. v.
- incrassata** Cardita, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 32.—Chama, 1828.
- incrassatum** Cardium, E. Eichwald, Reise Casp. Kauk. I. 1834, 138 [*n. n.*].
- incrassata** Carychium (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 270.—Auricula.
- incrassata** Cassis, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (35) 1834, 202.
- incrassata** Cellepora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 170.
- incrassata** Ceresa, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 288.
- incrassata** Chama, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 6 [*n. et f.*].
- incrassata** Chrysis, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 454.
- incrassata** Chrysomela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 186.
- incrassatus** Colurus, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 354.
- incrassata** Cypricardia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- incrassata** Cyprina, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 147. [174.—Nucula.
- incrassata** Cyrena, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. XIV. 1836, 147.
- incrassata** Cytherea (Sow.), G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 136.—Venus.
- incrassatus** Daptus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 21.
- incrassatum** Dentalium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 180.
- incrassatum** Distomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 390.
- incrassata** Flabellaria (S. & E.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 344.—Corallina, 1786.
- incrassatus** Fusus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 423, Liste, p. 6 [*n. et f.*].
- incrassatus** Fusus, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 157 (*v\**).
- incrassatus** Geopinus (Dej.), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 373.—Daptus.
- incrassata** Glycimera, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 353.
- incrassata** Glycimeris, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 126.



- incrassata Halimeda (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 307.—Corallina,  
 incrassatus Harpalus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 204. [1786.  
 incrassatus Hister, Faldermann in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 170.  
 incrassatus Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 204.  
 incrassata Lenticulina, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 182.  
 incrassata Leptaena, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 19.  
 incrassata Mactra, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (1) Jan. 1838, 24.  
 incrassata Mactra, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 52.  
 incrassata Manopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 503.  
 incrassata Meromyza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [n. n.].  
 incrassatus Millericrinus (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (3) May 1841, 93.—  
 Apiocrinites.  
 incrassatus Murex (Sow.), P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844),  
 548.—Buccinum.  
 incrassatus Mytilus, R. Sheppard, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 85.  
 incrassatus Mytilus, E. Eichwald, Silur.-Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 126.  
 incrassatus Mytilus, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (2) Oct. 1841, 347.  
 incrassatus Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III.  
 1845, 477.  
 incrassata Nassa (Müll.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 340.—Tritonium, 1776.  
 incrassatus Nonion, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 211.  
 incrassata Nonionina (F. & M.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 293.—  
 Nautilus, 1798.  
 incrassata Nucula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 152.  
 incrassata Ophiarachna (Lam.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 104.—  
 incrassata Ophiura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 542. [Ophiura.  
 incrassata Oxytricha, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 418.  
 incrassata Paludina, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 243.  
 incrassatus Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 94.  
 incrassatus Pecten, M. Hoernes (ex Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 28 [n. n.].  
 incrassatus Pedipes (Sow.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (7 & 8) 1837, 707.—Auricula.  
 incrassata Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 212.  
 incrassata Placentula (F. & M.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828,  
 53.—Nautilus, 1798.  
 incrassata Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 138.  
 incrassata Pleurotoma, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 292.  
 incrassatum Purpura (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 341.—Buccinum.  
 incrassata Raphitoma (Duj.), L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 636.—  
 Pleurotoma. [Auricula.  
 incrassata Ringicula (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 216 (1841).—  
 incrassata Ringinella (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 160.—Auricula.  
 incrassata Ringinella (Avellana), Mantell, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 347.—  
 incrassata Siphonia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 17. [Auricula, 1822.  
 incrassatus Spirifer (Eichw.), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II.  
 Aug. 1845, 166.—Terebratula.  
 incrassatus Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 541.  
 incrassatus Synergus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (1) 1840, 199.  
 incrassata Terebratula, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 276.  
 incrassata Textilaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 429.  
 incrassata Trineura (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2882.—Phora.  
 incrassatus Trionyx, R. Owen, Rept. London Clay (Pal. Soc. II.) July 1849, 51.  
 incrassatus Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 20.  
 incrassatus Trochus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 239.  
 incrassatus Trochus, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 285.  
 incrassatus Trogophloeus, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July  
 1850, 221.  
 incrassata Tugonia, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Mar. 1846, 177.  
 incrassata Turritella, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 111.

- incrassata Turritella, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 304.  
 incrassatus Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 286.  
 incrassata Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 38 [*n. n.*].  
 incrassata Venus, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 557.  
 incrassata Venus, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 670.  
 incrassata Venus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 126.  
 incrassata Venus, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæn, 1830, 205.  
 incrassata Verticillites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 186.  
 incrassata Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 13 & 171.  
 incrassata Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Sol. MS), Catal. Shells, 1817, 516.  
 incrassata Voluta, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 92.  
 incrassatus Zabrus (Germ.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13.—Carabus.  
 incrassa Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 105.  
 increbescens Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 146.  
 increbescens Hemithiris (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 18.—  
 increscens Helix, C. Thomaë, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 139. [Atrypa.  
 increscens Schizostoma, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 117.  
 inetrella Gelechia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 200.  
 incrustans Alcyonidium, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 39.  
 incrustans Alcyonium, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. III (14-15) [*inter* 1805-1810], 47.  
 incrustans Alveolites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 186.  
 incrustans Anthophyllum (Ph.), W. Lonsdale in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, I.  
 Aug. 1845, 631.—Calamopora.  
 incrustans Calamopora, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 200.  
 incrustans Ceriopora, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 63.  
 incrustans Chaetetes, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. *e*<sup>1</sup>.  
 incrustans Diastopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 288.  
 incrustans Eschara, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 177.  
 incrustans Favosites (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 36.—Calamopora.  
 incrustans Halichondria (Esp.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 122.—Alcyonium.  
 incrustans Monticulipora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 323.  
 incrustans Polytrema (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 279.—  
 Ceriopora.  
 incrustans Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 375.  
 incrustans Stenopora, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 6.  
 incrustans Stromatopora, H. G. Bronn (Goldf. *in litt.*), Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 646.  
 incrustans Tragos (Esp.), A. F. Schweigger, Beob. naturh. Reisen, 1819, Tab. vii.—  
 Alcyonium.  
 incrustans Tubipora, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Feb. 1839, 58.  
 incrustata Alveopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 111.  
 incrustatum Amaroucium, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 155.  
 incrustatus Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 88.  
 incrustata Ceriopora, Goldfuss in F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 647.  
 incrustatum Cerithium (Schlot.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Sect II) (1) Conch. foss.  
 1832, 8.—Muricites.  
 incrustata Dactylastrea (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 9.—  
 Alveopora.  
 incrustata Escharites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 17.  
 incrustata Glycimeris, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 5.  
 incrustatus Muricites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 151.  
 incrustatus Pecten, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 253.  
 incrustata Siderastraea (Mich.), F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 419.—  
 incrustata Turbinolia, S. Kutorga, Geogn. Pal. Dorpat's, 1835, 25. [Alveopora.  
 incrustata Vincularia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 261.—  
 incubans Lobophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (7) 1843, 91. [Escharites.  
 incubans Phalaenomorpha, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,  
 incubator Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 28. [525.  
 incubitor Cryptus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 83.—Ichneumon, 1758.



- incubitor** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 169.
- Incubus** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 315.—Hym.
- incubus** Paramecium, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 68.
- inculcator** Agathis (L.), Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 199.—Ichneumon, 1758. [Ichneumon, 1758.]
- inculcator** Campoplex (L.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 553.—
- inculcator** Ophion (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 135.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- incultaria** Larentia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmiett. Europ. III (—) 1848, 162.
- inculta** Allecula, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 122.
- inculta** Anisoplia, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 634.
- inculta** Anthaxia (Germ.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 298.—
- inculta** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xliii. [Buprestis.]
- incultus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 411.
- inculta** Buprestis, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 217.
- inculta** Cantharis, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1838, 55.
- incultus** Cimex, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 277.
- incultus** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 30 [n. n.].
- incultus** Fusus, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 185.
- inculta** Lucina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 255.
- incultum** Platyterma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 340.
- inculta** Siphonaria, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 153.
- inculta** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 330.
- incumbens** Aconophora (Germ.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846,
- incumbens** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xxxv. [295.—Smilia.]
- incumbens** Eschara, W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 529.
- incumbens** Helix, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 955.
- incumbens** Smilia, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 239.
- incurrens** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 957.
- incurvana** Grapholitha, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmiett. Europ. IV (48) 1851, 266.
- incurvata** Eusebia, P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 249.
- incurvata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmiett., Tab. Geom., 67 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [n. et f.].
- incurvata** Malenydris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmiett. 1826, 329.—Geometra.
- incurva** v. **incurvus**, -a, -um.
- Incurvaria** A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 559.—Lep.
- incurvator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 265.
- incurvator** Tryphon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 386.
- incurvata** Acineria, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 402.
- incurvatus** Baculites, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 232.
- incurvatus** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 319.
- incurvatus** Belemnites, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (4) 1831, 29.
- incurvatum** Caecalium (Mont.), W. Turton in Carrington, Teignmouth Guide, part 2, 1830, sign. E 3.—Vermiculum. [Serpula, M. & R.]
- incurvatum** Caecum (Walk.), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 117.—
- incurvatus** Campulipus, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 14.
- incurvata** Cidarites, E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IV. 1842, 391.
- incurvatus** Clypeaster, Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 8.
- incurvata** Crepidula, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 370.
- incurvatus** Hamites, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (1) 1837, 3.
- incurvata** Lepas, W. Macgillivray, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXVIII (76)
- incurvata** Modiola, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 36. [Ap. 1845, 302.]
- incurvata** Modiola, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 72.
- incurvata** Musca, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 68.
- incurvata** Nesaea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 9, 1836, tab. 12.
- incurvatus** Pecten, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 289.
- incurvata** Producta, C. U. Shepard, Amer. J. Sci. XXXIV (1) Ap. 1838, 144.
- incurvata** Serpula (Mont.), Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 246.—Vermiculum.

- incurvatum** Vermiculum, G. Montagu, Test Brit. II. 1803, 518.
- incurvis** Unio, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Sept. 1829, 292 [*n. n.*].
- incurva** Agrotis, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850–51, 356.
- incurvus** Anthonomus (Panz.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 323.—Curculio, 1795.
- incurvus** Anthonomus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*].
- incurva** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 51.
- incurvum** Bembidium, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 440.
- incurva** Calyptraea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 40.
- incurvus** Coleps, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1836) [1834], 242.
- incurva** Crepidula, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 468. [Dendrodus.]
- incurvus** Cricodus (Owen), L. Agassiz, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 195.—
- incurvus** Dendrodus, R. Owen, 12 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Manch. 1842) 1843, 87 [*n. n.*].
- incurvum** Dentalium, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xii. & xx.
- incurvum** Dentalium, Renier; G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 628.
- incurva** Discomyza (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 76.—
- incurva** Gryphaea, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1815, 23. [Psilopa.]
- incurva** Gryphaea, Sow., *var. lata*, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (9) 1833, 65.
- incurva** Helix, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xi.
- incurvus** Helops, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 54.
- incurvus** Hybodus, L. Agassiz in W. Buckland, Geol. & Min. II. 1836, 46.
- incurvus** Hybodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 369 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III., 50 (1837).
- incurvus** Lobotes, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 237.
- incurva** Loncoma, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 21.
- incurva** Lymnea, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] viii [*n. n.*].
- incurva** Marginella, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 179.
- incurva** Megoera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 250.
- incurva** Miltogramma (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838,
- incurva** Monopora, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 34. [235.—Megoera.]
- incurva** Myoconcha, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (1) Jan. 1838, later issue Ap. 1839, wrapper, p. 3.
- incurva** Myoconcha, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (2) May, 1840, 52.
- incurva** Ostrea, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 30.
- incurva** Planularia, H. Karsten, Verz. Rostock Mus. Verst. 1849, 8.
- incurvus** Productus, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. I. 1823, 106; & London ed. I. 1823, 319.
- incurva** Psilopa, C. F. Fallen, Hydromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 6.
- incurvus** Rhynchaenus (Panz.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica I (4) 1827, 586.—Curculio, 1795.
- incurva** Rhynchonella (Schloth.), A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 132.—Terebratula.
- incurvus** Solen, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] vii [*n. n.*].
- incurvus** Strombodes, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847, 40.
- incurvus** Syntomopus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 372.
- incurva** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1063.
- incurva** Terebratula, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Verst. Petref. Samml. 1832, 65.
- incurva** Terebratula, L. v. Buch (*ex* Schlotheim MS), Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (6) 1838, 207.
- incurva** Trigonina, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 5 [*n. et f.*].
- incurvus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (1) 1831, 97.
- incurvus** Unio, T. Say, Descr. shells N. Amer. 1840, 5.
- inda** *v.* **indus**.
- indagacea** Crioceris, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 552.
- indagator** Aphodius, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 233.
- indagator** Calosoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 211.—Carabus, 1787.
- indagator** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 84.
- indagatrix** Leptura (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 308.—Rhagium, 1787.



- indagatrix** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 339.
- indagator** Rogas (Rhyssalus), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 54.
- indarum** Rostellaria, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 129.
- indecisa** Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 250.
- indecisa** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xlv.
- indecisus** Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 344.
- indecisus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 230.
- indecoralis** Anerastia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 367.
- indecorana** Teras, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 989.
- indecorata** Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 194.
- indecorus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 225.
- indecorus** Cryptorhynchus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 126.
- indecora** Cytherea, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (3) 1848, 74.
- indecora** Oeme, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 8.
- indecorus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 104.
- indefessa** Formica, W. H. Sykes, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) Oct. 1836, 104.
- indefessus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 364.
- indefessus** Mesoleptus (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Oct. 1835, 222.—
- indefessa** Odopeta, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 610. [Ichneumon.]
- indentata** Aleochara, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 469.
- indentata** Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 54.
- indentata** Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832, 54.
- indentatus** Dolopius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 228 [n. n.].
- indentata** Helix, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1822, 372.
- indentatus** Leistus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 286.
- indentatus** Spirifer (Sow.), A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 227.—Atrypa.
- indentata** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 65.
- indenta** Cypricardites, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 244.
- indenta** Leptaena, T. A. Conrad, [2 An. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 200, 1838, 117.
- indenta** Pleurotomaria, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 176.
- indenta** Pyrgula, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 50.
- indenta** Turritella, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 188.
- independens** Stenopora, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 6.
- inderiensis** Celia, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 59.
- inderiensis** Chlaenius, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 65.
- inderiensis** Lyrothorax, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 51.
- inderiensis** Parallelomorphus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 19 [n. n.].
- inderiensis** Pseudoophonos, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 31 [n. n.].
- inderiensis** Rayacheila, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 40.
- inderihensis** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 971.
- indeterminatus** Crocodilus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (2) 1847, 121.
- indeterminata** Ophiura, H. v. Meyer, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 290.
- indeterminatum** Palaeotherium, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, III. 1822, 145.
- index** Belemnites, F. Biguet, Cons. Bélemnites, 1819, 50.
- index** Canis, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 197.
- index** Mystacodella (Müll.), Bory de St. V., Dict. Class. H. N. XI. Feb. 1827, 410.—
- Trichoda, 1786.
- index** Pupella (Müll.), Bory de St. V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 664.—Enchelis, 1786.
- indiae** Onchidium, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 307.
- indiana** Cyphonotus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 162.
- indiana** Limicola, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 554.
- indiana** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 229.
- indica** v. **indicus**, **-a**, **-um**.
- indicans** Mogannia, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 249.
- indicaria** Eubolia, F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 97.

- Indicator** J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (1) 1815, 131.—A.  
**Indicator** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 28.—A.  
**indicator** Clausulus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 179.  
**indicator** Indicator (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxiii.—Cuculus, Sparrm. 1777.  
**indicator** Sapphirina, J. V. Thompson, Zool. Res. (III.) Jan. 1830, 37.  
**indicator** Telescopium, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 439.  
**indicator** Umbonia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 279.  
**indicatorius** Xorides, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 5.  
**indicatus** Arrhenodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 330.  
**indiconotus** Ceroglossus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 127.  
**indicus** Acetes, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIX (75) Mar. 1830, 351.  
**indica** Agama, Hardwicke & Gray, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 217.  
**indica** Agonoscelis, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 329.  
**indica** Alactaga, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 262.  
**indica** Albione (L.), A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., July 1827, 138.—Hirudo, 1758.  
**indica** Amadina (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 369.—Fringilla, 1788.  
**indica** Ambassis, McClelland & Griffith, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (8) Jan. 1842, 585.  
**indica** Amia, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 250.  
**indicus** Anatumus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 279.  
**indica** Anser (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 36.—  
**indicus** Aphodius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 55 [*n. n.*]. [Anas, Penn. 1781.  
**indicus** Apoderus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 197.—Attelabus, [Th. 1784.  
**indica** Arctia, F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 93.  
**indica** Argylepes, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 247.  
**indica** Arvicola, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (1) Jan. 1830 (pl. 11).  
**indica** Aspidospira, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 367.  
**indicus** Astur, [Pearson], Bengal Sporting Mag. VII (28) Oct. 1836, 177.  
**indica** Bacteria, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 17.  
**indicus** Bathycyathus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 295.  
**indicus** Batrachus (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 44.—Callionymus, 1758.  
**indica** Belona, C. H. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1821, 130.  
**indica** Belostoma, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 272.  
**indicum** Bembidium, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 189.  
**indica** Bernicla, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1844, 608.—Anas, Penn. 1781.  
**indica** Blaps, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 31.  
**indicus** Blepharis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 154.  
**indicus** Bolboceras, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (36) June 1848, 386.  
**indicus** Bulimus, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 244.  
**indicus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846, 40.  
**indica** Calobata, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 301.  
**indica** Calobata (Desv.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1051.—Neria.  
**indicum** Calosoma, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 21.  
**indicus** Capito (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 497.—Bucco, 1790.  
**indicum** Cardium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 4.  
**indicus** Carychium, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Sept. 1849, 194.  
**indicus** Casnonia (Thunb.), J. Gistl, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 92.—Attelabus, 1784.  
**indica** Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [*n. n.*]. [1758.  
**indica** Chalcophaps (L.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 18.—Columba,  
**indica** Chettusia (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Mar. 1847, 541.—Tringa, 1783  
**indicus** Chiton, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 7.  
**indica** Chitra, J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 49.—Trionyx, 1831.  
**indica** Chlamys, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Feb. 1840, 41.  
**indica** Chrysis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 345.  
**indica** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 12.  
**indica** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 446.—Galleruca, 1798.  
**indica** Chrysomela, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 84 [*n. n.*].



- indica* Chrysomela, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 29.  
*indica* Cicada, E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1804.  
*indicus* Cyinnyris (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 599.—*Certhia*, Gm.  
*indicus* Cinnnyris, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 9. [1788.  
*indicus* Cistopus (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 20.—*Octopus*, 1840.  
*indica* Civetta "Geoffl.," C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Month. Mag. I (5) Sept. 1817, 362  
[*teste* Palmer].  
*indica* Civetta, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. (13-14) Mar. 1834, wrapper.  
*indicus* Clerus (Fab.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 308.—*Notoxus*,  
*indica* Clivina, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1845, 585. [1794.  
*indica* Clupea, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (17-18) Oct. 1834 (pl. 91).  
*indica* Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 532.—  
*indica* Copris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52 [*n. n.*]. [Loxia, 1790.  
*indicus* Corvus, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. V. 1802, 242.  
*indicus* Cryptocephalus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 24 [*n. n.*] & *var.*  
*indica* Cryptostoma, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 4. [ater, F. V. M. [*n. n.*].  
*indicus* Cybister, Dupont in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 62.  
*indicum* Cyclostoma, G. P. Deshayes in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (6) Dec. 1832, 415.  
*indicus* Cydnus, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 19.  
*indicum* Cymbium (Gm.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 110.—  
*Voluta*, 1790.  
*indica* Cymindis, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 31.  
*indicus* Dendronanthus (Gm.), E. Blyth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 116.—  
*Motacilla*, 1788.  
*indicum* Dentalium, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. IV., Dentalium, 1850, 4. [1850, 68.  
*indica* Dichelhoplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.  
*indicus* Dicrurus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 139.  
*indicus* Dineutes, Gory in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 772. .  
*indicum* Dinotherium, H. Falconer, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 360.  
*indicum* Dinotherium, H. Falconer & P. T. Cautley, F. Antiq. Sival. (1) 1846, 51.  
*indica* Diopsis, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (2) 1835, 299.  
*indicus* Dipus, T. Hardwicke, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 279.  
*indica* Donacia, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 39 [*n. n.*].  
*indica* Donacia, F. V. Melsheimer; F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III  
(7) Feb. 1847, 158.  
*indicum* Dorcadion, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 241.  
*indica* Dromia, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 40.  
*indicus* Dugungus, F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 554.  
*indica* Egeria, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 40.  
*indicus* Elephas, L., *varr.* isodactylus; heterodactylus; B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ.  
Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 215 [*n. n.*].  
*indicus* Elephas, L., *varr.* ceylanicus; bengalensis; H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Elephas,  
1845, 353. [II. 1824, 92.  
*indicus* Engraulis, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, May 1823, 329; Bull. des Sci. Nat.  
*indica* [Enithares] (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 60.—*Notonecta*, L. 1771.  
*indica* Eos (Gm.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 557.—  
*Psittacus*, 1788.  
*indica* Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 776.  
*indica* Epimachus, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxvi.  
*indica* Eryx, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 45.  
*indica* Esox, J. McClelland & Griffith, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (8) Jan. 1842, 582.  
*indicus* Eudynamys (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1847, 464.—*Cuculus*, 1790.  
*indicus* Eulabes, Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 377.  
*indicus* Eumerus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 33.  
*indicus* Euplectus, H. M. Schmidt, Beytr. Mon. Pselaphen, 1838, 10.  
*indica* Exema (Guér.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 852.—  
*indicus* Faunus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 1227. [Chlamys.  
*indica* Forficula, Hagenbeck in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 751.

- indicus* Funambulus, R. P. Lesson, *Illustr. de Zool.* (15) Jan. 1835, pl. 43.  
*indica* Galleruca, F. W. Hope, *Zool. Miscell.* (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 29.  
*indica* Genetta (Geoff.), R. P. Lesson, *Man. Mamm.*, May 1827, 174.—Viverra, Desm.  
*indicus* Gerbillus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., *Précis Som.* 1814, 14 [*n. n.*].  
*indicus* Goniodactylus, J. E. Gray, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XVIII. Dec. 1846, 429.  
*indicus* Gymnopleurus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. *Anim. artic.* (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 73.  
*indicus* Gymnopus (Gray), T. Cantor, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, XVI. 1847, 616.—Trionyx.  
*indicus* Gyps (Scop.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 10.—Vultur, 1786.  
*indicus* Gyrinus, C. Aubé, *Spec. gén. Hydroc.* 1838, 689. [Rosmarus, 1785.  
*indicus* Halicore (Bodd.), A. G. Desmarest, *Ency. Méth.* (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 508.—  
*indica* Haltica (Fab.), K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk.* (Illiger) VI. 1807, 370.—Chrysomela.  
*indicus* Hamites, E. Forbes, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] VII. 1846, 116.  
*indicus* Harpactes (Lath.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. Ap. 1845, 71.—Trogon, 1790.  
*indicus* Hegeter, F. E. Guérin, *Classif. Mélasom.*, *Magasin de Zool.* IV. 1834, 10.  
*indica* Helix, L. Pfeiffer, *Symb. Helic.* III. 1846, 66.  
*indicus* Heptanchus (Ag.), Joh. Mueller & Henle, *Syst. Plagiost.* (2) 1839, 82.—Notidanus.  
*indica* Hersilia, H. Lucas, *Magasin de Zool.* VI. 1836, pl. 13.  
*indicus* Hians, R. P. Lesson, *Man. Orn.* II. June 1828, 251.  
*indicus* Hippalectryx, C. W. L. Gloger, *Gemeinnütz. Naturges.* (2) 1842, 452.  
*indicus* Histiophorus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 293.  
*indicus* Holaster, E. Forbes, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] VII. 1846, 159.  
*indica* Hololepta, W. F. Erichson, *Jahrb. Insektenk.* I. 1834, 90.  
*indicus* Homo, Bory de St V., *Dict. class. H. N.* VIII. 1825, 294.  
*indica* Hydrochelidon (Steph.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, III. Jan. 1846, 660.—Viralva.  
*indica* Hystrix, R. P. Lesson, *N. Tab. Règne Anim.*, Nov. 1842, 96 [*n. n.*].  
*indicus* Ichneumon, G. Fischer, *Zoogn.*, ed. 3, III. 1814, 186.  
*indica* Idotea, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Crustacés*, III. 1840, 131.  
*indicus* Irrisor (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. July 1846, 90.—? Upupa, Lath. 1790.  
*indica* Jurinia, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830,  
*indica* Keroula, J. E. Gray, *Ill. Indian Zool.* II (15, 16) Ap. 1834 (pl. 33). [36.  
*indica* Languria, Le Peletier & Serville, *Ency. Méth. X* (Ins.) 1825, 71.  
*indica* Lema, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 114 [*n. n.*].  
*indicus* Lepisosteus, C. S. Rafinesque, *Western Review*, III (3) Oct. 1820, 168; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 72.  
*indica* Livoneca, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Crustacés*, III. 1840, 262.  
*indicus* Lophotes, R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (2) May 1830, 96.  
*indicus* Lophyrus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool.* (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 294.  
*indica* Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 453.  
*indica* Lutadeira, v. Hasselt, *Algem. Konst. en Letter-Bode*, May 1823, 330; Férussac, *Bull. Sci. Nat.* II (1) 1824, 92.  
*indica* Lutra, J. E. Gray, *Mag. Nat. Hist.*, n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 580.  
*indicus* Macrochlamys, W. H. Benson, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, I. 1832, 76.  
*indicus* Manatus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, *Hist. Nat.* (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 194.  
*indicus* Manis, R. P. Lesson, H. N. *Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788*, IV. 1830, 520.  
*indicus* Megalops, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 388.  
*indica* Melanatria, J. E. Gray, *Figs. Moll. Anim.* IV. 1850, 80.  
*indicus* Melo, G. B. Sowerby, II., *Gen. Shells* (28) 1826.  
*indica* Melolontha, F. W. Hope, *Zool. Miscell.* (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 23.  
*indica* Meminna, J. E. Gray, *List Mamm. Coll. B. M.* 1843, 172. [Dipus.  
*indicus* Meriones (Hardw.), J. K. Wagner in Schreber, *Säugeth.*, Suppl. III. 1843, 472.—  
*indicus* Metopidius (Lath.), G. R. Gray, *List Birds Coll. B. M.* III. 1844, 113.—Parra, 1790. [1790.  
*indicus* Metopodius (Lath.), G. R. Gray, *Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M.* 1846, 142.—Parra,  
*indicus* Milvus, B. H. Hodgson, *Zool. Miscell.* (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [*n. n.*].  
*indicus* Molorchus, F. W. Hope, *Zool. Miscell.* (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 28.  
*indica* Monotaxis, E. T. Bennett in S. Raffles, *Mem. T. S. Raffles*, 1830, 688.



- indicus Mops, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim. 1842, 18.  
 indicus Mullus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 614.  
 indica Musca (Desv.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 880.—Lucilia.  
 indica Muscipeta, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 111.  
 indica Narcine, F. G. J. Henle, Ueber Narcine, 1834, 35.  
 indicus Naucrates, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 157.  
 indicus Naucrates, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831 [*post Oct.*], 326.  
 indicus Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 211.  
 indica Nectarinia, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 99. [1788.  
 indica Nemoricola (Gm.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 429.—Motacilla,  
 indica Neria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 737.  
 indica Nerita, Souleyet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 269.  
 indica Neritella (Eyd.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 91.—Nerita, Soul.  
 indica Noctua, J. Franklin, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (10) Oct. 1831, 115.  
 indica Nomia, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 292.  
 indicus Notidanus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. (Feuill.) 82 (? 1835).  
 indica Notiphila, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 58.  
 indicus Oghthenomus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.  
 (9) 1849, 8 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].  
 indicus Octopus, Rapp in A. E. Férussac & A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab. 1840, 24.  
 indicus Octopus, J. E. Gray [*non Orb.*], Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 9.  
 indicus Oenas (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 422.—Tetrao, Gm.  
 indicus Omadius, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (2) 1836, 49. [1788.  
 indica Omaloplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.  
 indicus Omaseus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 21. [1850, 77.  
 indica Ombrella, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 267. [583.  
 indicus Ophicephalus, McClelland & Griffith, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (8) Jan. 1842,  
 indicus Opilo (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 521.—Notoxus, 1794.  
 indicus Oriolus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],  
 237.  
 indicus Oriolus, T. C. Jerdon (*ex Briss.*), Ill. Indian Ornith. (2) Mar. 1845, sign. C, pl. 15.  
 indica Otis, J. Hermann, Tabl. Aff. Anim. 1783, 138 [*teste Stresemann*].  
 indicus Oxyopes (Walk.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 604.—  
 Sphasus.  
 indica Palingenia, V. Kollar in F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.*  
 Dec. 1844], 151.  
 indica Panchlora (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 507.—Blatta, 1775.  
 indicus Pandion, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [*n. n.*].  
 indicus Passer, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 118 (1831).  
 indica Patella (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 57.—Umbrella.  
 indicus Pecten, G. P. Deshayes in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (6) Dec. 1832, 410.  
 indicus Pelogonus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Ap. 1843, 113.  
 indicus Penaeus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 415.  
 indica Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 42.  
 indicus Phasianus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 6.  
 indicus Philanthus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 135.  
 indicus Phorus, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 161.  
 indica Phyllopneste, E. Blyth in T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 131.  
 indicus Pimelepterus, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 270.  
 indicus Pinelodus, McClelland & Griffith, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (8) Jan. 1842, 584.  
 indicus Planorbis, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 743.  
 indicus Platygaster, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 294.  
 indica Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (6) Dec. 1832, 421.  
 indica Pleurotomaria, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 121.  
 indicus Poliornis (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M., I. ed. 2, 1848, 68.—Falco, 1788.  
 indicus Polynemus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (1) 1804, 155.  
 indica Porospira, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 373.  
 indicus Porphyrio, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 194.

- indica* Porpita, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 355.  
*indica* Pratincola, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 129.  
*indicus* Prionus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 27.  
*indica* Psittacula, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 144.  
*indicus* Pterocles (Gm.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 65.—Tetrao, 1788.  
*indicus* Pteroglossus (Sh.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 404.—Ramphastos, 1796.  
*indica* Ptosima, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 4.  
*indica* Raclitia, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 67.  
*indicus* Rhinoceros, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 239.  
*indicus fossilis* Rhinoceros, W. E. Baker & H. M. Durand, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, [493].  
*indica* Rhinyptia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 228.  
*indicus* Rhodeus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 324.  
*indica* Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 343.  
*indica* Rhynchospira, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 376.  
*indicus* Ripiphorus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 32.  
*indica* Rostratula (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 2.—Scolopax,  
*indica* Sabella, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 77. [Gm. 1788].  
*indicus* Sacalius, C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 219.  
*indica* Saga (Herbst), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 717.—Locusta, 1786.  
*indicus* Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 42.  
*indicus* Scolopax, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 490.  
*indicus* Scyllorhinus (Gm.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—Squalus, 1789.  
*indicus* Scylium (L.), E. Eichwald, De Selachis, 1819, 66.—Squalus, Gm. 1789.  
*indicus* Scyris, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische  
*indica* Sepia, A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1845], 298. [(—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 128].  
*indica* Sepsis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 57.  
*indica* Serpula (Daud.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 181.—  
 Vermetus, 1800.  
*indica* Sesarma, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 74.  
*indica* Siderolina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 376.  
*indica* Silphodes, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (70) Ap. 1843, 315.  
*indicus* Silurus, McClelland & Griffith, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (8) Jan. 1842, 583.  
*indicus* Sisypheus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 22.  
*indicus* Sorex, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99–100) July 1811, 183.  
*indicus* Sphasus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 19 [*n. n.*]; (Roret's Suite à Buffon),  
 Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 376.  
*indica* Spheoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 37.  
*indicus* Squalus, Marion de Procé, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (Sept.), 129.  
*indicus* Stephanus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII (Suppl.) Sept. 1841, 538.  
*indica* Succinea, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.–June 1850, 133.  
*indicus* Sus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 268.  
*indica* Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 267.  
*indica* Sylvia, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (26) Jan. 1840, 6.  
*indica* Symphyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 256.  
*indica* Syritta (Wied.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 552.—Eumerus.  
*indicus* Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 103.  
*indica* Tagenia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 42.  
*indicus* Tapir, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, II (1) 1822, 158.  
*indicus* Tapirus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 410.  
*indicus* Taurus (L.), W. Jardine, Goats (Nat. Libr. XII.) Feb. 1836, 212.—Bos, 1758.  
*indica* Telphusa, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 563.  
*indica* Tephrodornis (J. E. Gray), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 48.—Keroula.  
*indicus* Tetrapturus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 286.  
*indicus* Thanasimus (Fab.), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 15.—  
 Notoxus, 1794.  
*ndicus* Thenus, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 338.  
*ndicus* Totanus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (17–18) Oct. 1834 (pl. 52).



- indica** Trachys, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1848, 45 [*n. n.*].
- indicus** Trichophorus (Gm.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (25) Oct. 1839, 249.—Turdus,
- indica** Trigonotoma, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (2) (Col.) *exeunte* 1834, 333. [1788.]
- indica** Tringa, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 50.
- indica** Tringa (Gray), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XII (29) Oct. 1840, 209.—Totanus.
- indicus** Trionyx, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 47.
- indicus** Tupinambis, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 46.
- indica** Umbrella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 343.
- indica** Uniloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 161.
- indica** Velella, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 175.
- indicus** Vermetus, L. Rousseau in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (23 & 24) 1844, pl. 3 [*n. et f.*].
- indica** Viralva, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 169.
- indica** Viverra (Geoff.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 17.—Civetta.
- indica** Viverricula, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (2) Ap. 1838, 152 [*n. n.*].
- indica** Voluta, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (5) *ante* 15 Jan. 1845, 210.
- indicus** Vulpes, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 213 [*n. n.*].
- indicus** Vulpes, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (1842), 908 [*n. n.*].
- indica** Xylocopa, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. I. 1807, 264.
- indica** Xylota, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 103.—
- indica** Yunx, J. Gould, Birds of Asia, VI (1) 1850, pl. 38. [Eumerus, 1824.]
- indica** Yunx, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (196) Jan.—June 1850, 112.
- indicus** Zancclus (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 240.—Histiophorus.
- indicus** Zonarius (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 470.—Erotylus, 1791.
- indica** Zygaena, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, May 1823, 315; Bull des Sci. Nat. [II. 1824, 90.]
- indifferens** Diadema, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 8.
- indifferens** Sitona, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 10.
- indifferens** Spirifer, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 159.
- indigaceus** Acanthocerus, Reiche in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 135.
- indigaceus** Formicomus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 21 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- indigaceus** Gymnopleurus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 306.
- indigacea** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 114.
- indigacea** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 327.
- indigaceus** Platycorynus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 228.
- indigaria** Eupithecia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 19.
- indigator** Cryptus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 31 [*n. n.*].
- indigata** Dyscymatoge, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 324.—Geometra.
- indigata** Eupithecia (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 204.—[1808–18] [*n. et f.*].
- indigata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 77 (Fernaldo judice
- indigena** Adelus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 330.—Rhyn-
- indigena** Berenicea, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 191. [chaenus.]
- indigena** Brachonyx (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 583.—Rhynchaenus.
- indigena** Clupea, S. L. Mitchell, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 22.
- indigena** Homalota, O. Heer, Coléopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 594.
- indigena** Lenticulina, E. Eichwald, Zool Spec. II. 1830, 32.
- indigena** Polystomella, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 20.—Lenticulina, 1830.
- indigena** Rhinodes, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*].
- indigena** Rhynchaenus (Herbst), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 71.—Curculio, 1795.
- indigena** Tubulipora, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 26.—Berenicea.
- indigena** Turritella, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 220.
- indigenaria** Chlorochroma (Vill.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 224.—Geom. indigenata, 1789.
- indigenaria** Fidonia (Vill.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (1) 1827, 269.—Geom.
- indigenella** Myelois, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 867. [indigenata, 1789.]

- indigens** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 249.
- indigens** Omias, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 508. [127.]
- indigens** Plectris, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,
- indigitata** Aonyx (Hodg.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 119.—Lutra.
- indigitatus** Lutra, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VIII. 1839 (? June), 320.
- indignus** Agrilus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Jan. 1849, 35.
- indignus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 721.
- indignus** Erirhinus (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 165.—Baridius.
- indigo** Cyornis (Horsf.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844, 389.—Muscicapa.
- indigo** Eumyias (Horsf.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 53.—Muscicapa.
- indigo** Hypothimis (Horsf.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 318.—Muscicapa.
- indigo** Muscicapa, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 146.
- indigo** Niltava (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 264.—Muscicapa.
- indigo** Stoporala (Horsf.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 125.—Muscicapa.
- indigoferae** Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 34.
- indigotea** Chrysis, Dufour & Perris, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (1) *post* Mar. 1840, 38.
- indigoticus** Malacorrhynchus (Wied.), E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2=Sci. Nat. I) (5) July 1835, 529.—Myiothera. [1091.]
- indigotica** Myiothera, Lichtenstein in Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831,
- indigoticus** Pteroptochos (Wied), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Mar. 1847, 155.—Myiothera.
- indigoticus** Scytalopus (Licht.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 220.—Myiothera.
- indiligens** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 506.
- indiorum** Melania, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 25.
- indirectus** Dolichopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 665.
- indirecta** Leptura, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 71.
- indiscreta** Caracolla, O. Mueller; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 31.
- indispositus** Omorphorus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- indistinctus** Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 846. [1447.]
- indistincta** Amara, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 300.
- indistincta** Anisotoma, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 221.
- indistincta** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xlv.
- indistinctum** Apion, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3)
- indistinctum** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 67. [1849, 144.]
- indistinctum** Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 99.
- indistincta** Chemnitzia (Mont.), J. Alder, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 142.—Turbo.
- indistinctum** Dentalium, J. Fleming, Edinburgh Phil. Journ. XII (24) Ap. 1825, 241.
- indistincta** Dicerca, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 143.
- indistinctus** Erirhinus, V. v. Motschulsky, Corr.-Bl. Nat. Ver. Riga, I (6) c. Nov. 1845, 101.
- indistinctus** Gymnopleurus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 55.
- indistincta** Helix, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 30. [1821, 36 [n. et f.].
- indistincta** Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. Tabl. Limaçons,
- indistinctus** Hister, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. July 1825, 35.
- indistinctus** Melinopterus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 292.
- indistincta** Meliphaga, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 315.
- indistinctus** Melithreptus (V. & H.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Nov. 1846, 128.—Meliphaga.
- indistinctus** Nemotrichus, Buq.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 234.
- indistinctus** Nemotrichus, Dejean; Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. I (4) 1838.
- indistincta** Odostomia (Mont.), J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 344.—Turbo.
- indistinctus** Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 116 & 144.
- indistincta** Ostrea, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 148.
- indistincta** Otala (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 36.—Helix.
- indistincta** Parthenia (Mont.), W. Thompson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 432.—Turbo.



- indistinctus** Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1. f. 47.—Turbo.
- indistinctus** Pyrophorus, E. F. Germar (*ex* Dej.), Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 20.
- indistincta** Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (1832) July 1844, 27.
- indistincta** Triaena (Hald.), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 365.—Amara.
- indistinctus** Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 18.
- indistinctus** Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 129.
- indistincta** Turritella (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 304.—Turbo.
- indivisa** Antennularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 123.
- indivisa** Antennularia, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 475, Liste, p. 15 [*n. et f.*].
- indivisa** Sertularia (L.), G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 89.—Tubularia, 1758.
- indivisa** Sertularia, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 202.
- indocilis** Amblyteles, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 126. \*
- indocilis** Homalota, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 333.
- indocta** Anisoscelis, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 16.
- indoctus** Strophosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 870.
- indola** Aeria, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 149.
- indola** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 126
- indomita** Lycosa, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 360. [[*n. n.*].
- Indopicus** A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 342.—A.
- indra** Ammonites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 105.
- indra** Cetonia, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 303.
- indra** Hyades, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 158.
- indranee** Strix, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 82.
- indranee** Syrnum (Syk.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 52.—Strix.
- indri** Indri (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 9.—Lemur, Gm.
- indri** Lichanotus (Gm.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 72.—Lemur, 1788. [1788.
- indri** Pithelemur (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 208.—Lemur, 1788.
- Indrium** *emend. pro* Indri, Geoff.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 54.—M.
- indubitatus** Chrysolampus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 36.
- inducens** Orthocera, Braun in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 125.
- inducta** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xxxv.
- inductus** Loborhynchus, Parreyss; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.
- inductus** Otiorhynchus (Sturm), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 596.—Loborhynchus.
- inductus** Phytoscapus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 411.
- indulgens** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 12.
- indultor** Helcon, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 258.
- indurata** Arca, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 104 [*n. n.*].
- induratum** Cardium (Venus), Goldfuss in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 54.
- induratus** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 268 (Suppl. pl. vii) June 1849.
- indurata** Dichotomaria (S. & E.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 201.—Corallina, 1786.
- indurata** Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 116.
- indurata** Galaxaura (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 265.—Corallina, 1786.
- induratus** Pompilus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 165.
- indurata** Rostellaria, T. A. Conrad in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 727.
- Indurus** G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faunae Scand. I (1) 1827, Tab. A. dorso [=Mygalus, Retz.].—M.
- indum** Amblyomma (L.), C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 230.—Acarus, 1767.
- inda** Amphithoe, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 376.
- indus** Anchonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 403.
- indus** Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 431.—Curculio, L. 1758.
- inda** Ceryle (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1847, 82.—Alcedo, 1766.
- inda** Erirhipis (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 389.—Scarabaeus, 1758.
- indus** Haliastur (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 4.—Falco, 1783.
- indus** Hister, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47 [*n. n.*].

- indus** Homalinetus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 584.—Calandra.
- indus** Ixodes (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 355.—Acarus, 1767.
- indus** Lanius, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XII. 1812, 211.
- indus** Nematopus (L.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843.
- indus** Pterostichus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [*n. n.*]. [200.—Cimex, 1758.
- inda** Sagra (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 343.—Chrysomela, 1758.
- indus** Spirostreptus (L.), C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 104.—Julus,
- Indusia** L. A. G. Bosc, Journ. des Mines, XVII. 1803, 397.—Neur. *tubuli*. [1758.
- indusiana** Sericoris, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 667.
- indusica** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 67, June 1850.
- indusica** Oliva, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Oliva, no. 43, Oct. 1850.
- industrius** Odynerus, Dufour & Perris, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (1) *post* Mar. 1840, 23.
- indutus** Adoretus, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 469.
- indutum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 76.
- indutus** Bulimus, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 6. [Helops.
- induta** Ceropria (Wied.), Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 399.—
- indutus** Chlaenius, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 130.
- indutum** Dorcadion, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 276.
- indutus** Hammaticherus, E. Newman, Entomologist (15) Jan. 1842, 245.
- induta** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 128.
- indutus** Helops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 164.
- induta** Heterorhina, H. R. Schaum, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, 404 & 426.
- induta** Mesomphalia, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 18 [*n. n.*].
- induta** Pleurotoma, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 19.
- ineditus** Agrilus, A. Chevrolat (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 97.
- ineditus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 54 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- inedita** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 27.
- ineditus** Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*].
- ineditus** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 362.
- inedita** Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 684.
- inelegans** Artemis, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 177.
- inelegans** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 38.—
- inelegans** Flustra, W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 319. [Terebratula.
- inelegans** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 408.
- ineptus** Choreius (Dalm.), J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. X (63) June 1837, 442.—Encyrtus.
- ineptus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 77.
- ineptus** Dermatodes (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 898.—Lago-
- inepta** Dolichotoma, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 179. [stomus.
- ineptus** Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 367.
- ineptus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 219.
- ineptus** Helophilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 608.
- ineptus** Lagostomus, Boheman in Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 618.
- ineptus** Lobotrachelus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 714.
- ineptus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 120.
- inepta** Phorocera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 261.—Tachina, 1824.
- inepta** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 361.
- inequal**→ *v. inaequal*→.
- inerma** Purpura, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Purpura, no. 20, Aug. 1846.
- inermella** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 686.
- inermella** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1598.
- inermicollis** Episcus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 590.
- inermicrus** Onitis, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 85.
- inermifrons** Bubas, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 81.
- inermipēs** Scolopendra, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 153.



- inermis** Acanthocinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 87 [*n. n.*].  
**inermis** Aegus (Fab.), W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 113.—Lucanus.  
**inermis** Agama, A. Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (1) 1833, 33.  
**inermis** Ageneiosus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 132.—Silurus,  
**inermis** Agrotis, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 323. [1766.]  
**inermis** Amphithoe, J. C. H. Reinhardt in Krøyer, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII.  
 1838, 275.  
**inermis** Anoplius, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 461.  
**inermis** Antichus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9)  
 1849, App. 2 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].  
**inermis** Anthophora (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 105.—Apis.  
**inermis** Anuraea, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 197.  
**inermis** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 229.  
**inermis** Apistes, J. F. Ruthe, Isis (Oken), 1831, 1213.  
**inermis** Aplodon, v. Spix, Test. fluv. Brasil. 1827, 32 & pl. xxv.  
**inermis** Aporus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 364.  
**inermis** Bradyporus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (3) Dec. 1838, 57.  
**inermis** Buccinum, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 92.  
**inermis** Caelioxys (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34.—Apis.  
**inermis** Cancellaria, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 129.  
**inermis** Cardilia, G. P. Deshayes, Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, pl. 100.  
**inermis** Cardita, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 135.  
**inermis** Centrotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 21.—Membracis, 1775.  
**inermis** Ceutorhynchus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13 [*n. n.*].  
**inermis** Chalcis, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. Mar. 1840, 187.  
**inermis** Cheilio (Forsk.), J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 258.—  
 Labrus, 1775.  
**inermis** Chlorophanus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 62.  
**inermis** Cochlus, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 50.  
**inermis** Copris, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 78.  
**inermis** Cyclops, W. G. Tilesius, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 367.  
**inermis** Cyphomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 55.  
**inermis** Delthyris, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 271.  
**inermis** Dentalina, J. Czjzek, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 139.  
**inermis** Distoma, Nitzsch in Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 375.  
**inermis** Dynastes (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Oct. 1830, 217.—  
 Scarabaeus.  
**inermis** Dyschirius, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (1) 1829, 3 [*n. n.*].  
**inermis** Dyschirius, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (89) May 1831, no. 354.  
**inermis** Echimys, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, X (1) 1843, 207.  
**inermis** Elaphidion, E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 29.  
**inermis** Elater, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 383.  
**inermis** Elops, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 445.  
**inermis** Elytrodon, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 404.  
**inermis** Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 211.  
**inermis** Esox, S. L. Mitchill, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 14.  
**inermis** Eupelmus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 152.  
**inermis** Eurydera, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 147.  
**inermis** Fasciolaria, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1846, 63.  
**inermis** Geotrupes, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 183.  
**inermis** Gymnasteria, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 278.  
**inermis** Halictoides, W. Nylander, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 197.  
**inermis** Haltica, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 9.  
**inermis** Harpurus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 286.  
**inermis** Hemidaris, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 310.  
**inermis** Heteronotus, F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1) c. Ap. 1832, 97.  
**inermis** Hippolyte, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 347.  
**inermis** Hispa, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 337.

- inermis Hydrophilus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 244.
- inermis Hydrotaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 510.
- inermis Ichthyscopus (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 269.—
- inermis Ips, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 54. [Uranoscopus.
- inermis Ixa, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 26.
- inermis Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 293. [Goezia, 1800.
- inermis Liorhynchus (Zed.), K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (1) 1801, 49.—
- inermis Loncheres (Pict.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 114.—Echimyus.
- inermis Lucanus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 251.
- inermis Melania, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. ix.
- inermis Melania, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 352.
- inermis Merodon, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 517.
- inermis Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 279, Mar. 1845.
- inermis Monolepis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 7, Nov. 1817, 157.
- inermis Monomacra, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 19 [n. n.].
- inermis Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 146.
- inermis Murex, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 18 [n. n.].
- inermis Mutilla, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 317.
- inermis Mycetophila, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII. July 1839, 27.
- inermis Mysis, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 20.
- inermis Nais, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 155.
- inermis Nototherium, R. Owen, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 231.
- inermis Nototherium, R. Owen, Catal. Foss. Mamm. R. Coll. Surg. England, 1845, 317; Odont. (1845), 396. [1843 (2) 1843, 284.
- inermis Nyctobates, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI.
- inermis Odontopleura, H. E. Beyrich, Untersuchung Trilobiten, 1846, 20.
- inermis Oeda, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 506.
- inermis Onitis, Klug in M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zweites Preisverz. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1820, 20.
- inermis Oryctes (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10.—Scarabaeus.
- inermis Pachymerus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 152.
- inermis Palemon, P. Roux, Mém. Crust. Salicoq. 1831, 15.
- inermis Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 136.
- inermis Phanodemus, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Arachn. Trach., 9 (Nov. 1838).
- inermis Phasma, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 300.
- inermis Phyllognathus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 112.
- inermis Phyllurus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 176.
- inermis Pleurotoma, R. B. Hinds in L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 64, Mar. 1843.
- inermis Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 21.
- inermis Ptinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 87.
- inermis Rhinoceros, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 159 [n. n.].
- inermis Sargus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 31.
- inermis Scarabaeus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 9.
- inermis Scarabaeus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 46.
- inermis Scolopendra, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 408.
- inermis Scolopendra, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 393.
- inermis Scolopsides, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 63.
- inermis Scorpaena, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 311.
- inermis Sebastes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 346.
- inermis Sejus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 39, 1844, tab. 20.
- inermis Sepia, v. Hasselt in d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. 1845, 295 [non 1839 *apud* synonym.].
- inermis Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 436.
- inermis Sparasion, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 412.
- inermis Spinaria, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 350. [? Hall.
- inermis Spirifer (Conr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 98.—Delthyris,
- inermis Stratiomys, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 71.



- inermis** Strauzia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
**inermis** Strombus, W. Swainson, App. Cat. Bligh, 1822, 7. [718.  
**inermis** Struthiolaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (1) 1820.  
**inermis** Tenia, C. Franzini, Elmint. intest. 1845, 35.  
**inermis** umana Taenia, V. Brera, Lez. med.-prat. vermi corp. umano, 1802, 24 [teste S. & H.].  
**inermis** Tessarocerus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) June 1838, 106.  
**inermis** Tetraodon, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1850), 278.  
**inermis** Trachypachus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 16.  
**inermis** Trachyploeus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 119.  
**inermis** Trichomycterus, A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Peces) 1849, 312.  
**inermis** Trichotropis, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 18.  
**inermis** Triquetra, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 280.  
**inermis** Turbo (Gm.), A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 72.—Trochus, 1790.  
**inermis** Uranoscopus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 310.  
**iners** Amblymerus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 350.  
**iners** Caradrina, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 80 [n. n.]; V (2) 1825, 271.  
**iners** Clista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 209.  
**iners** Heliophilus, E. Ménétries, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 202.  
**iners** Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 57.  
**iners** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 115.—Amblymerus,  
**iners** Tachina, J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 116. [1834.  
**iners** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 530.  
**iners** Vorticella, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 127.  
**inerta** Enchelis, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. VI. Oct. 1824, 155.  
**inerta** Enchelis, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 319.  
**ines** Arge "Hoffm.," J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, I (—) 1833, 145.—  
Hipparchia.  
**ines** Eubagis (God.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849),  
235.—Nymphalis.  
**ines** Hipparchia "Hoffm.," F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 22.  
**ines** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 421.  
**inescator** Bracon, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 257.  
**inexorabilis** Culex, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 4.  
**inexpectata** Procellaria, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 204.  
**infacetis** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 480.  
**infacetis** Lordops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 272.  
**infamatus** Tityus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (2) 1844, 46.  
**infamis** Uloma, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 150 [n. n.].  
**infans** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 201.  
**infans** Hilara, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 346.  
**infans** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 45.  
**infantula** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1047.  
**infarctus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 56.  
**inausta** Aglaope (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 215.—Zygaena, 1775.  
**inaustus** Arhopalus, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 17.  
**inausta** Atychia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 17.—Sphinx, 1767.  
**inaustus** Bombyx (Huebn.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 252.—Sphinx, 1767.  
**inaustus** Cherrus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 500.—Curculio.  
**inaustus** Cractes (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 14.—Corvus, 1758.  
**inaustus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 400.  
**inaustus** Cyclomorphus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 265.  
**inaustus** [Dysornithia] (Vieill.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb.  
1831 [i.e. Feb. 1832], 495.—Garrulus.  
**inausta** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 786.  
**inaustus** Garrulus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 478.  
**inausta** Glaucoptis (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 289.—  
Zygaena, 1775.  
**inaustus** Herminierus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Nov. 1843, 325.

- infaustus** Hoplismenus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 110.  
**infausta** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 326, Mar. 1845.  
**infaustus** Nycticorax, T. I. M. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 59.  
**infaustus** Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 628.  
**infaustus** Pachybrachis, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (8) Ap. 1849, 171.  
**infaustus** Perisoreus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 27.—Corvus, 1758.  
**infausta** Pica (Sparrm.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 211.—Corvus, L. 1758.  
**infaustus** Psapharus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1139.—Curculio.  
**infausta** Stygia (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 3.—Zygaena, 1775.  
**infectior** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 49.  
**infecta** Agrotis, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 67 [n. n.].  
**infecta** Ascaris, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (11) Oct. 1849, 229.  
**infecta** Chrysopa, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [i.e. July] 1838, 400.  
**infectus** Dryinus, A. H. Haliday in F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 419.  
**infecta** Ephedra, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 175.  
**infecta** Hapalia (Ochs.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 220.—Agrotis.  
**infecta** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 75, Sept. 1844.  
**infectus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 186.  
**infelix** Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 265.  
**infernalis** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 202.  
**infernalis** Ateuchus, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 9 [n. n.].  
**infernalis** Centris, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 144 [n. n.].  
**infernalis** Centris, Hoffmannsegg, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 52.  
**infernalis** Coluber, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [3] Oct. 1835, 291.  
**infernalis** Curculio, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 242.  
**infernalis** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 359.  
**infernalis** Loborhynchus, Germ.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.  
**infernalis** Lycosa, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 289.  
**infernalis** Mallophora (Wied.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 301.—Asilus.  
**infernalis** Mamestra, E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1842 (1) 1842, 76.  
**infernalis** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. II. 1829, 16.  
**infernalis** Ophiarachne, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 105.  
**infernalis** Otiorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 348.—Curculio, 1817.  
**infernalis** Pachygaster, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [n. n.].  
**infernalis** Podura, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (4) 1850, 681 [n. n.].  
**infernalis** Sesia, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 61.  
**infernus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 59 ["Mon. Anth." poster. edit.].  
**infernus** Squalus, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (13 & 14) Poissons, 1825, 59.  
**infera** Discoidea, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 147.  
**infestans** Reduvius, F. J. F. Meyen, Reise Erde, I. 1834, 412.  
**infestans** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 31.  
**infestor** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 273.  
**infestorius** Ichneumon, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (1) May 1847, 58.  
**infestum** Amblyomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 226. [58].  
**infestus** Amorbiaus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 201.  
**infesta** Apamea, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 76 [n. n.]; V (2) 1825, 112.  
**infestus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 468.  
**infesta** Luperina (Ochs.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 504.—Apamea.  
**infesta** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 332.  
**infestus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 25.  
**infesta** Scolopendra, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 169.  
**infesta** Stomoxys, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
**inficitus** Psilopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 649. [1830, 387.



- infidana** Catoptria (Huebn.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 187.—
- infidana** Cochyliis, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (54) 1840, 57. [Tortrix.
- infidana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 47 (Fernaldo judice 1828)
- infida** Anthophila, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 93 [*n. n.*]. [*n. et f.*].
- infidum** Cinipsillum (Rossi), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 157.—Ichneumon, 1794.
- infidus** Encyrtus (Rossi), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 31.—Ichneumon, 1794.
- infidus** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 166.
- infima** Amara (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9. —Carabus.
- infima** Andrena, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 268.
- infimus** Atelopus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 143.
- infimus** Ateuchus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 211.
- infimus** Carabus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 92.
- infimus** Carabus, Knoch in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 114.
- infimus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 337.
- infima** Celia (Kn.), C. Zimmerman, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 27.—Carabus.
- infimus** Colastus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 245.
- infimus** Copturus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 647.
- infimus** Cryptus, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept.
- infimus** Harpalus, Kn.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 149. [1850, 381.
- infimus** Harpalus (Dufts.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 446.—Carabus.
- infima** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 337.
- infimus** Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 243.
- infimus** Orbis, H. E. Strickland, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1846, 31.
- infimus** Phaeogenes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 191.
- infima** Placusa, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 196.
- infinitus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 30.
- infirmaria** Dosithoea, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 36.
- infirmia** Acanthoptera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 70 [*n. n.*].
- infirmia** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. V. 1826, 176.
- infirmus** Anthonomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 353.
- infirmus** Aphidius, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 19.—Bracon, 1811.
- infirmia** Aricia (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1585.—Anthomyia.
- infirmus** Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 28.
- infirmus** Cremastus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 746.
- infirmia** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 745.
- infirmus** Erirhinus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 300.—
- Curculio, 1795. [139.—Rogas.
- infirmus** Helcon (Macrocentrus) (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835,
- infirmus** Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 797.
- infirmus** Hydroporus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 251.
- infirmus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 202.
- infirmus** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 472.
- infirmus** Rogas, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 203.
- infirmus** Scopaeus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 607.
- infirmia** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 719.
- inflammata** Apatura, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 6.
- inflammata** Melanophila (Phaenops), A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V. (2) c. Sept. 1838, 70.
- inflator** Andricus, T. Hartig; E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (1) 1840, 191.
- inflatus** Acanthonotus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 161.
- inflatus** Aethalion, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 42.
- inflata** Alecto, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I) 1847, 77.
- inflatus** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 170.
- inflata** Ammonites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 639.
- inflatus** Ammonites (Rein.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 133.—Nautilus.
- inflata** Anatina (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 74.—Cercomya.
- inflata** Ancilla, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 204.
- inflata** Ancillaria (Bors.), H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Konch. 1824, 51.—Anolax, Br.
- inflata** Ancillaria, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 44.

- inflata* Anodonta, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 6.  
*inflata* Anolax, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 63.  
*inflata* Anomia, J. Couch, Cornish Fauna (2) 1841, 39.  
*inflatus* Anthicus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 36.  
*inflatum* Anthobium (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 107.—  
 Omalium.  
*inflatus* Apocryptus, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 254.  
*inflata* Arbacia, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 410.  
*inflata* Arca, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 132.  
*inflata* Arca, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 494.  
*inflata* Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 30, Feb. 1844.  
*inflata* Arca (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 311.—Cucullaea.  
*inflatus* Arkys, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 389.  
*inflata* Astasia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 357.  
*inflata* Atlanta, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 174.  
*inflata* Aulopora (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 26.—Alecto.  
*inflata* Auricella, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (1, 2) 1840, 48.  
*inflata* Auricula, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 347.  
*inflata* Auricula, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 2 [n. n.].  
*inflata* Auricula, J. De C. Sowerby (ex Benett), Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 336.  
*inflata* Auricularia, S. Borson, Cat. coll. min. Mus. [Turin] 1830, 628 [n. n.].  
*inflata* Avellana, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 128.—Ringinella, 1842.  
*inflata* Avicula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 53.  
*inflata* Avicula, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. 1841, 65.  
*inflatum* Balantium (Eyd.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 122.—Cleodora, Soul.  
*inflatum* Balantium, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. B. M. (2) 1850, 15.  
*inflata* Beria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
*inflata* Blatta, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 86 [n. n.]. [418.  
*inflata* Bodo (Amphimonas) (Duj.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 49.—  
 Hexamita.  
*inflata* Bornia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 14.  
*inflatum* Buccinum, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XXII. 1811, pl. 959.  
*inflatum* Buccinum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 270.  
*inflatus* Bulimulus (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 68.—Bulimus.  
*inflatus* Bulimus, G. A. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, II (1801), 356.  
*inflatus* Bulimus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 122.  
*inflatus* Bulimus, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 6 [n. n.].  
*inflatus* Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (40) July 1836, 45.  
*inflata* Bulla, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 214.  
*inflata* Bulla, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 448.  
*inflata* Buprestis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 29 [n. n.].  
*inflata* Calamopora, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (1) Sept. 1841, 10.  
*inflata* Calliceras, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 281.  
*inflata* Cardinia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 76.—  
*inflata* Carocolla, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 97. [Tellina.  
*inflatus* Cassis, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 120.  
*inflata* Cassis (Shaw), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Cassis, no. 22, Sept. 1848.—Buccinum.  
*inflata* Castalia, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 43.  
*inflata* Cercomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 153.  
*inflata* Ceriopora (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 161.—  
 Calamopora.  
*inflatum* Cerithium, Quoy & Gaimard in d' Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 130.  
*inflata* Ceromya (Voltz), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 33.—Iso-  
*inflata* Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 71. [cardia.  
*inflata* Clausilia (Ol.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 114.—Bulimus.  
*inflata* Clausilia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V & VI. 1830, pl. 86.  
*inflata* Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept.  
 1836, 12.



- inflata** Cleodora, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 188.  
**inflata** Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 8.—Planulites, 1832.  
**inflatum** Conocardium (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 131.—Pleurorhynchus.  
**inflatus** Conocephalus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 276.  
**inflatus** Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (33) 1833, f. 41 [*n. et f.*].  
**inflata** Cryptoglena (Lagenella), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 333.  
**inflata** Cucullaea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 105.  
**inflatus** Cupellaecrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [*n. n.*].  
**inflatus** Cyathocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [*n. n.*].  
**inflatus** Cyclomorphus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 262.  
**inflata** Cyclostoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 78.  
**inflata** Cypraea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 30 & 106 [*n. n.*].  
**inflata** Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (5) Mar. 1803, 389.  
**inflatus** Cypraeacites (Lam.), E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 118.—Cypraea.  
**inflata** Cypricardia, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 129.  
**inflata** Cypricardites, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 246.  
**inflata** Cypris, R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 84.  
**inflata** Cythere, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 65.  
**inflata** Cythere, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 22 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 167.  
**inflata** Cytherea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 239.  
**inflata** Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 52.  
**inflata** Dacryomya (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 1842-44, 578.—  
**inflatus** Diacanthus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 77. [Nucula.  
**inflata** Discoides [*sic*], L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 87.  
**inflatum** Distomum, Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XV (1) 1849, 64.  
**inflatus** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 270.  
**inflata** Egeria, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 50.  
**inflata** Eione, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 172.  
**inflatus** Elater, T. Say, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 258.  
**inflata** Epeira, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 504.  
**inflatus** Eristalis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 507.  
**inflata** Erycina (Ph.), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Sept. 1844, 327.—Bornia.  
**inflata** Eschara, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Dec. 1836, 338.  
**inflata** Escharina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 14.  
**inflata** Eurycratera (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 45.—Carocola.  
**inflata** Exogyra, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 121.  
**inflata** Frondosaria (Lam.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 20.—Murex.  
**inflatus** Fusus, W. Dunker in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (7) 1847, 193.  
**inflata** Gasteracantha, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 482.  
**inflata** Gibbulina, Valenc.; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 81.  
**inflata** Globigerina, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Foram.) 1839, 134.  
**inflata** Goniomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 20.  
**inflata** Helcion (P. & R.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 135.—Acmea inflexa.  
**inflata** Heliconoides, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 36.—Atlanta, 1836. [Carocola.  
**inflata** Helix (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 258 (Kk\*).—  
**inflata** [Helix] (Cochlodina) (Ol.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,  
**inflatus** Helops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [*n. n.*]. [1821, 66.—Bulimus.  
**inflatus** Helops, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 235.  
**inflatus** Hemiaster, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 18.  
**inflata** Hexamita, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 296.  
**inflatus** (*sic*) Holaster, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 28.  
**inflatus** Holecypus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 146.—Discoides, 1839.

- inflatus** Hybodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 124 (1839); III., 186 (1843).  
**inflata** Isocardia, Voltz in J. Thurmman, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 13 [n. n.].
- inflata** Leda (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 378.—Nucula.  
**inflata** Leis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 244.  
**inflata** Lima, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (48) 1807 [me judice Jan.], 463.  
**inflata** Lima, L. Petagna, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] I. 1819, 30.  
**inflata** Lima, C. Fromherz, Geogn. Besch. Schoenbergs, 1837, 21 [n. n.].  
**inflata** Limacina (Orb.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 325.—Atlanta.  
**inflata** Limaria, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 157.  
**inflatus** Linneus, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) II. Sept. 1844, 178.  
**inflatus** Lithodomus, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 30.  
**inflata** Litorinella, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 664.—Paludina, 1837.  
**inflata** Lomechusa, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 95.  
**inflata** Lyonsia, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 248.  
**inflatus** Lyriodon (Roem.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 687.—Trigonia.  
**inflata** Mactra, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 597.  
**inflata** Margarita (Sm.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 150.—Trochus.  
**inflatus** Megamerus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) II. July 1834, 50 & 51.  
**inflata** Melania, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [?] 1822, 346.  
**inflata** Melania, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 161.  
**inflata** Melania, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 17.  
**inflata** Melania, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (3) July 1841 [3].  
**inflatus** Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 239.
- inflata** Microcera, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 486.
- inflata** Miliola (Orb.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 46.—  
**inflatus** Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (3) May 1841, 76. [Triloculina.  
**inflata** Mitra, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 242.  
**inflatus** Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 412.  
**inflatus** Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 160.  
**inflata** Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 637.  
**inflatus** Mytilus, O. G. Costa, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 835.  
**inflatus** Mytilus, Jos. Mueller, Mon. Petref. Aachen. Kreidef. (1) 1847, 35.  
**inflata** Nassa (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov.  
**inflata** Natica, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 27. [1844, 167.—Buccinum.  
**inflata** Natica, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 102.  
**inflatus** Nautilus, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 81.  
**inflatus** Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 76.  
**inflatus** Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1843, 165.  
**inflata** Nodosaria, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 25.  
**inflata** Nonionina, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 266.  
**inflata** Nucula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 103.  
**inflata** Nucula, H. L. Wissmann in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 20.  
**inflata** Nucula, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 333.  
**inflata** Nuculites, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 395.  
**inflatus** Nummulites, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 24.  
**inflata** Oeda (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 547.—  
 Membracis, 1787.
- inflata** Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 319.  
**inflatum** Omalium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 700.  
**inflata** Orthis, Sowerby & Salter, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 220 [n. n.].  
**inflata** Orthis, Salt., *var. retrorsa*, J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1)  
**inflata** Ostrea (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 41.—Lima. [1848, 373.  
**inflata** Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 359.  
**inflatus** Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 566.  
**inflatus** Oxygyrus, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835, 176.



- inflatus** Pachygaster, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*].  
**inflata** Paludina, C. T. Menke (*ex* Ziegler), Syn. Meth. Moll. 1828, 23.  
**inflata** Paludina, H. G. Bronn, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 162.  
**inflata** Paludina, A. & J. B. Villa, Syst. Conch. 1841, 60.  
**inflata** Paludina, Hansen, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (10) 1845 (1846), 254.  
**inflata** Panopaea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 275.  
**inflatus** Paradoxides, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 32.  
**inflata** Partula, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 197.  
**inflatus** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 267.  
**inflata** Pectunculus (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 255.—Arca.  
**inflata** Pentatremites, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 90.  
**inflatus** Pentremites, Gilbertson in J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 207.  
**inflata** Peranema (Euperanema) (Duj.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 78.—  
**inflata** Perlamater, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 108. [Astasia.  
**inflata** Petricola, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 220.  
**inflata** Phasianella, W. Swainson, App. Cat. Bligh, 1822, 16.  
**inflatus** Phloeonomus (Gyll.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 185.—Omalium.  
**inflata** Pholdoamya (Lam.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 62.—  
 Trigonina.  
**inflatus** Phyllonotus (Mart.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 296.—? Murex,  
**inflata** Physa, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 32. [Lam.  
**inflatus** Physocoelus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 211.—Helops, 1821.  
**inflata** Pimelia, Leach; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 63 [*n. n.*].  
**inflata** Pinna, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 326.  
**inflata** Pinna, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 211.  
**inflatus** Planorbis, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 88.  
**inflatus** Planorbis, W. B. R. H. Dunker, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14,  
**inflatus** Planulites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 7. [1848, 40.  
**inflatus** Pleurorhynchus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 58.  
**inflata** Pleurotoma, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 9.  
**inflata** Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (9) Sept. 1843, 385.  
**inflata** Pleurotomaria, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 15.  
**inflatum** Pleurotomarium, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 128.  
**inflata** Plicatula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 6.  
**inflata** Posidonomya (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 83.—  
 Avicula. [Physocoelus.  
**inflata** Psorodes (Dej.), A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 167.—  
**inflatus** Pterocera (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 275.—  
 Syrphus, 1794.  
**inflata** Pterocera (Passy), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 311.—  
**inflata** Pterocera, E. Bayle in Fournel, Rich. min. Algérie, I. 1849, 363. [Rostellaria.  
**inflata** Pterodonta, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 318.  
**inflata** Pupa, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 20.  
**inflatus** Pygaster, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 26.  
**inflata** Raphitoma (Jan), L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 618.—  
 Pleurotoma.  
**inflatus** Reduvius, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 174.  
**inflatus** Rhizotrogus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. June 1840, 171.  
**inflata** Rhynchomyia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II.  
 1835, 248.—Beria.  
**inflata** Ringinella (Fitt.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 128.—  
 Auricula, Sow.  
**inflata** Rostellaria, A. Passy, Descr. géol. Seine-inf. 1832, 334 & Atlas, pl. xvi.  
**inflata** Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 275 [*n. n.*].  
**inflata** Rotalia (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 232.—Nautilus.  
**inflata** Saccoderes (Perty), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,  
 380.—Reduvius.  
**inflatum** Scalibregma, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 184.

- inflatus** Scaphites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 90.  
**inflata** Scrobicularia, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 128.  
**inflata** Scutella, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 230.  
**inflata** Smilia (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 177.—Membracis,  
**inflatus** Solen, P. Calcara, Mon. gen. Clausilia e Bulimo, 1840, 39. [1787.  
**inflata** Spiroptera, Mehlis in Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 135.  
**inflata** Spongia, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, V. 1841, 47.  
**inflatus** Stegocephalus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 150.  
**inflatus** Stygnus, Guérin in Gervais, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 3.  
**inflata** Succinea, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 32.  
**inflata** Symphynota, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (1) 1831, 99.  
**inflata** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 166.  
**inflatus** Tanyrhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 420.  
**inflata** Tellina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 25.  
**inflata** Terebella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 116.  
**inflatus** Thectodus, Plieninger in Meyer & Plien., Beitr. Pal. Württ. 1844, 116.  
**inflata** Thracia, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1844, 43.  
**inflata** Tornatella, A. E. Férussac (*ex* DeFr. MS), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules [1821], 112.  
**inflata** Tornatella, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIV. 1829, 541.  
**inflata** Trigonina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 66.  
**inflata** Trigonina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 35.  
**inflata** Trigonocoelia (Sow.), Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 294.—  
**inflata** Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 300. [Nucula.  
**inflata** Trocholites (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 57.—  
 Clymenia.  
**inflatus** Trochus, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (28) Malac. 1830, 275.  
**inflatus** Trochus, J. Smith, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 102.  
**inflatus** Trochus, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 564.  
**inflatus** Trombidium (Dugès), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),  
 Aptères, III. 1844, 170.—Megamerus.  
**inflata** Turbinolia, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed. Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847, 35.  
**inflatus** Turbo, J. G. Totten, Amer. J. Sci. XXVI (2) July 1834, 368.  
**inflatus** Turbo, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 90.  
**inflatum** Unicardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 279.  
**inflatus** Unio, Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III (12) 1820, 93.  
**inflatus** Unio, D. H. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. VI (2) *post* Ap. 1823, 266.  
**inflata** Unio, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 4.  
**inflata** Unio, Hécart, Mém. Soc. Agric. Sci. Valenciennes, I. 1833, 145.  
**inflata** Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades 1836, 11.—Symphynota, 1831.  
**inflata** Urodera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 462.  
**inflata** Valvulina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 48.  
**inflata** Venus, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [July 1832], 336.  
**inflata** Vipera, W. J. Burchell, Trav. S. Afr. I. 1822, 469.  
**inflata** Volucella (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 405.—  
**inflatus** Volvulus, A. Brüllé, H. N. Ins. V (Col.) 1835, 283. [Syrphus, 1794.  
**inflatus** Volvulus, J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. I. 1839, 128.  
**inflatus** Zabrus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 446.  
**inflecta** Helix, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1821, 153.  
**inflecta** Myrmica, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 292.  
**inflecta** Polygyra (Binn.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix, Say.  
**inflecta** Tridopsis (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 22.—Helix.  
**inflexipes** Phasma (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan; 1831, 58.—  
 Mantis, Man. 1792.  
**inflexirostris** Quiscalus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 300.  
**inflexocaudata** Filaria, C. T. v. Siebold, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (2) 1842, 348.  
**inflexa** Acmea, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 147.  
**inflexa** Aelia (Wolf), R. F. Sahlberg, Mon. Geocoris. Fenn. 1848, 29.—Cydnus.



- inflexa* Anguillula, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ent. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *a*.  
*inflexa* Ascaris (Zed.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 132.—Fusaria, 1800.  
*inflexa* Bascaris, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 331.  
*inflexa* Cavolina (Les.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 9.—Hyalaea.  
*inflexa* Cavolina (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 122.—Hyalaea.  
*inflexus* Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 253.  
*inflexus* Cydnus, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (5) 1811, 188.  
*inflexus* Dacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 273.  
*inflexum* Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 395.—Fasciola, 1802.  
*inflexus* Eristalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 617.  
*inflexa* Eulima (Bl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 475.—Phasianella.  
*inflexus* Eysarcoris (Wolff), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (6) Mar. 1835, 129.—Cydnus.  
*inflexa* Fasciola, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 82.  
*inflexa* Gonambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 77.  
*inflexus* Hamites, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (1) 1837, 3.  
*inflexa* Helix, v. Martens in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (6) 1832, 41.  
*inflexa* Hyalaea, C. A. Lesueur, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (69) June 1813, 285.  
*inflexus* Inachus, Marion de Procé, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (Sept.), 134.  
*inflexa* Leda (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 275.—Nucula.  
*inflexa* Leptaena, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 14.  
*inflexa* Lina, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 19 [*n. n.*].  
*inflexa* Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (7) *ante* 27 Nov. 1846, 389.  
*inflexa* Melania (Bl.), G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 150.—  
     Phasianella.  
*inflexus* Mytilus, F. Roemer, Palaeontographica, I (6) July 1851, 312.  
*inflexa* Nucula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 100.  
*inflexus* Onitis, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 109.  
*inflexus* Ophion, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 102.  
*inflexa* Orthis (Pand.), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,  
     198.—Gonambonites.  
*inflexa* Ostrea, A. Fahrenkohl, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 793.  
*inflexum* Ovulum, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (8) 1832, f. 60, Catal. (131) 1837, 20.  
*inflexus* Pecten (Poli), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 173.—Ostrea, 1795.  
*inflexus* Pecten, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 551.  
*inflexa* Phasianella, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 234.  
*inflexa* Phasianella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 459.  
*inflexa* Pleurotoma, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (16) ? Feb. 1804, 267.  
*inflexus* Saurichthys, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (4) 1846, 310.  
*inflexus* Solecurtus (Wood), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 5.—Solen.  
*inflexus* Solecurtus (Duj.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 235.—Solen.  
*inflexus* Solen, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 131.  
*inflexus* Solen, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 222.  
*inflexa* Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 91.  
*inflexus* Stenurus (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov.  
     1844], 266.—Strongylus.  
*inflexus* Strombus, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 222.  
*inflexus* Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 227.  
*inflexus* Strongylus, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. II (2) May 1829, 253.—*et varr.*  
*inflexa* Tachina, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 58. [*major, minor.*]  
*inflexa* Terebratula, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 22.  
*inflexa* Terebratula, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (6) 1808, 37.  
*inflexa* Terebratula, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 129.  
*inflexa* Trichina, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminth. 1845, 294.  
*inflexum* Trichosoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 13.  
*inflexa* Vibrio (Ehr.), A. Pritchard, N. H. Animalcules, 1834, 80.—Anguillula.  
*infodius* Necrophorus, F. C. Heyer, Acis (in Faunus), no. 2, 1834, 6 [*n. n.*].  
*informata* Cellepora, W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 505.  
*informe* Achilleum, J. Steninger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 19.

- informis** Acrossus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 275.
- informis** Amorphospongia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 188.—
- informis** Ascidia, Philippi, Arch. Anat. Phys. Med. 1843, 54. [Spongia.]
- informis** Avicula, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 83.
- informis** Chondrites, F. M'Coy, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1848, 223.
- informis** Cryptocephalus, E. Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 66.
- informis** Cryptorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 267.
- informis** Cynthia, E. Forbes in Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 38.
- informis** Millepora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 203.
- informis** Nullipora (Lam.), E. Deslongchamps, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 571.—Millepora.
- informis** Oeda (Westw.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 507.—Smilia.
- informis** Pocillopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 535.
- informis** Porites, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 565.
- informis** Rhytirhinus, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 143.
- informis** Salpa, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (21) Sept. 1825, 43.
- informis** Salpa, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 510.
- informis** Smilia, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Ap. 1842, 119.
- informis** Spongia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 217.
- informis** Stenopora, W. Lonsdale in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W. 1845, 264.
- informis** Tyloses (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 325.—Cryptorhynchus.
- infracinctus** Bulimus, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 195.
- infracostata** Melania, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 269.
- infracretaceus** Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 332.
- infracticornis** Cleonis, Norw.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 119.
- infractuosa** Truncatulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 279 [*n. n.*].
- infracta** Cicindela, Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 1 [*n. n.*].
- infracta** Cicindela, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 118.
- infractus** Portunus, A. G. Otto, Consp. anim. (1) 1821, 10.
- infracurcatus** Aganides (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 180.—Goniatites.
- infracurcatus** Goniatites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 136.
- inframaculella** Pterophorus, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III (Tom. 3) (5 & 6) 1850, 57.
- infraocularis** Sorubim, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 24, pl. xv [*n. n.*].
- infrastrata** Delphinula, A. v. Strombeck, Z. Deutsch. geol. Ges. II. 1850, 94.
- infrenatus** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 285, Ap. 1848.
- infrendens** Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 139; Boston Journ. N. H. IV. (4) 1844, 453.
- infrequentata** Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 330.
- infucata** Doris, E. Rueppell in Leuckart, Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 34.
- infucatus** Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 125.
- infucatus** Unio, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 45.
- infula** Helix, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Sept. 1848, 160.
- Infulaster** v. Hagenow, 1851; ? *non in typogr. ante* 1858.
- infulatus** Aphidius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 96.
- infulata** Auletris (Daud.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 201.—Hyla, ? Wied.
- infulatus** Caelopleurus (Mort.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 35.—
- infulatus** Callithrix, Lichtenstein in H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 38. [Echinus.]
- infulatus** Cebus (Licht.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 54.—Callithrix.
- infulatus** Cryptorhynchus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 203.
- infulatus** Echinocidaris (Mort.), E. Ravenel, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 160.—Echinus.
- infulatus** Echinus, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIV (1) Ap. 1833, 131.
- infulata** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 141.
- infulata** Hyla, Max. Wied, Abb. Naturges. Brasil. (7) 1824.
- infumatum** Amblyomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 228.



- infumata** Angela, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 171 [*n. n.*].
- infumatus** Anisoscelis, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 173.
- infumatum** Ascepasma, T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (7) 1843, tab. 41.
- infumatus** Cephalelus, Percheron, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 48.
- infumatus** Certhia (Dendrocolaptes), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 625.
- infumatum** Diastatomma, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 170.
- infumata** Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 19.
- infumata** Forficula, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 70.
- infumatus** Gastrimargus, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 41.
- infumatus** Lagothrix (Spix), I. Geoffroy in R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, IV. 1830, 208.—Gastrimargus.
- infumata** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 74.
- infumatus** Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 237.
- infumatus** Pecten, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (47) *inter* June–Sept. 1806, 354.
- infumata** Platypeza, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 184.
- infumata** Pyrochroa, N. M. Hentz, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. III (3) 1828, 257.
- infumata** Rhamphomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 9.
- infumata** Rhinocypha, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 237.
- infumata** Scatopse, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 157.
- infumatus** Sialis, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 500.
- infumatus** Sorex, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. II. 1840, 76.
- infumatus** Syrphus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 246.
- infumata** Thespis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 173. [508.]
- infumatus** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
- infundibularis** Serpula, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 103. [28 Congr. Sess. I, no. 407] 1844, 70.
- infundibularia** Lamellopora, D. D. Owen, Rep. geol. expl. Iowa, 1839 (U. S. Senate,
- infundibulatum** Alcyonium, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 35.
- infundibulata** Eschara, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 264.
- infundibulifera** Allopora (Lam.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 695.—Oculina.
- infundibulifera** Calamopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 78.
- infundibulifera** Oculina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 286.
- infundibuliformis** Agaricia (Bl.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13–19) 1845, 156.—Pavonia.
- infundibuliformis** Alveolites (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 369.—Calamopora inf.—lifera.
- infundibuliformis** Bothriocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 46.
- infundibuliformis** Bulimus, J. C. Jay, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (5) *post* Feb. 1846, 169.
- infundibuliformis** Ceratites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 130.
- infundibuliformis** Coscinopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 30.
- infundibuliformis** Cyathoseris (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 72.—Agaricia. [Bothriocephalus.]
- infundibuliformis** Dibothrium (Rud.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 590.—
- infundibuliformis** Eumenes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 288.
- infundibuliformis** Fenestella (Goldf.), W. Lonsdale in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, I. Aug. 1845, 629.—Gorgonia. [1759.]
- infundibuliformis** Fungites (Esp.), E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 346.—Spongia,
- infundibuliformis** Gibbulina (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 81.—
- infundibuliformis** Gorgonia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 20. [Helix.
- infundibuliformis** *v. elongata* Gorgonia, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 395 [*n. n.*].
- infundibuliformis** Guettardia (Guett.), C. Giebel, Jahresber. nat. Ver. Halle, III. 1851, 49.—Fungites. [1759.]
- infundibuliformis** Halichondria (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 524.—Spongia,
- infundibuliformis** Halispongia (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 496.—Spongia, 1759.

- infundibuliformis** Halysis (Goeze), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 345.—  
Taenia, 1789.
- infundibuliformis** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835,  
21. [187.—Scyphia.
- infundibuliformis** Hippalimus (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850,  
**infundibuliformis** Pavia, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 331.  
**infundibiliformis** Phyllostoma, J. R. Rengger, Naturg. Säug. Paraguay, 1830, 77.  
**infundibuliformis** Polistes (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana,  
III. 1848, 590.—Eumenes.
- infundibiliformis** Polypora (Goldf.), A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 190.—  
Gorgonia.
- infundibuliformis** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 197.  
**infundibuliformis** Pupa, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 323.—Helix, 1835.  
**infundibiliformis** Reteporites, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 68 [*i.e.* 64].  
**infundibuliformis** Salpa, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (21) Sept. 1825, 42.  
**infundibuliformis** Salpa, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 508.  
**infundibuliformis** Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 12.  
**infundibuliforme** Sidemina, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 33. [Fungites.  
**infundibuliformis** Spongites (Schl.), J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 253.—  
**infundibuliformis** Succinea, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 186.  
**infundibuliformis** Trochilites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 413.  
**infundibuliformis** Trochus, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 417.  
**infundibuliformis** Ventriculites, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 46.
- Infundibulum** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 166.—G.
- Infundibulum** J. Sowerby [*non* Montf.], Min. Conch. I (18) Aug. 1815, 219.—G.
- infundibulum** Alcyonium, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) I (Suppl.) 1816, 107.
- infundibulum** Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 150.
- infundibulum** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I. (Céph.) 1841, 131.
- infundibulum** Amphitrite, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 109.
- infundibulum** Astrea, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 295.
- infundibulum** Cleodora, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 459.
- infundibulum** Clio (Wood), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 14.—Cleodora.
- infundibulum** Codonytes, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 49.
- infundibulum** Cydippe (Müll.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 26.—Beroe, 1776.
- infundibulum** DeFranceia (Mich.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 405.—Pelagia.
- infundibulum** Enema, Kirby in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 234.
- infundibulum** Explanaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 255.
- infundibulum** Fusus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 424, Liste, p. 6 [*n. et f.*].
- infundibulum** Gemmipora (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 344.—  
Explanaria.
- infundibulum** Helix, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. July 1841, 64.
- infundibulum** Helix, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- infundibulum** Idya, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 130.
- infundibulum** Lunulites, A. Scacchi, Ann. Civ. Reg. Due Sicilie, VII. 1835, 16.
- infundibulum** Madrepora, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 98.
- infundibulum** Marginospongia (Lamx.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov.  
1849, 549.—Alcyonium, ? DeFr.
- infundibulum** Montivaltia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 292.
- infundibulum** Pelagia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20–23) 1846, 205.
- infundibulum** Phorus (Br.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 968.—Trochus (P.).
- infundibulum** Plicatella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 304. [Retepora.
- infundibulum** Polypora (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 45.—
- infundibulum** Prionastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 177.
- infundibulum** Retepora, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 679.
- infundibulum** Sabella (Mont.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 519.—Amphitrite.
- infundibulum** Siphonia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 285.
- infundibulum** Stentorina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 697.
- infundibulum** Terebella, S. A. Renier, Oss. post. Zool. Adriat. 1847, 51.



- infundibulum** Trochus, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 352.
- infundibulum** Tuba (Ren.), G. Meneghini in Renier, Oss. post. Zool. Adriat. 1847, 52.—Terebella.
- infundibulum** Turbinella (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 109.—Murex, 1790.
- infundibulum** Turbinellus (Gm.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 206.—Murex, 1790.
- infuscataria** Urapteryx, J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 256.
- infuscatella** Myelois, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (44) 1851, 96.
- infuscata** Ablabera, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 101.
- infuscatum** Acridium (Oxya), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 156.
- infuscata** Aelia, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 32.
- infuscatus** Agabus (Dej.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 330.—Colymbetes.
- infuscatus** Agonoderus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 54.
- infuscata** Agra, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 283.
- infuscata** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 184.
- infuscata** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 136.
- infuscatus** Angoleus, Schuepp.; J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 24.
- infuscatus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 82 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- infuscatum** Anthidium, "Echsn." in J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 108.
- infuscatus** Aphanobius, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 92.
- infuscatus** Aphanobius, E. F. Germar (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 183.
- infuscatus** Aptinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 296.
- infuscatus** Athous, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.
- infuscatum** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 109.
- infuscatum** Bembidium, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 88.
- infuscatus** Bradypus, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1831, 611.
- infuscatus** Caprimulgus, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Vögel (2) 1826, 9. [1838, 8.—Poecilus.
- infuscatus** Carenostylus (Hoffm.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 8.—Poecilus.
- infuscatum** Cercyon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 144.
- infuscata** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 816.
- infuscata** Chrysis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 47. [Gymnetis.
- infuscata** Clinteria (G. & P.), Dejean in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 305.—
- infuscata** Colaspis, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (6) Dec. 1824, 173.
- infuscata** Colpa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 537.
- infuscatus** Columba, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 66.
- infuscatus** Colymbetes, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 55.
- infuscatus** Colymbetes, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 151.
- infuscatus** Crepidogaster (Dej.), C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 70.—Aptinus.
- infuscata** Dioctria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 252.
- infuscatus** Dolichopus, H. Stannius, Isis (Oken), 1831, 144.
- infuscatus** Emphytus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 29.
- infuscata** Enchelys, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 101.
- infuscata** Enicopteryx (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 56.—Rhamphomyia.
- infuscata** Felis, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 90 & 99.
- infuscata** Feronia, Hoffm.; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 225.—Poecilus, 1821.
- infuscata** Gastropacha, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. f.
- infuscatus** Geronticus (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Ap. 1847, 566.—Ibis.
- infuscata** Goniodoris (Ruepp.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 104.—Doris [? infucata].
- infuscata** Gymnetis, Dejean in Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (14, 15) Nov. 1836, 379.
- infuscatus** Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 848.
- infuscata** Hilara, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 300.

- infuscatus** Hybos, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 234.  
**infuscata** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 236.  
**infuscata** Ibis, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 75.  
**infuscatus** Ischnocerus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 192.  
**infuscatus** Isogenus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 499.  
**infuscatus** Laemophloeus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 91. [1834, 232.]  
**infuscata** Lampyrus (Luciola), W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.)  
**infuscata** Larra, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. f.  
**infuscata** Libellula, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 237.  
**infuscata** Lithocharis, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 622.  
**infuscata** Locusta (Tragocephalus), T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 147.  
**infuscata** Macropygia (Licht.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 349.—Columba.  
**infuscata** Megacephala, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (2) 1837, 6.  
**infuscata** Merula, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Feb. 1844, 41.  
**infuscata** Minoa, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 63.  
**infuscatus** Miris, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 77.  
**infuscatus** Mulio, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 183.  
**infuscatus** Mus, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 445.  
**infuscata** Nectarinia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 12.  
**infuscata** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 177. [n. n.].  
**infuscata** Nomada, J. Curtis (ex Kirby MS), Brit. Entom. IX (105) Sept. 1832, no. 419  
**infuscatus** Onthophagus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. a.  
**infuscata** Oxyopoda, A. Kellner, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (12) Dec. 1844, 413.  
**infuscata** Perla (Newm.), F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842, 221.—Iso-  
**infuscatum** Phalangium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 297. [genus.  
**infuscatus** Phimosus (Licht.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1233.—Ibis.  
**infuscatus** Photinus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 268.  
**infuscata** Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 373.  
**infuscatus** Platypalpus (Meig.), J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 99.—Tachy-  
**infuscatus** Poecilus, Hoffmannsegg; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [n. n.]. [dromia.  
**infuscatus** Poecilus, Schuepp.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 186.  
**infuscata** Polistes, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 520.  
**infuscatus** Pompilus, P. L. Vander Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV. 1827, 339.  
**infuscatus** Psittacus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XIX. 1807, pl. 787.  
**infuscatus** Psocus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 319.  
**infuscatus** Pterostichus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 188 [n. n.].  
**infuscatus** Quedius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 543.  
**infuscata** Rhamphomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 53.  
**infuscata** Rhinyptia, H. Burmeister (ex Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 229.  
**infuscatus** Sargus, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822,  
**infuscata** Saxicola, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves) pl. xxviii, 1839. [107.  
**infuscata** Scolia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. g.  
**infuscata** Sterna, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 81.  
**infuscata** Stratiomys, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 347.  
**infuscatus** Taccocua, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (post July), 200.  
**infuscata** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (2) 1820, 14.  
**infuscata** Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 84.  
**infuscatus** Trechus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 166.  
**infuscatus** Turdus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 38 [n. n.].  
**infusella** Myeloides, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 869.  
**infusionum** Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 204.  
**infusionum** Vorticella, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 558.  
**infusorium** Echinococcus, F. S. Leuckart, Vers. nat. Einth. Helminth. 1827, 15 [teste  
**infusus** Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (2) Nov. 1837, 30. [S. & H.].



- infusa** Noctua, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 240.
- infusus** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 23.
- ingae** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 27.
- ingae** Canis, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Mamm.) 1844, 13 & 249.
- ingae** Papilio, J. Sepp, Surinaam. Vlinders (5) 1832, 41.
- ingae** Thinocorus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 387.
- ingallsiana** Achatina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 25.
- ingenicula** Nepa, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 149.
- ingenicula** Nepa, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 490.
- ingenicula** Trogositia, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 133.
- ingenicula** Trogositia, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 436.
- ingenita** Limnias, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 71.
- ingenita** Vaginicola (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 27.—Trichoda, 1786.
- ingens** Aeschna, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 192.
- ingens** Ammonites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 41.
- ingens** Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 247.
- ingens** Asaphus, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 29.
- ingens** Dentalium, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (7) June 1843, 317.
- ingens** Dinornis, R. Owen, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, III (3) 1844, 250.
- ingens** Dinornis, *var.* robustus, R. Owen, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, III (4) 1846, 321.
- ingens** Gunnellus, H. R. Storer, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 261.
- ingens** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 76.
- ingens** Heterotrion (Holb.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 33.—Triton.
- ingens** Nautilus, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 230.
- ingens** Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 111.
- ingens** Ornithichnites, E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. XXIX (2) Jan. 1836, 319.
- ingens** Ornithoidichnites, E. Hitchcock, Final Rep. Geol. Massach. II. 1841, 490.
- ingens** Palapteryx, R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (180) Ap. 18, 1848, 1.
- ingens** Radiolites (Desm.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 260.—Sphaerur-
- ingens** Salamandra, J. Green, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 254. [lites.
- ingens** Sarcophaga, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 816.
- ingens** Sphaerulites, C. Des Moulins, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, I (5) 1827, 269; ed. 2, 1830, 122.
- ingens** Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 206.
- ingens** Steropezoum, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 182.—Ornithich-
- ingens** Stethorectus, F. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Dec. 1847, 394. [nites, 1836.
- ingens** Triton (Green), J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, V. 1842, 85.—Salamandra.
- ingenua** Amara (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9.—Carabus.
- ingenuus** Carabus, Creutzer in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 110.
- ingenua** Diphaulaca, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 174.
- ingenuus** Harpalus (Dufts.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 443.—Carabus.
- ingenuus** Psilopus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 273.
- ingenua** Sciara, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII. July 1839, 29.
- ingenua** Xylina, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (85) 1848, 42.
- inglisii** Nautilus, J. Inglis, 17 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Oxon. 1847) 1848, Trans. 64 [*n. n.*].
- inglorior** Conops, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 676.
- inglorius** Acanthoderus, E. Newman, Entomologist (23) Aug. [*i.e.* Sept.] 1842, 361.
- inglorius** Asilus, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 467.
- inglorius** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 368, Dec. 1848.
- inglorius** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 80.
- ingluvies** Osteogeniosus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846,
- ingradus** Calathus, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 107. [174.
- Ingrassium** S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, VIII. 1844, 29.—G.
- ingratella** Eudorea, Mann in Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 283.
- ingratorius** Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 73, 1800, tab. 12 [*err. pro nigratorius*].
- ingrata** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon. [2] II. 1850, 644.

- ingrata** Drosophila, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 174.
- ingratus** Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 236.
- ingrediens** Theroscopus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 96.
- ingricus** Bellerophon, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
- ingricus** Obolus, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 274. [344.]
- ingrica** Xylina, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850–51, 305.
- inguiculata** *v. unguiculata*.
- inguinalis** Aleochara (Mann.), C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (23) 1831, 353; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 353.—Bolitochara.
- inguinalis** Bolitochara, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 490.
- inguinalis** Phthirius, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 353.
- inguinalis** Pthirus, W. E. Leach (*ex* Redi), Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 77.
- inhabilis** Conops, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 672.
- inhabilis** Fusus, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIX (1) Oct. 1835, 150.
- inhabile** Siphonostoma, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 218.
- inhaerens** Chiridota (Müll.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, II. 1829, 13.—Holothuria, 1776.
- inhaerens** Dactylota (Müll.), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 45.—Holothuria,
- inhaerens** Gryphaea, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorsksh. I. 1829, 135 [*u. et f.*]. [1776.]
- inhaerens** Pentacta, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 13.
- inhalatus** Cyphus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 430.
- inhambanensis** Dendrobates, G. G. Bianconi, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] X. 1848 [Ap. 1849], 107.
- inhia** Copris, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 99.
- inhonesta** Melania, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (6) 1847, 170.
- inhumata** Aethiessa (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 412.—Cetonia.
- inhumatus** Calcar, F. W. Hope, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 89.
- inhumata** Cetonia, Drapiez in Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines [9] Nov. 1835, 227.
- Inia** A. d'Orbigny, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III [1] *inter* May–July 1834, 31.—M.
- inia** Delphinus, H. Schlegel, Abh. gebiete Zool. (1) 1841, 24.
- iniaci** Arca, A. Keyserling, Beitr. Kenntn. russ. Reichs, XII. 1847, 226.
- inimicus** Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 824.
- inimicus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 342.
- inimicus** Jassus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 305.
- inimica** Megaera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 96. [1830, 387.]
- inimica** Stomoxys, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- Iniopachus** A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 58.—Col. [*non* I—pachys,
- Iniopachys** *v. Iniopachus*. [apud Scudder].
- inis** Arge, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 60.
- initiatellus** Bracon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 39.
- initiator** Agathis (Fab.), Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (1) July 1846, 40.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- initiator** Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 110.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- initiator** Coeloides (Fab.), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1830, 60.—Bracon.
- injucundus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 601.
- injunctaria** Ophiogramma, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 37.
- innata** Vaginicola (Müll.), Lamark, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 27.—Trichoda, 1786.
- innexus** Aphodius, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 177.
- innexa** Pleurotoma (Soland.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 157.—Murex, 1766.
- innexa** Voluta, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Voluta, no. 9, Nov. 1849.
- innitidella** Tischeria, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III (Tom. 3 (5 & 6)) 1850, 49.
- innocens** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1522.
- innocens** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 336.
- innocua** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 674.
- innocua** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1493.—Anthomyza, 1838.
- innocua** Chnoodes, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 914.
- innocuuus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 512.
- innocuuus** Otiorthynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 350.



- innocuus** Perperus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 264.
- innocua** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 219.
- innominata** Eunice, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, VIII. 1844, 35.
- innominata** Lepralia, R. Q. Couch, Cornish Fauna (3) 1844, 114.
- innominata** Neptaea, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 487 [*n. n.*].
- innominata** Ochtheptila, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 17.
- innominatus** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 273.
- innominatum** Phyllostoma, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Mamm.) 1844, 62.
- innominatus** Picumnus, E. Burton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (34) Feb. 1836, 154.
- innominatus** Squalus, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 336.
- inominata** Venus, B. Faujas de St F., Essai de Géol. I. 1805, 70.
- innominata** Vivia (Burt.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 140.—Picumnus.
- innominata** Zephronia, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 265 [*n. n.*].
- innotabilis** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 177.
- innotaria** Eupithecia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet c (Nov. 1849), 19.
- innotatus** Caprimulgus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- innotata** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 124.
- innotata** Dyscymatoge (Knoch), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 324.—Phal. Geom. 1781.
- innotata** Eupithecia (Bork.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena, Hufn. 1767.
- innotata** Faula, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,
- innotata** (*sic*) Geocichla, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 370. [125.]
- innotata** Geocichla, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 146.
- innotata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 86 (Fernaldo judice 1808—
- innotata** Iora, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 472. [18] [*n. et f.*].
- innotata** Larentia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 442.—Geometra.
- innotata** Megilla, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 24.
- innotatus** Myrmeleon, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 406.
- innotata** Phalaena (Geom.), Knoch, Beitr. Ins. (1) 1781, 22.
- innotata** Tephritis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 61 [*n. n.*].
- innotatus** Turdus (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 10.—? Geocichla.
- innoxia** Aphalara, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinfl. V. 1848, 90.
- innoxia** Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 322.
- innoxius** Macromerus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 189.—
- innoxius** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 12. [Curculio, 1795.]
- innoxia** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 405.
- innoxius** Vespertilio, P. Gervais, L'Institut, Nov. 1841, 402; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1841, 103.
- innoxius** Vespertilio, P. Gervais in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1841, 35.
- innuba** Anomala (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 270.—Melolontha,
- innuba** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 214. [1787.]
- innuba** Galeruca, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 14.
- innuba** Luperus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 231.—Cricocoris, 1787.
- inuba** Omaloplia (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 176.—Melolontha innuba,
- innubus** Saprinus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 186. [1787.]
- innuba** Triphaena, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 265.
- innupta** Eristalis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 802.
- innus** *v.* **inuus**.
- innuus** *v.* **inuus**.
- Ino** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 179.—Cr.
- Ino** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 399.—Cr.
- Ino** W. E. Leach in G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 245.—Lep.
- Ino** F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 135.—Col.
- Ino** R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 17.—G.
- Ino** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 63.—Ar.
- ino** Achaea, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 269.

- ino Argyannis (Ochs.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 73.—Papilio, Rott. 1775. [1775.]
- ino Argyannis (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 15.—Papilio, Rott.
- ino Lithosia (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 40.—Phalaena, inoa Naenia, v. inca Naemia. [1782.]
- inoa Sarcophaga, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 832.
- Inocellia W. G. Schneider, Mon. Rhaphidia, 1843, 32 & 84.—Neur.
- Inocellia J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (19) May 1844, 112.—Neur.
- inoceramoides Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Coq. Fos. Colomb. 1842, 59. [Agass.].
- Inoceramus J. Parkinson, Trans. Geol. Soc. London, V (1) 1819, 55.—L. [non 1814, apud
- inoceriformis Venus, W. Wagner, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. post Jan. 1840, 51.
- inoculata Cassida, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 77 [n. n.].
- inopella Brachmia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 201.
- inoperculata Serpuloidea, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 83.—Vermetus [? MS].
- inopertus Vermetus, E. Rueppell & Leuckart in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 vel 1831, 38.
- inopiana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 469.
- inopiana Xanthosetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tortrix.
- inopinata Cythere, W. Baird, The Zoologist, I (7) 1843, 195.
- inops Baridius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 729.
- inops Lasipteryx, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [n. n.].
- inops Lixus, Schoenherr in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 222.
- inops Platycephalus, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1840), 33.
- inops Psithyrus, Le Peletier de S. F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 380.
- inops Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 499.
- inops Pyrgops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 241.
- inops Sarcophaga, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 816.
- inops Scopelopus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43 [n. n.]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 110.
- inops Sitona, Schoenherr in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 217.
- Inopus F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 2.—Dipt.
- inordinata Lonsdalia (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 12.—Porites.
- inordinata Lonsdalia (sic) (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 25.—Porites.
- inordinata Porites, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 687.
- inornaria Acidalia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet c (Nov. 1849), 20.
- inornatella Gelechia, J. W. Douglas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I (3) Nov. 1850, 65.
- inornata Acanthiza, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 171.
- inornatus Acanthodactylus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 38.—Scrapteira, 1838.
- inornata Achatinella, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 21.
- inornata Acidalia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 311.—
- inornata Acmaea, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 225. [Phalaena.
- inornata Alaea (Michaud), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 85.—Pupa.
- inornatus Ammonites, W. C. Williamson, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1837, 242 [n. n.].
- inornatus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 183.
- inornata Anas (King), R. P. Lesson, Compl. de Buffon, Ois. IX. 1837, 527.—Anser.
- inornatus Anisochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 171.
- inornata Anodonta, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Najadea (34) 1842, 42.
- inornatus Anser, P. P. King, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (1) Jan. 1831, 15.
- inornata Arachnothera, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth. 1839, p. 71.—Nectarinia, 1822.
- inornata Arachnothera, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (1843), 885.
- inornata Atrypa, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 92.
- inornata Baccha, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 342.
- inornatum Bembidium, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 87.
- inornata Bernicla (King), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1844, 607.—Anser.

- inornata** Biloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 266.
- inornata** Boa, I. T. Reinhardt, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. X. 1843, 253.
- inornatus** Bombylius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 278.
- inornatus** Bruchus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIX. 1849, 72.
- inornata** Buprestis, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 4.
- inornata** Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 124.
- inornatus** Cacomanthis (V. & H.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 103.—Cuculus.
- inornatus** Cactornis, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 104.
- inornatum** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 24.
- inornatus** Charadrius (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 25.—Hiaticula.
- inornatus** Chilabothrus (Reinh.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov. 1844, 563.—Boa.
- inornatus** Chiton, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 37 [*n. n.*].
- inornata** Chitulia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 56.
- inornatus** Cholus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 4.
- inornatus** Chrysops, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 199.
- inornatus** Cinclodes, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 267.
- inornatus** Cinnryis (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 12.—Nectarinia.
- inornata** Clotho (Sm.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 70.—Echidna.
- inornata** Columba, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.—Nov. [*i.e.* Dec. 31] 1827, 446.
- inornata** Columbina, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 13 [*n. n.*].
- inornata** Conularia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U.S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 709.
- inornatus** Conus, J. Mawe, Linnaean syst. Conch. 1823, 89 [*n. n.*].
- inornata** Crassatella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 136.
- inornatus** Cuculus, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 297.
- inornatus** Cyanopterus, P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 402.
- inornata** Cylindrella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 6 [*i.e.* 22].
- inornata** Cymatodera (Say), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 9.—Priocera.
- inornata** Cymatodera (Klug), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, V (1) May 1849, 15.—Tillus, 1842.
- inornata** Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 99.
- inornata** Cythere, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 22 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 167.
- inornata** Cythere (Cytherella), M'Coy; W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 63.
- inornatus** Dasypeltis, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) pl. lxxiii, 1849.
- inornata** Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 44.
- inornatum** Dentalium, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 47.
- inornata** Dexia (Guér.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 857.—Rutilia.
- inornatus** Dipsas, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) App. p. 20, 1849.
- inornata** Discocephala, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 90.
- inornatus** Dolerus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 319; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 56.
- inornata** Drymoica (Sykes), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 164.—Prinia.
- inornata** Echidna, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. iv, 1838.
- inornata** Eolis, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 315.
- inornatus** Eumaeus, G. Johnston, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, II (6) [1849], 305.
- inornata** Euprepis, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 113.
- inornatus** Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 363.
- inornata** Fringilla (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 372.—Linaria.
- inornatus** Halmaturus (Gould), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 566.—Petrogale.
- inornatus** Harpalus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 169.
- inornata** Helix, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1822, 371.
- inornata** Hiaticula, J. Gould, Birds of Austral. VI. 1846, pl. 19.
- inornata** Hinulia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 78.
- inornata** Hirundo, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (30) Ap. 1844, 173.
- inornatus** Hoplopterus (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Mar. 1847, 542.—Vanellus.



- inornatus** Ixos, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 27.  
**inornata** Languria, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 49.  
**inornata** Linaria, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Mar. 1847, 75.  
**inornatus** Lithophilus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) App. p. 12, 1849.  
**inornatus** Lobivanelus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1849), 106.  
**inornata** Lota, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 283.  
**inornata** Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 234.  
**inornatus** Lyriodon (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 687.—Trigonia.  
**inornatus** Macropus (Heteropus) (Gould), G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. I. 1846,  
**inornatus** Malachius, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VI. 1846, 33. [175.—Petrogale.  
**inornata** Meliphaga, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions,  
p. 5, 1838).  
**inornatus** Melithreptus, Latham in G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Nov. 1846, 128.  
**inornata** Mellisuga (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—Trochilus.  
**inornata** Membracis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 299.  
**inornata** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 257.  
**inornatus** Microceras, J. Hall, Amer. J. Sci. XLVIII (2) Ap. 1845, 294.  
**inornata** Modiola (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 736.—Mytilus.  
**inornata** Monarcha (Garn.), J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Anstralia & adj. islands (2) Ap.  
1837.—Muscicapa.  
**inornata** Monasa, B. Du Bus, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV (2) 1847, 107.  
**inornatus** Monitor, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (2) 1839, 72. [Nat. III. 1824, 91.  
**inornatus** Monocanthus, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, May 1823; Bull. Des Sci.  
**inornata** Motacilla, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 600.  
**inornata** Muscicapa, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. I. June 1828, 191.  
**inornata** Muscicapa, P. Garnot, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (2) 1829, 591.  
**inornata** Muscicapa, T. Nuttall, Man. Ornith., Land Birds, 1832, 282.  
**inornatus** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam. 1844), 277.  
**inornata** Myzanthé, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [n. n.].  
**inornatus** Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1843, 152.  
**inornata** (sic) Nectarinia, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (14) Ap. 1822  
[inornata].  
**inornata** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 3.  
**inornata** Oolina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 21.  
**inornata** Orthonota, J. Phillips, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 362.  
**inornata** Pachycephala, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 164.  
**inornatus** Pachyrhynchus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (50) Nov.  
**inornatus** Palaeornis, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. V (18) June 1830, 274. [1841, 219.  
**inornatus** Parus, W. Gambel, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (10) Aug. 1845, 265.  
**inornata** Patella, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 415.  
**inornatus** Pemphredon, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 339; & ed. London,  
1825 (App.), 73.  
**inornatus** Pentacrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 291.  
**inornata** Petrogale, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (108) June 1842, 5.  
**inornata** Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 349.  
**inornata** Pholadomya, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxi.  
**inornata** Pholoë, G. Johnston, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Feb. 1839, 437.  
**inornatus** Piconotus, Kuhl in C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 263.  
**inornata** Prinia, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 89.  
**inornata** Priocera, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 161.  
**inornata** Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 314.—*vide* Strombus.  
**inornatus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 39.—Eutelus,  
**inornatus** Pteromys, I. Geoffroy in Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, IV. 1843, 62. [1834.  
**inornata** Ptychopoda (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena.  
**inornata** Pupa, A. G. L. Michaud, Compl. Moll. Draparnaud, 1831, 63.  
**inornatus** Pycnonotus (Fras.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—Ixos.  
**inornata** Pyrochroa, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 23.  
**inornata** Pyrrhula, A. N. Vigors, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 20.

- inornatus** Ramphomicon (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 79.—Trochilus.
- inornatus** Regulus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Feb.), 191.
- inornata** Rhamphidia, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VI. 1830, 282.
- inornata** Rhinophora, H. Loew, *Entom. Zeitung*, Stettin, VIII (9) Sept. 1847, 271.
- inornata** Robulina, A. d'Orbigny, *Foram. foss. Vienne*, Sept. 1846, 101.
- inornata** Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* II (Gast.) 1843, 296.
- inornata** Rutilia, F. E. Guérin-M., *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* VI. Sept. 1843, 268.
- inornata** Saperda, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1824, 407.
- inornata** Scapteira, J. E. Gray, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* I (4) June 1838, 281.
- inornatum** Solarium, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (*Moll.* II.) 1842, 67.
- inornatum** Sophron, E. Newman, *Entomologist* (22) Aug. 1842, 354.
- inornata** Spermorphila (Vig.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—Pyrrhula.
- inornata** Spirifera, J. De C. Sowerby, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 53.
- inornata** Strigoptera, Chevrolat, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* IV. July 1841, 222.
- inornatus** Strombus, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* II (Gast.) 1843, 314.—Pteroceras on pl.
- inornata** Suya (Sykes), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 281.—Prinia.
- inornata** Sylvia, J. Latham, *Index Orn.*, Suppl. 1801, p. liv.
- inornata** Sylvicola, W. Swainson, *Phil. Mag.*, n. s. I (6) June 1827, 434.
- inornata** Tachina, F. Walker, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XVII (3) 1836, 349.
- inornata** Tanagra, W. Swainson, *Orn. drawings Birds Brazil*, 1834–5, pl. 40.
- inornata** Tellina, S. Hanley, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XII (1838) Dec. 1844, 144.
- inornatus** Tillus (Say), F. Klug, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1840 (1842), 271.—Priocera. [1825 (App.), 66.]
- inornata** Tiphia, T. Say in Keating, *Exp. Peter River*, II. 1824, 331; & ed. London,
- inornata** Trigonía, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* III (Lam.) 1844, 158.
- inornata** Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, *Foram. foss. Vienne*, Sept. 1846, 279.
- inornata** Trochilus, J. Gould, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XIV (164) Nov. 1846, 89.
- inornatus** Tropidorhynchus, G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. Oct. 1846, 125 [*n. et f.*].
- inornatum** Unicardium, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 79.—Cardium, 1844.
- inornatus** Vanellus, W. Swainson, *Birds W. Africa*, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 239.
- inornatus** Xenodon, Kuhl in Férussac, *Bull. Sci.* IX. 1826, 238; Isis (Oken), 1827, 541.
- inoscularis** Anodon, A. A. Gould, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* I (2–3) [1844–5], 160.
- inoscularis** Pseudodon, A. A. Gould, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* I (2–3) [1844–5], 161.—
- Inostemma** A. H. Haliday, *Entom. Mag.* I (3) Ap. 1833, 270.—Hym. [Anodon, 1844.
- inpunctata** Sepsis, J. Macquart in Webb & Berthelot, *Canaries (Dipt.)* 1840, 118.
- inques** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Aptères*, I. 1837 [1836], 438.
- inquietus** Cypselus, F. H. Kittlitz in Litke, *Voy. Monde*, III. 1836, 285 [*n. n.*].
- inquieta** Drymoica, Ruepp.; G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. Aug. 1848, 163.—Malurus.
- inquieta** Feronia, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* V. 1831, 757.
- inquieta** Histrionella (Müll.), Bory de St V., *Ency. Méth. (Zooth.)* 1827, 457.—Cercaria, 1786. [Vögel (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 55.]
- inquietus** Malurus, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, *Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)*
- inquietus** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (2) 1840, 928.
- inquieta** Seisura (Lath.), G. R. Gray, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XI. Mar. 1843, 191.—Turdus.
- inquietus** Turdus, J. Latham, *Index Orn.*, Suppl. 1801, p. xl.
- Inquilinium** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 160.—Prot. [*n. n.*].
- inquilina** Aleochara, F. Maerker, *Entom. Zeitung*, Stettin, III (6) June 1842, 143.
- inquilinus** Ceraphron, Erichson in Maerker in *German, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* V. 1844, 265.
- inquilinus** Curculio, L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I (4) 1827, 608.
- inquilinus** Lepinotus, C. H. G. v. Heyden, *Entom. Zeitung*, Stettin, XI (3) Mar. 1850, 84.
- inquilina** Lycosa (Clerck), C. L. Koch, *Uebers. Arachnidensyst.* I. 1837, 21.—Araneus, 1757.
- inquilina** Lycosa (Tarantula), C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, XIV (5) May 1847, 163.
- inquilinus** Monophadnus, A. Foerster, *Entom. Zeitung*, Stettin, V (7) July 1844, 262.
- inquilinus** Neuroterus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* 2 (1) 1840, 192.
- inquilina** Nomada, F. Smith, *The Zoologist*, II (7) 1844, 605.

- inquinilinus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 211.  
**inquinilinus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 18.  
**inquinilinum** Ptilium, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 26.  
**inquinilinus** Rhinocyllus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 150.—Curculio.  
**inquinilinus** Tintinnus (Müll.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 317.—Trichoda, 1776.  
**inquinilina** Trichopteryx (Maerkel), C. J. F. Gillmeister, Trichopterygia, 1845, 91.—Ptilium.  
**inquinilinus** Trogophloeus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 603.  
**inquinilina** Vaginicola (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 27.—Trichoda, 1776.  
**inquinamentus** Bagous, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 545.  
**inquinatalis** Pediasia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 365.—Tinea  
**inquinatalis** Scopula, F. Lienig, Isis (Oken), 1846, 205. [inquinatella, 1775.  
**inquinatana** Dichrorampha (Huebn.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 185.—Tortrix, 1796.  
**inquinatana** Ephippiphora (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836, 547.—Tortrix, 1796.  
**inquinataria** Cabera, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 219.  
**inquinatellus** Chilo (Huebn.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 103.—Tinea, D. & S. 1775. [1775.  
**inquinatellus** Crambus (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Tinea,  
**inquinata** Adalia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 62.—Idalia, 1846.  
**inquinatus** Adelotopus, E. Newman, Entomologist (23) Aug. [i.e. Sept.] 1842, 366.  
**inquinata** Cassida, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 266.  
**inquinatus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 787.  
**inquinatus** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 154, May 1847.  
**inquinatus** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 251 (Suppl. pl. v) June 1849.  
**inquinatus** Cyclomus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1144 [n. n.].  
**inquinata** Cymindis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 125.  
**inquinatus** Dolichopus, A. H. Haliday, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [i.e. July 1832], 364.  
**inquinatus** Elater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 175.  
**inquinatus** Erirhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 308.  
**inquinata** Helix, v. d. Busch in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 19.  
**inquinata** Helix, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (1) 1842, 10.  
**inquinatus** Hydroporus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 254.  
**inquinatus** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 53.  
**inquinata** Idalia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 67.  
**inquinatus** Ithyporus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 553.  
**inquinatus** Larinus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 110.—Lixus.  
**inquinata** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 527.  
**inquinata** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 86.  
**inquinatus** Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 266.  
**inquinatus** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 72.  
**inquinatus** Lordites, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 317.  
**inquinatus** Lucanus, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 18.  
**inquinata** Mantis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],  
**inquinata** Melania, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1823, 469. [191.  
**inquinata** Melania, G. P. Deshayes, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 13.  
**inquinata** Melania, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 3.  
**inquinatus** Miris, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 224.  
**inquinata** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 29, Aug. 1844.  
**inquinata** Neritina, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 93.  
**inquinatum** Opatrum, Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 12.  
**inquinatus** Paniscus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 631.  
**inquinata** Platysma, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 79.  
**inquinata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 283, Dec. 1845.  
**inquinatus** Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) June 1832, 223.



- inquinata** Rhynchocoris, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 29.  
**inquinata** Scatomyza (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1963.—Scatophaga.  
**inquinata** Scatophaga, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 250.  
**inquinata** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 607.  
**inquinula** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 78. [Aleochara.  
**inquinula** Homalota (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 334.—  
**inquirenda** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3307.  
**inquisitor** Bracon, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 587.  
**inquisitor** Calosoma (L.), F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 20.—Carabus, 1758.  
**inquisitor** Erirhinus (Hbst.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio,  
**inquisitor** Exetastes, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 419. [1797.  
**inquisitor** Formicomus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.  
 (7) 1849, 20 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].  
**inquisitor** Ichneumon, T. Say, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 71.  
**inquisitor** Lanius, Lichtenstein, Verz. Doubl. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 50.  
**inquisitor** Philodromus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837  
 [1836], 553.  
**inquisitor** Psaris (Licht.), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin  
 de Zool. VII. 1837, 41.—Lanius.  
**inquisitor** Tityra (Olf.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 253.—Lanius, Licht.  
**insalutatus** Hydrophilus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 32 [*n. n.*].  
**insanious** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,  
**insanus** Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 255. [311.  
**insana** Cynips, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 17.  
**inscita** Myrmedonia, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 45.  
**inscitus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 499.  
**inscitus** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 161.  
**inscitus** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 172.  
**inscius** Elater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 184.  
**inscriptata** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XV. 1811, 25.  
**inscriptella** Phycis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 202.  
**inscriptor** Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 110.  
**inscriptus** Aeolus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 225.  
**inscripta** Arca, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 306.  
**inscripta** Bembex, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 183.  
**inscripta** Blephariptera (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II.  
 1835, 414.—Helomyza.  
**inscriptum** Cardium, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 431.  
**inscripta** Cetonia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 114 [*n. n.*].  
**inscripta** Cetonia, Latreille in Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétaines (6) 1834, 179.  
**inscripta** Cicindela, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 311.  
**inscriptus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 159.  
**inscripta** Cleonis, M.L.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [*n. n.*].  
**inscripta** Columba, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 166.  
**inscriptus** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 164, Nov. 1843.  
**inscripta** Cyanea, R. Templeton, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. June 1836, 301.  
**inscriptus** Echinorhynchus, A. H. C. Westrumb, De Helminth. 1821, 15.  
**inscriptus** Goliathus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 407.  
**inscripta** Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 59.  
**inscriptus** Labrus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 134.  
**inscriptus** Megalopus, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 61.  
**inscripta** Pachnoda (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 525.—Cetonia.  
**inscripta** Phoracantha, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 226.  
**inscripta** Plusia (Esp.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Noctua, 1791.  
**inscriptus** Pteroglossus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (17) Feb. 1822, pl. 90.  
**inscriptum** Pterogon, T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839, 306.  
**inscriptus** Reduviolus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 280.

- inscripta** Serpula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 428.  
**inscripta** Tautoga, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 134.  
**inscripta** Turritella, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 445.  
**insculptus** Amycterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 56.  
**insculptus** Buceros, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) VI. 1806, 209.  
**insculpta** Bulla, J. G. Totten, Amer. J. Sci. XXVIII (2) July 1835, 350.  
**insculpta** Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 145.  
**insculptum** Cardium, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 224.  
**insculptus** Caryocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [n. n.].  
**insculpta** Cetonia, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 409.  
**insculpta** Clemmys (Le Conte), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 124.—  
 Testudo.  
**insculptus** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849–50, 309.  
**insculptus** Euomus (Hope), C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 103.—  
 ? Cetonia, Kirby.  
**insculpta** Gymnetis (Kirby), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 279.—Cetonia.  
**insculpta** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 129.  
**insculpta** Jaminia (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 22.—Turbo.  
**insculpta** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1842, 152.  
**insculpta** Odostomia, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 76.—? Turbo,  
 Mont.  
**insculpta** Odostomia (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 310.—Turbo.  
**insculpta** Odostomia, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 115.  
**insculpta** Orthis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 125.  
**insculptus** Pectunculus, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 191.  
**insculptus** Platycrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 62 [n. n.].  
**insculpta** Pleurotoma, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2–3) [1844–5], 189.  
**insculpta** Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (8) July 1843, 384.  
**insculptus** Psammodius, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVIII. 1849, 49.  
**insculptus** Rhexius, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 103.  
**insculptus** Sigaretus, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 55.  
**insculpta** Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 216.  
**insculpta** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 70.  
**insculpta** Testudo, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, III (3 & 4) Feb. 1830,  
**insculptus** Tiresias, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 43. [112.  
**insculpta** Tornatella, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (112) Nov. 1842, 62.  
**insculpta** Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 129.  
**insculpta** Voluta (Mont.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 509.—Turbo.  
**insector** Campoplex (Schr.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 481.—  
 Ichneumon, 1781.  
**insector** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 210.  
**insectella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 368.  
**insectivorus** Cynalopex, C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 229.  
**insectivorus** Falco, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 17.  
**insectivorus** Trochilus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 298.  
**insectorum** Leptus (Herm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 49.—Trombidium.  
**insectorum** Trombidium, J. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 46.  
**insecta** Cypraea, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 24.  
**insectus** Turbo, T. A. Conrad, Trans. Geol. Soc. Pennsylv. I (2) 1835, 267.  
**insecurella** Elachista, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 24.  
**insenghae** Rissoa, P. Calcara, Maurolico, anno 2, III [*die indet.*]; & Cenne Moll. Sicilia,  
**insequana** Tortrix, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 496. [Dec. 1845, 28.  
**inserens** Encyrtus (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37.—Ichn. 1800.  
**inserticeps** Bembidium, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Moscov. XXIII. 1850 (3)  
**inserta** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xxxix. [1850, 173.  
**inserta** Clausilia, C. Porro in A. & J. B. Villa, Syst. Conch. 1841, 58.  
**insertus** Cryptocephalus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (8) Ap. 1849,  
**inserta** Pentatoma, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831. [170.

- insessa** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xxxii.
- insessa** Patella, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 82.
- insidens** Microgaster, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 72.
- Insidiator** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 481.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- insidiatrix** Ariadna, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 109.
- insidiator** Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 108.—Ichneumon, 1781.
- insidiator** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 562.
- insidiator** Coccophagus (Dalm.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 60.—Entedon, 1826.
- insidiator** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 450.
- insidiatrix** Dysdera (Sav.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 264.—Ariadna.
- insidiator** Entedon, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 371.
- insidiator** Epibulus (Pall.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 264.—Sparus, 1770.
- insidiator** Equula (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 324.—Zeus, 1787.
- insidiator** Gonocerus (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 45.—Coreus, 1794.
- insidiator** Ichneumon, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (1) May 1847, 66.
- insidiator** Lanius, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 307.
- insidiator** Platycephalus (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 59.—Cottus,
- insidiator** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 25. [1775.
- insidiator** Secutor (Cuv.), J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Equula.
- insidiator** Smaris, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 414.
- insidiosus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 440.
- insidiosus** Cercolabes (Licht.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 268.—Hystrix, III.
- insidiosus** Cercolabes (Sphiggurus) (L. & K.), J. F. Brandt, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2=Sci. Nat. I.) (4) Jan. 1835, 407.—Hystrix, III.
- insidiosa** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 778.
- insidiosa** Cicindela, J. Gistel, Syst. Insect. I (1) 1837, 48.
- insidiosa** Cliona, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 333.
- insidiosus** Coendu (Licht.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 97.—Hystrix,
- insidiosa** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 758. [III.
- insidiosa** Hystrix, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 108 [*n. n.*].
- insidiosus** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 46.
- insidiosus** Lecanomerus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2)
- insidiosa** Mordella, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 384. [1850, 447.
- insidiosa** Pentilia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 503.
- insidiosus** Phytomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 382.
- insidiosus** Reduvius, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- insidiosus** Sphiggurus (Licht.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 123.—Hystrix, III.
- insidiosa** Synoethes, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 282.
- insignarius** Phidippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 150.
- insignatorius** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 264.
- insignatus** Pissodes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 133.
- insignicollis** Microplus, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 175.
- insignipennella** Zelleria, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 22.
- insignis** Aganides (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 59.—Goniates.
- insignis** Amara, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 796.
- insignis** Ammobates, H. Stannius, Isis (Oken), 1831, 270.
- insignis** Ammonites, Schuebler in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (3) 1831, 20.
- insignis** Anthicus, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May 1843, 145.
- insignis** Aphanus, A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 185.
- insignis** Apiocrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 29.
- insignis** Apiodera, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 41.
- insignis** Ardea, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [*n. n.*].
- insignis** Bassus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 349.



- insignis** Boletobius, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 92.  
**insignis** Brachinus, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 21.  
**insignis** Brachinus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 71.  
**insignis** Bryaxis (Reich.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1832, 90.—Pselaphus.  
**insignis** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 58, Dec. 1846.  
**insignis** Bulimus, Petit de la S., Journ. de Conch. I (1) Feb. 1850, 57.  
**insignis** Buprestis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 17.  
**insignis** Byrrhus, G. A. Steffahny, Tent. Monog. Byrrh. 1842, 26.  
**insignis** Calobata, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 533.  
**insignis** Capsus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.  
**insignis** Carpophaga (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 468.—Ducula.  
**insignis** Cassida, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 8.  
**insignis** Cerambyx, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 34 [*n. n.*] & *var.* X album, F. V. M. [*n. n.*].  
**insignis** CERCERIS, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. *h.*  
**insignis** Cheirurus, H. E. Beyrich, Böhm. Trilobiten, 1845, 12.  
**insignis** Chevrolatia, C. Jacquelin-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (1) *post* Mar. 1850, 46.  
**insignis** Chironomus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 547.  
**insignis** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 149, May 1847.  
**insignis** Chrysus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 307.  
**insignis** Chrysobothris, Gory (*ex* Dej.) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1849, 171.  
**insignis** Chrysogaster, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IV (9) Sept. 1843, 261.  
**insignis** Chrysomela, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 20.  
**insignis** Cicindela, J. Gistl, Syst. Insect. I (1) 1837, 54.  
**insignis** Cidaris, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 305.  
**insignis** Clausilia, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 140; Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 458.  
**insignis** Cobitis, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1087.  
**insignis** Conops, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (10) Oct. 1848, 300.  
**insignis** Cordulegaster, W. G. Schneider, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (4) Ap. 1845, 114.  
**insigne** Cosmiosoma, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 232.  
**insignis** Cosnuius, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 175 [*n. n.*].  
**insignis** Cryptohypnus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 227 [*n. n.*].  
**insigne** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 138.  
**insignis** Cypris, E. G. Zaddach, Syn. Crust. Pruss. 1844, 31.  
**insignis** Defranceia (Mich.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 405.—Pelagia.  
**insignis** Diodontus (Vand.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (124) Ap. 1834, no. 496.—Pem-  
**insigne** Distomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 347. [*phredon.*]  
**insignis** Dolichopus (Stann.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 622.—Ammobates.  
**insignis** Dolomedes, H. Lucas in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Arach.) 1840, 33.  
**insignis** Dromius, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 14.  
**insignis** Ducula, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 162.  
**insignis** Ebalia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 24.  
**insignis** Edessa, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 144.  
**insignis** Elater (Ctenicera), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 151.  
**insignis** Elephas, H. Falconer & P. T. Cautley, F. Antig. Sival. (1) 1846, 37.  
**insignis** Erotylus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II, 1840, 520.  
**insignis** Eurybrachis, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Ap. 1842, 119.  
**insignis** Feronia, R. F. Sahlberg, F. Ins. Ross. 1844, 44.  
**insignis** Feronia (Poecilus), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 25.  
**insignis** Forficula, W. de Haan (*ex* Hagenb. MS) in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 243.  
**insignis** Funambulus, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 108.  
**insignis** Geonemus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 125.  
**insignis** Goniatis, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 119.  
**insignis** Hallia, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxxvii  
**insignis** Helix, Schuebler in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (5) 1832, 38. [*n. n.*].

- insignis Helops, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 348.  
 insignis Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 851.  
 insignis Herentia (Hass.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 123.—Lepralia.  
 insignis Heros, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 379. [Rhinolophus.  
 insignis Hipposideros (Horsf.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 492.—  
 insignis Hydroporus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. c.  
 insignis Iphis (Klug), Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 8.—Elater.  
 insignis Ischyrys (Lap.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 108.—Erotylus.  
 insignis Kakerlac, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 67.  
 insignis Kollaria, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1841, 123.  
 insignis Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 576.  
 insignis Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 324.  
 insignis Lepralia, A. H. Hassall, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. July 1841, 368.  
 insignis Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 123.  
 insignis Linyphia, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 662.  
 insignis Liparoderus (Lucas), F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim.  
 artic. (8) 1849, 85.—Anthus ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].  
 insignis Lordops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 269.  
 insignis Macroxus (F. Cuv.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 238.—Sciurus.  
 insignis Malachius, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 242.  
 insignis Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 280.  
 insignis Meloe, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 258.  
 insignis Menoscelis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 509.  
 insignis Myrmeleon, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 388.  
 insignis Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 95.  
 insignis Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 22.  
 insignis Ooctonus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 344.  
 insignis Pachylarthrus, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. I (2) Aug.  
 1832, 127.  
 insignis Passaloecus (Lind.), W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, 189.—Pemphredon.  
 insignis Patella, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 34.  
 insignis Pelagia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 205.  
 insignis Pemphredon, P. L. Vander Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 81.  
 insignis Periclimenes, O. G. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II. 1844, 291.  
 insignis Philomyrmax, R. F. Sahlberg, Mon. Geocoris. Fenn. 1848, 83.  
 insignis Phorus, R. Kner, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 17.  
 insignis Phyllocrania, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (16) Nov. 1843, 51.  
 insignis Pimelodus, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, I (Nat. Libr.  
 XXXII) 1841, 180.  
 insignis Platypus (Tesserocerus), S. S. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837,  
 insignis Porcellio, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 179. [155.  
 insignis Pratincola, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 129.  
 insignis Pristonychus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 122.  
 insignis Prochilodus, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, I (Nat. Libr.  
 XXXII) 1841, 261.  
 insignis Pselaphus, H. G. L. Reichenbach, Mon. Pselaph. 1816, 60.  
 insignis Pselaphus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 133 [n. n.].  
 insignis Psylla, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1843, 74.  
 insignis Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 23.  
 insignis Rhinolophus, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (6) 1823.  
 insignis Rhinolophus, C. J. Temminck, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 91.  
 insignis Rhinopus (Ducula), B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [n. n.].  
 insignis Rissoa, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 53.  
 insignis Saxicola, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [n. n.].  
 insignis Scalaria, Leunis in R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 54.  
 insignis [Sciurus], F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. II (34)  
 Nov. 1821, Lary, p. 2.  
 insignis Sphaeropoeus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 200.

- insignis** Staphylinus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (78) June 1830, 236 [*n. n.*].
- insignis** Steroderus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 55.
- insignis** Stigmodera (Perty), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 59.—Buprestis.
- insignis** Strigoderma, Brême, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (3) Jan. 1845, 305.
- insignis** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 203.
- insignis** Terebratula, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (7) 1832, 53.
- insignis** Terebratula, F. A. Quenstedt, Floezgeb. Wuertemb. 1843, 484.
- insignis** Terebratula, *var.* tichaviensis, Schuebler in E. F. Glocker, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (2) 1842, 68r.
- insignis** Termes, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 29.
- insignis** Tetracha, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 3.
- insignis** Tetraglenes, E. Newman, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 300.
- insignis** Trichodes, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (4) 1829, 68.
- insignis** Trichotropis, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (1 & 2) Mar. 1849, 18.
- insignis** Trochus, O. G. Costa, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 837.
- insignis** Vespertilio, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 798.
- insignis** Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 312.
- insignis** Ypsolophus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (19) 1837, 20.
- insignis** Zephronia (Brandt), F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 43.—Sphaeropoëus.
- insignitella** Lithocolletis, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 193.
- insignita** Aleochara, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 59 [*n. n.*].
- insignitus** Attus, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 211r.
- insignitus** Bronteus, Untersuchung Trilobiten, 1846, 15.
- insignitum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 134 [*n. n.*].
- insignita** Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 84.
- insignita** Paropsis, E. Newman, Entomologist (26) Dec. 1842, 414.
- insignita** Purpura (Sol.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 71.—Buccinum.
- insignitus** Tetrodon, J. Richardson, Zool. "Samarang" (Fish, 1848), 20.
- insignitus** Trochilus (Eulampis), B. Du Bus, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (1) 1842, 524.
- insincerus** Byrsops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 404.
- insinuans** Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 395.
- insinuator** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 525.
- insipiens** Elater, T. Say, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 267.
- insititiata** Phalaena, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. [1802], 25 [*n. n.*].
- insitivus** Capsus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- insitivus** Elater, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 44.
- insitiva** Leptura, Boeber in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 520.
- insitivus** Ludius (Germ.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—Elater.
- insitivus** Pristilophus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 87.—Elater, 1824.
- insita** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xxxix.
- insolatalis** Botys, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 163, 1838.
- insolatana** Ablabia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (46) 1851, 178.
- insolatana** Tortrix, Guénée in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 405.
- insolatrix** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 148 (Fernaldo judice 1818–22) [*n. et f.*].
- insolatrix** Tarache, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 261 [*n. n.*].
- insolatus** Colymbetes, F. v. Gebler (Esch. *in litt.*) in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 66.
- insolatus** Helias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 494.
- insolens** Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 200.
- insolens** Diorymerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 812.
- insolens** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 230.
- insolens** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 274.
- insolita** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2) June 1838, 31.
- insolita** Platyura, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 335.



- insolita** Sphaeroderma, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 168. [252.]
- insolita** Trigonocelia, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846,
- inspector** Amblyteles, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 130.
- insperata** Atrypa (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 154.—Terebratula. [Cuculus.]
- insperatus** Cacomantis (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 103.—
- insperatus** Cuculus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (145) Ap. 1845, 19.
- insperatus** Odontorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 255.
- insperata** Terebratula (Atrypa), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 83.
- inspergatus** Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 48.
- inspersaria** Anagoga, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 294.
- inspersata** Phalaena, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 57.
- inspersella** Hypatima, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 415.—Tinea.
- inspersella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 66 (Fernaldo judice 1817–18) [n. et f.].
- inspersa** Cicindela, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (6) June 1835, no. 130.
- inspersa** Cypraea, H. F. Link (ex Mart.), Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 89.
- inspersa** Paropsis, E. Newman, Entomologist (26) Dec. 1842, 415.
- instabilella** Anacamptis, J. W. Douglas, The Zoologist, IV (3) 1846, 1270.
- instabilella** Gelechia, J. W. Douglas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (8) Nov. 1849, 201.—
- instabilis** Ammonites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 135. [Anacamptis, 1846.]
- instabilis** Anthicus, Hoffm.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [n. n.].
- instabilis** Anthicus, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 93.
- instabilis** Anthicus, de la Ferté-S. (ex Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843,
- instabilis** Ascogaster, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 227. [259.]
- instabilis** Aulicus (Newm.), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 331.—Clerus.
- instabilis** Aulicus, E. Newman in A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 60.
- instabilis** Brachycerus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 665.
- instabilis** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 31.
- instabilis** Clerus, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 15.
- instabilis** Coccinella, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 19 [n. n.]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 233.
- instabile** Distoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],
- instabilis** Elater, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 44 [n. n.]. [412.]
- instabilis** Elater, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 136.
- instabilis** Harpalus, L. W. Dillwyn, Memo. Col. Ins. Swansea, 1829, 7 [auct. typ.].
- instabilis** Helix, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 13 [n. n.].
- instabilis** Helix, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 68.
- instabilis** Leis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 259.
- instabilis** Lyterius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 87.
- instabilis** Microdon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 83.
- instabilis** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 71.
- instabilis** Oophorus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Jan. 1849, 35.
- instabilis** Oophorus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. July 1849, 357.
- instabilis** Opus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 126. [D. & S. 1775.]
- instabilis** Orthosia (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 79.—Noctua,
- instabilis** Patella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 150.
- instabilis** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 195.
- instabilis** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 311.
- instabile** Phalangium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 296.
- instabilis** Philopotamus, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (21) Mar. 1834,
- instabilis** Phytocoris, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 84. [213.]
- instabilis** Pnesthes, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 404.
- instabilis** Strangalia, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 332.
- instabilis** Symmela, W. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 262.
- instabilis** Taeniocampa (Fab.), Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) post Nov. 1839, 480.—? Noctua, D. & S. 1775.

- instabilis** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 196.  
**instabilis** Theba (Ziegl.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 13.—Helix.  
**instabilis** Trichodes (Newm.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 341.—  
**instans** Agama, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (6) 1808, 31. [Clerus.  
**instigator** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 85.—Ichneumon, 1793.  
**instigator** Pimpla (Panz.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. III. 1829, 216.—  
 Ichneumon, ? Fab.  
 [institalis.] [Pyralis.  
**institalis** Margaritia (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Ap. 1834, 56.—  
**institalis** Mesographe, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 354.—Pyralis.  
**institalis** Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 29 (Fernaldo judice 1818—  
 22) [n. et f.].  
**institalis** Scopula (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV  
 (Noct.) [1843], 379.—Pyralis.  
**institatus** Phytocoris, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I. 1836, 104.  
**institalis** v. **institalis**.  
**institor** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 597.  
**instrictus** Trochus (Monodonta), A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 107.  
**insubidus** Aphodius, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 110.  
**insubidus** Cryptorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 268.  
**insubida** Halys, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 164.  
**insubidus** Homaeocerus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 147.  
**insubidus** Tylodes (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 325.—  
**insubrica** Arca, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 492. [Cryptorhynchus.  
**insubricum** Callidium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [n. n.].  
**insubricum** Callidium, Ziegler in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 514.  
**insubrica** Campylaea (C. & J.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 24.—  
**insubrica** Helix, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 2. [Helix.  
**insubrica** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1839, 30.  
**insubricus** Ochthebius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 31 [n. n.].  
**insubrica** Oedipoda (Scop.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 92.—  
 Gryllus, 1786.  
**insubricus** Othiorhynchus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 91 [n. n.].  
**insubrica** Pectunculus (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 256.—  
 Arca.  
**insubricus** Ropalopus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 40.  
**insueta** Orthosia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. III (43) 1838, 90.  
**insulae-pralin** Balistes, F. M. Daudin, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) III. 1804, 476.  
**insulae-St-Crucis** Sparus, *err. pro* croicencis Bloch; J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth.  
**insulana** Bolitochara, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. June 1849, 287. [1801, 285.  
**insulana** Epeira, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 21 [n. n.] & 65.  
**insulana** Ephippiphora, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 178.  
**insulana** Peronea, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom., ed. 2, I (4) 1835-9, no. 16, p. 4.  
**insulana** Tagenia, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 190.  
**insulana** Tortrix, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [3] *extremo* 1833, 269.  
**insulana** Tortrix, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madag. (8) 1833, 121.  
**insularis** Aganais, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 245.  
**insularis** Aganais, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (7) 1833, 97.  
**insularis** Anomala (Lap.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 538.—Euchlora.  
**insularis** Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 243.  
**insularis** Aphrodes, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (158) Feb. 1837, no. 633.  
**insularis** Atergatis, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (4) Crust., Mar. 1849, 38.  
**insularis** Atta, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 422.  
**insularis** Bitoma, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 18.  
**insularis** Callirhipis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 256.  
**insularis** Carabus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 129.  
**insularis** Caterectus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 403.  
**insularis** Celeuthetes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 251.

- insularis** Chrysis, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 148.  
**insularis** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836], 74.  
**insulare** Coelostoma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 59.  
**insularis** Colymbetes, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 162.  
**insularis** Cossyphus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 229.  
**insularis** Cryptorhynchus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 78.  
**insularis** Cybister, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 427.  
**insularis** Cyclocephala, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,  
**insularis** Cydnus, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 19. [125.  
**insularis** Ecelonerus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 165.  
**insulare** Elaphidion, E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 27.  
**insularis** Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 470.  
**insularis** Euchlora, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 136.  
**insularis** Galerita, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 36.  
**insularis** Hemipharis (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 532.—Schyzorhina.  
**insularis** Hydaticus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 96.  
**insularis** Hydrophilus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 50.  
**insularis** Lemmus, S. Nilsson, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (3) 1844, 34.  
**insulare** Leptosoma, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,  
**insulare** Leptosoma, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (6) 1833, 84. [232.  
**insularis** Lutra, F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 243.  
**insularis** Macrarthrius, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.  
 (5) 1849, 7 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].  
**insulare** Malodon, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 428.  
**insularis** Malodon, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Jan. 1850, 57.  
**insularis** Mastus (Ehr.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 73.—Pupa.  
**insulare** Megymenum, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 26.  
**insularis** Melobasis, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1848, 22 [*n. n.*].  
**insularis** Monedula, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 186.  
**insularis** Motacilla, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed. ) Quad. XIV. 1799  
 [1802], 271.  
**insularis** Mus (Rattus), G. R. Waterhouse, Zool. "Beagle" (Mam. 1838), 35.  
**insularis** Nitidula, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 10.  
**insularis** Odontomachus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 423.  
**insularis** Palmon, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVI (105) Oct. 1845, 278.  
**insularis** Passalus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 41 [*n. n.*].  
**insularis** Perperus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 265.  
**insularis** Phaedra, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 125.  
**insularis** Platynotus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 358.  
**insularis** Porcellio, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 100.  
**insularis** Pterohelaeus, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 30.  
**insularis** Ptychodes, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Jan. 1850, 61.  
**insularis** Pupa, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *d.*  
**insularis** Schyzorhina, Hope in Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (6) 1834, 160.  
**insularis** Scyllarus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 67 [*n. n.*].  
**insularis** Spirifer (Eichw.), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug.  
 1845, 149.—Terebratula.  
**insularis** Sternechus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 356.  
**insularis** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 184.  
**insularis** Terebratula, E. Eichwald, Beitr. Kenntn. Russ. Reiches, VIII. 1843, 49.  
**insularis** Uloma, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. June 1841, 190.  
**insularis** Zethes, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 29.  
**insularia** Tegenaria, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 13.  
**insularum** Ampullaria, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835,  
**insularum** Buliminus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 69 [*n. n.*]. [32.  
**insularum** Mactra, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 59.  
**insularum** Onchidium, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 307.  
**insularum** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 61.



- insularum** Polygyra, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 23 [*n. n.*].
- insularum** Pomus (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 76.—Ampullaria.
- insularum-sechellarum** Julius, J. Desjardins, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 173.
- insulata** Callithrix, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 107
- insulata** Hyla, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 671. [*n. n.*].
- insulata** Notonecta, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 285.
- insulata** Phalaena, [A. H. Haliday], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 26 [*n. n.*].
- insulicola** Cybister, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 7 [*n. n.*].
- insulus** Sitona, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 103.
- insultator** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 259.
- insulus** Porphyrops, A. H. Haliday, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 354.
- intactus** Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 371.
- intactus** Leiophron, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 465.
- intacta** Paropsis, E. Newman, Entomologist (26) Dec. 1842, 414.
- intaminatus** Gymnaetron, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (157) Jan. 1837, no. 627.
- intaminatus** Gymnetron (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 769.—Rhinusa.
- intaminatus** Philonthus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) July 1832, 235.
- intaminata** Rhinusa, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS.), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Jan. 1831, 14.
- intapurpurea** Venus, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 209.
- intastriata** (*sic*) Corbula, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 294.
- intastriata** (*sic*) Tellina, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1826, 218.
- integellus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 44.
- integra** Acetabularia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 19.
- integra** Amnicola (Say), S. S. Haldeman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 200.—Melania.
- integer** Apiomerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (4) June 1846, 74.
- integra** Astarte, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 191.
- integer** Battus, H. E. Beyrich, Böhm. Trilobiten, 1845, 44.
- integer** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 310.
- integerum** Buccinum, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 75.
- integrum** Buccinum, T. A. Conrad, Bull. Proc. Nat. Inst. Washington, II. 1842, 194.
- integra** Campanularia, J. Macgillivray, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 465.
- integer** Cancer (Xantho), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1837), 66.
- integra** Capsularia (Macgill.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 86.—Campanularia.
- integra** Cerura, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Oct. 1828, 16.
- integra** Chersina, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 74 [*n. n.*].
- integra** Cicindela, S. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VII. 1827, 113.
- integra** Copris, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 312.
- integer** Cryptophagus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 426.
- integer** Cyclograpsus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 79.
- integer** Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 209.
- integra** Fungia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 296.
- integrum** Hedychrum, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt. 1845, 3.
- integra** Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 65. [July 1847, 28.
- integer** Holaster, Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 1; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII.
- integra** Leucospis, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 53.
- integra** Melania, T. Say, Dissém. Useful Knowledge, Sept. 1829, 276.
- integra** Melolontha, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 180.
- integer** Meropachys, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 323.
- integra** Mya, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 111.
- integer** Mysis, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1825, 350.—Praunus, 1813.
- integer** Nematus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 218.
- integer** Nigidius, J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 265.

- integra** Nomada, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 347.
- integra** Nomada, L. Imhoff, Isis (Oken), 1834, 374.
- integra** Nonionina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 427.
- integra** Paludina, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 174.
- integer** Pentamerus, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 464.
- integra** Peronopsis (Beyr.), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 115.—
- integer** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 172. [Battus.
- integer** Phileurus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 162.
- integra** Phymata, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 22.
- integra** Physa (Diastropa), S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (3) July 1841 [3].
- integer** Praunus, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 401.
- integer** Rhagigaster (Fab.), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (19) May 1844, 105.—  
Thynnus, 1775.
- integra** Robulina, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 57.
- integra** Scutella, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 201.
- integer** Spatangus, L. A. Sorignet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 49.
- integer** Strombus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag. LXII (308) Dec. 1823, 402.
- integra** Terebratula, H. Girard, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 474.
- integra** Trapezia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 696.
- integra** Trichocera (De H.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 52.—Cancer.
- integerrimus** Agrilus (Ratz.), L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 786.—Buprestis:
- integerrima** Biloculina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 166.
- integerrimum** Buccinum, N. Boubée, Bull. H. N. de France, 1833 (5), 21.
- integerrima** Buprestis, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Forst-Insekten, I. 1837, 57; (ed. 2) 1839, 64.
- integerrimus** Cancer, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 272.
- integerrimus** Cancer (Atergatis), Lam.; W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 45.
- integerrima** Chrys, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. e.
- integerrimum** Hexathiridium (Rud.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 572.—
- integerrima** Linguatula, Froelich, Naturforscher, XXV. 1791, 104. [Polystoma.
- integerrimum** Phanerostoma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 427.
- integerrimum** Polystoma (Froel.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 451.—Linguatula.
- integerrimum** Polystoma, K. E. v. Baer, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIII (2) 1827, 679.
- integerrima** Spintharis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), pl. xlv.
- integrator** Arrenurus (Müll.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 13, 1837, tab. 12.—  
Hydrachna, 1776.
- integrator** Atax (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 368.—Hydrachna, 1776.
- integrator** Tryphon (Müll.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 143.—  
Ichneumon, 1776.
- integrata** Zerene, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 967.
- integricornis** Bubas, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 81.
- integricosta** Brachythyrus (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844,
- integricosta** Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 219. [145.—Spirifera.
- integrifrons** Portunus, Marion de Procé, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (Sept.), 134.
- integro-striatus** Georissus, V. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4)
- intantum** Theridion, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 278. [1843, 650.
- interamnis** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S., in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 44 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- interamnis** Ischyropalpus, F. de La Ferté-S., Mon. Anthicus, 1848 [*i.e.* 1849], 332.—  
Anthicus, 1849. [544.
- intercalaris** Euprepia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843,
- intercalaris** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 313.
- intercarinata** Helix, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 18.
- intercedens** Melanocorypha, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1845, 343.
- intercedens** Porambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reiches, 1830, 96.
- intercedens** Pyrgita, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1842, 891.

- intercellulosa** Astraea, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 12.
- intercellulosa** Favastrea (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 107.—  
Astraea. [1845, 378.]
- intercepta** Ammophila, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III.
- intercepta** Blatta, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 497.
- interceptus** Carterus, Dejean in D. & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 233.
- interceptus** Colypus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérètes, I. 1844, 137.
- interceptus** Hylaeus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 57 [n. n.].
- intercepta** Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 234.
- intercessor** Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 71.
- intercism** Buccinum, Gené in G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. X. 1840, 161.
- intercisa** Chelonia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 81.
- intercissa** Eyprepia, Treitschke in C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (60) 1842, 118.
- intercostalis** Aganides (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 115.—  
Goniatites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 237. [Goniatites.]
- intercostalis** Turbo, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 98.
- intercostata** Avicula (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 137.—  
Pecten.
- intercostatus** Cromus, J. Barrande, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) [V] 1850 (2) Oct. (Nov.), 320
- intercostata** Lima, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 226. [[n. n.].]
- intercostata** Orthis, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 454.
- intercostatus** Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 14 [n. n.];  
Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 95.
- intercostatus** Trilobites, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 47.
- intercus** Hylotoma (Panz.), C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIX (1) 1808, 46.—  
Nematus.
- intercus** Microgaster (Schrank), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 257.—  
Ichneumon, 1781.
- intercus** Nematus (L.), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 90, 1804, tab. 11.—Tenthredo,  
1758.
- intercus** Nematus, Panzer in L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 60 [n. n.].
- intercus** Phylotoma (Panz.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Tenthred. Sveciae (3) 1829, 35.—Nematus.
- intercus** Tenthredo (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 132.—  
Nematus.
- intercus** Tenthredo (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 340.—Hylotoma.
- interreisus** Murex, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55.
- interfactor** Feronia, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [i.e. July] 1838, 387.
- interfactor** Mimetus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 32.
- interjectana** Cnephasia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix.
- interjectana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 464.
- interjecta** Calymene, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 86.
- interjectus** Corydocephalus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 140.
- interjecta** Fruticicola (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 914.—Helix.
- interiecta** Helix, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 12 [n. n.].
- interjecta** Helomyza, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1092.
- interjecta** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 23 (Fernaldo judice  
1802) [n. et f.].
- interjecta** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) post Mar. 1836, 152.
- interjectus** Staphylinus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 21 [n. n.].
- interjecta** Theba (Ziegl.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 12.—Helix.
- interjecta** Triphaena (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 69.—  
Noctua.
- interjunctalis** Cledeobia, Guénée in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 398.
- interlandi** Brocchia, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846(–7), 181.
- interlapsa** [Helix] (Cochlodina), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,  
1821, 67 [n. n.].
- interlineatus** Bellerophon, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 402.



- interlineatum** Cerithium, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 8.
- interlineata** Cidaris, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 420.
- interlineatus** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 30 [*n. n.*].
- interlineata** Hiatella, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 421.
- interlineata** Orthia, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pls. 53 & 54.
- interlineatus** Spirifer, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
- interlineatum** Spongarium, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 281. [614.
- interlirata** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 70, Sept. 1844.
- interlita** Paropsis, E. Newman, Entomologist (26) Dec. 1842, 414.
- intermedialis** Pirausta, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1834, 350.
- intermediella** Depressaria, H. T. Stainton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (6) May 1849, 160.
- intermedia** Ablabera, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 102.
- intermedia** Achatina, Ziegler in Rossmäessler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 88.
- intermedius** Aclopus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 96. [*n. n.*].
- intermedius** Acrolepis, Muenster in Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I. Tableau (1844), p. xxxvii
- intermedia** Acrotichis (Gillm.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichops.
- intermedia** Acteon, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (53) 1838, 280.
- intermedia** Agalma (Q. & G.), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 513.—Physsophora.
- intermedius** Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 59.—
- intermedia** Agenia, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 86. [Goniates.
- intermedia** Alecto (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 25.—Aulopora.
- intermedia** Alveolina, J. L. Neugeboren, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, VII. 1850, 182.
- intermedia** Amara, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 159. [143.—Goniates.
- intermedius** Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840,
- intermedius** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 128.
- intermedius** Ammonites, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 136.
- intermedius** Amphicyon, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1849, 548.
- intermedia** Amphidesma, W. Thompson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. May 1845, 318.
- intermedius** Amphiprion, Schlegel & Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Pisc.) 1844, 18.
- intermedia** Ampullaria, Férrussac in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 489.
- intermedia** Anatina, J. G. Jeffreys, Malac. Conch. Mag. (2) 1839, 45 [*n. n.*].
- intermedius** Anisodactylus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 139.
- intermedia** Anodonta, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 86.
- intermedia** Anthia, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 115.
- intermedia** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 102.
- intermedia** Anthomyza (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 693.—Musca.
- intermedius** Anthophagus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 221.
- intermedia** Anthophora, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II.
- intermedium** Apion, Froeh.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [*n. n.*]. [1841, 64.
- intermedius** Apoderus (Panz.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79.—Attelabus, ? Ill. 1794.
- intermedius** Arcturus (Goods.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 93.—Leachia.
- intermedia** Ardea, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 659.
- intermedius** Argutor, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [*n. n.*].
- intermedius** Ascalaphus, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 303. [Clivina.
- intermedia** Aspidoglossa (Dej.), J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 636.—
- intermedia** Astarte, Bean in Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 228.
- intermedia** Astata, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 140.
- intermedia** Aulopora, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 218.
- intermedia** Aulopora, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 162.
- intermedia** Auricula, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 107.

- intermedia** Avicula (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 136.—Pterinea.
- intermedius** Balaninus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—
- intermedius** Balanus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1838, 248. [Curculio.
- intermedius** Barbus, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (1) 1836, 7.
- intermedia** Bembex, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 491.
- intermedius** Bibio, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 193.
- intermedius** Bombylius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 279.
- intermedius** Bos, P. M. T. de Serres, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem, XXII. 1835, 188 [n. n.].
- intermedius** Brachinus, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 20.
- intermedius** Brachygnathus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 8.
- intermedius** Brissopsis, E. Sisonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 8.—Schizaster, 1842.
- intermedius** Bronteus, Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 549.
- intermedium** Buccinum, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 327.
- intermedium** Buccinum, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 649.
- intermedius** Buceros, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 994.
- intermedia** Bulimina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 37.
- intermedia** Bulla, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 78.
- intermedia** Calimene, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 35.
- intermedia** Calyptraea (Trochatella), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 463.
- intermedius** Campoplex, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 82.
- intermedia** Campylaea (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 24.—Helix.
- intermedia** Cancellaria, L. Bellardi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 344 [n. n.].
- intermedia** Cancellaria, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 237.
- intermedia** Cantharis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37 [n. n.].
- intermedia** Capoeta, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 203.
- intermedius** Capsus, R. F. Sahlberg, Mon. Geocoris. Fenn. 1848, 116.
- intermedius** Carabus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 6 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826,
- intermedius** Carabus, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 196. [104.
- intermedia** Cardita (Br.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 23.—Chama.
- intermedium** Cardium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 217.
- intermedium** Cardium, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxiv.
- intermedium** Cardium, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 1.
- intermedium** Carenum, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (8) Nov. 1849, 203.
- intermedium** Cassis (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 226.—
- intermedius** Caturus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 44. [Buccinum.
- intermedium** Cephennium, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 363.
- intermedium** Cerithium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 107.
- intermedium** Cerithium, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 119.
- intermedius** Cervus, Serres, Dubreuil & Jeanjean, Rech. Oss. Lunel-Viel, 1839, 176.
- intermedia** Chalcis, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 29.
- intermedia** Chama, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 520.
- intermedius** Chadradius, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 53.
- intermedius** Chironomus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (6) 1839, 559.
- intermedia** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 37.
- intermedium** Chrysotoxum, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 169.
- intermedia** Cicada, V. Signoret, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Aug. 1849, 407.
- intermedia** Cidaris, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 478.
- intermedia** Cingulifera (Fér.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 911.—Helix.
- intermedia** Clausilia, F. J. Schmidt, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1847, 69.
- intermedia** Clivina, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 507.
- intermedia** Clymene, A. R. Orsted, Reg. Mar. 1844, 79.
- intermedius** Clypeaster, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 64.
- intermedia** Coccinella, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 234.
- intermedia** Coenosia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 214.—Musca.

- intermedia Columba, H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Jan. 1844, 39.  
intermedia Columnaria, A. Eaton, Geol. Text Book, ed. 2, 1832, 41. [431.  
intermedius Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,  
intermedius Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris), XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 441.  
intermedius Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 129, Aug. 1843.  
intermedia Copius, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 330.  
intermedia Corbula, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 167.  
intermedius Cottus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 38.  
intermedia Crania, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 296.  
intermedia Crassatella, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 85.  
intermedius Crioceratites (Ph.), J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840,  
intermedia Crioceris, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 261. [409.—Hamites.  
intermedia Cristellaria, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 33.  
intermedius Crocodilus, L. Graves, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) II. Dec. 1819, 343.  
intermedius Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 288.  
intermedius Curculio, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 337.  
intermedius Cychrus, C. Hampe, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (10) Oct. 1850, 346.  
intermedia Cyclas (Mell.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 304.—Cyrena.  
intermedium Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 5.  
intermedius Cydnus, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (5) 1811, 187.  
intermedia Cypraea, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Cypraea) 1845, 145.  
intermedia Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 107.  
intermedia Cyrena, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (1) 1843, 35 [teste d'O.].  
intermedia Cyrena, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 82.  
intermedia Cythere, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 65.  
intermedia Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 86.  
intermedia Dachrys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 411.  
intermedia Daphnia, Liévin, N. Schr. nat. Ges. Danzig, IV (2) 1848, 29.  
intermedius Decticus, Rambur in Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt.  
1839 [Dec. 1838], 488.  
intermedia Deilephila, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 302.  
intermedia Delphinula, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 141 [n. n.].  
intermedius Delphinus, R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. June 1827, 51.  
intermedius Delphinus, J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag., n. s. II (11) Nov. 1827, 376.  
intermedia Dentalina, J. Cornuel, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 251.  
intermedia Desmonota, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 160.  
intermedius Diadromus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 211.  
intermedius Dicurus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 298.  
intermedia Diglossa, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 97.  
intermedius Diodon, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 300.  
intermedius Diorymerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,  
intermedium Distomum, Mehlis, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 138 [n. n.]. [283.  
intermedius Dolichopus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 20.  
intermedia Drypta, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (1) 1837, 10.  
intermedius Dyschirius, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 550.  
intermedius Echinolampas, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 166.  
intermedia Echinomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,  
II. 1830, 47.  
intermedius Echinus, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 12.  
intermedius Edolius, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) inter Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 380.  
intermedius Elaphrus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 62.  
intermedius Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 8.  
intermedius Elophorus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 50 [n. n.].  
intermedia Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Svec. (2) 1816, 23.  
intermedia Eryma (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 468.—Glyphaea.  
intermedia Eulima, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 390.  
intermedius Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 366.  
intermedius Exothecus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 81.



- intermedius** Eysarcoris (Wolff), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (6) Mar. 1835, 128.—Cydnus.
- intermedia** Fasciolaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 49.
- intermedia** Ficula, E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 37.
- intermedia** Fidicina (Sign.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 90.—Cicada.
- intermedia** Fissurella, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 80.
- intermedius** Flabellum, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 262.
- intermedia** Formica, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 448.
- intermedia** Formicivora, J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 225.
- intermedius** Fusus, Cristofori & Jan, Abrégé Foss. Mus. C. & J. [1832] [*n. n.*].
- intermedius** Fusus, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [*n. n.*].
- intermedius** Fusus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 274.
- intermedia** Galictis, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. XI. 1845, 77 [*n. n.*].
- intermedia** Geoporites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 49.
- intermedia** Gervillia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 80.
- intermedius** Globicephalus (Harl.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Mamm. Coll. B. M. I. 1850, 88.—
- intermedia** Glyphea, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 17. [Delphinus.
- intermedius** Goniates, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 29.
- intermedius** Goniatites, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 213.
- intermedius** Gracula, A. Hay, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 157.
- intermedius** Grampus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 106.—Delphinus, 1827.
- intermedius** Grapsus (Pachysoma), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 61.
- intermedia** Gryllivora, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 291.
- intermedius** [Gryphus] (D. & C.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 60.—Ichthyosaurus.
- intermedia** Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147 [*n. n.*].
- intermedius** Hamites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 139.
- intermedius** Hamites, J. Phillips [*non Sow.*], Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 123.
- intermedius** Hedychrum, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt. 1845, 3.
- intermedius** Helaeus, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 61.
- intermedia** Helix, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 96.
- intermedia** Helix, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1845, 113.
- intermedia** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 42 [*n. n.*]. [1844, 32.]
- intermedius** Helophorus, E. Mulsant (*ex Dej.* Cat.), H. N. Coléopt. France (Palp.) May 1850, pl. iv, f. 1.—Cidaris.
- intermedia** Hemidicaris (Flem.), E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. U. K., Figures, Decade 3, 1850, pl. iv, f. 1.—Cidaris.
- intermedius** Hemiraphus, T. Cantor, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 485.
- intermedius** Herpestomus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 171.
- intermedius** Heterocerus, H. v. Kiesenwetter in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 209. [—Scyphia.
- intermedius** Hippalimulus (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 390.
- intermedius** Hippoglossus, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. V. 1842, [14] & pl. iv.
- intermedius** Holaster (Muenst.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 183.—Spatangus.
- intermedia** Hyaena, Serres, Dubreuil & Jean-Jean, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII [4] 1829, 280.
- intermedia** Hydraena, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 27.
- intermedius** Hydrophilus, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 11.
- intermedius** Hydros, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Palp.) May 1844, 113.
- intermedia** Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 316.—Anthomyia, 1826.
- intermedia** Hyphantornis (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 351.—Ploceus.
- intermedia** Hyria, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 138. [1808.]
- intermedius** Ichthyosaurus, De la Beche & Conybeare, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] I. 1822,
- intermedius** Inoceramus, J. De C. Sowerby, Mag. Nat. Hist. II (8) July 1829, 296.
- intermedius** Isotelus, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 299.

- intermedia Janira, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 118.
- intermedia Lampyrus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 246 [*n. n.*].
- intermedia Laurida (Spix), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 288.—Saurus.
- intermedia Leachia, H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXI (62) Oct. 1841, 309.
- intermedia Leda, A. R. Orsted, Reg. Mar. 1844, 80.
- intermedius Leirus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 175.
- intermedia Lema, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 415.
- intermedius Leptogaster, J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 114.
- intermedia Leucopsis, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 236.
- intermedia Leucopsis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 152.
- intermedia Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 91.
- intermedia Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 550.
- intermedia Limnea, A. G. L. Michaud, Compl. Moll. Draparnaud, 1831, 86.
- intermedia Limnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 47.
- intermedia Linckia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 286.
- intermedius Lithodomus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 296.
- intermedia Littorina, R. A. Philippi, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (154) Feb. 1846, 141.
- intermedia Lomechusa, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*].
- intermedia Loxocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 667.
- intermedia Lunulites, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Ac. Groning. 1828, 44.
- intermedia Lunulites, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 193.
- intermedia Lymnaea, Lamarck (*ex* Daud.), An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 162.
- intermedium Lymneus, A. E. Férussac, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (111) Dec. 1812, 252 [*n. n.*].
- intermedium Lyriodon, A. Fahrenkohl, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) Mactra, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846 (-7), 245. [1844, 796.
- intermedia Marisa, J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag. LXIII (312) Ap. 1824, 276.
- intermedius Mastodon, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 361.
- intermedia Meandrina, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles (1850), 17.
- intermedius Megachirus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 35.
- intermedia Melania, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (7) 1844, 160.
- intermedia Membracis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 249.
- intermedia Mesembrina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3274.
- intermedius Metopius, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VII. 1850, 280.
- intermedia Mitra, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Mitra) 1839, 73.
- intermedia Monodacna, E. Eichwald, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1841, 276.
- intermedia Monodacna, E. Eichwald, Fauna Caspio-Caucasia, 1841, 220. [[*n. n.*].
- intermedia Murchisonia, d'Archiac & Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XII. 1841, 159
- intermedia Murchisonia, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 356.
- intermedius Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 400.
- intermedius Murex, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 146 [*n. n.*].
- intermedius Murex, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 60.
- intermedius Mus, J. C. Bellamy, N. H. South Devon, 1839, 329.
- intermedia Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (9) 1825, 87.
- intermedia Musca (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 306.—
- intermedia Mya, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 173. [Pollenia.
- intermedia Mya, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 20.
- intermedius Myacites, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 243 [*n. n.*].
- intermedius Mycotretus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) 1835, 428.
- intermedius Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 135.
- intermedia Mylabris, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1)
- intermedia Myllaena, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 383. [1844, 132.
- intermedia Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 349.
- intermedia Nassa, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 190.
- intermedia Natica, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 177.

- intermedia** Natica, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 163.
- intermedia** Natica, Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (12 & 13) 1843, pl. 2 [*n. et f.*].
- intermedius** Nautilus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 53.
- intermedius** Nautilus, H. G. Bronn, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 381.
- intermedia** Nerita, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (10) 1828, 148.
- intermedia** Nerita, G. P. Deshayes in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (6) Dec. 1832, 420.
- intermedia** Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833, 201.
- intermedia** Nomada, L. Imhoff, Isis (Oken), 1834, 375.
- intermedius** Notaphus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 58.
- intermedius** Numenius, T. Nuttall, Man. Ornith., Water Birds, 1834, 100.
- intermedia** Nummulina, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 416.
- intermedia** Ocyptera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 212.
- intermedius** Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 134.
- intermedius** Onthophagus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 337.
- intermedium** Opatrum, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 127.
- intermedia** Orca, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 34.—Delphinus, 1827.
- intermedius** Orthocentrus, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinfl. VII. 1850, 499.
- intermedia** Orthosia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Ap. 1829, 140.
- intermedius** Osorius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 754.
- intermedius** Osteolepis, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844,
- intermedia** Ovula, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 718. [831.
- intermedium** Ovgum, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (14) Oct. 1828, 158.
- intermedia** Pachnoda, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 563.
- intermedia** Palinurina, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 37.
- intermedia** Pallene, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, [2] I (2) 1844, 119.
- intermedia** Paludestrina (Mell.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 300.—Paludina.
- intermedia** Paludina, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (1) 1843, 50 [*teste* A. d'O.].
- intermedia** Paludina, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 96. [Mya.
- intermedia** Panopaea (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI (101) Jan. 1829, 211.—
- intermedius** Parmophorus, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (110) Nov. 1842, 50.
- intermedius** Pectunculus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (20) Aug. 1832, 126.
- intermedius** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 156.
- intermedius** Phacops (Muenst.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 565.—Calimene.
- intermedius** Phacops, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 70.
- intermedius** Phaetornis (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 104.—Trochilus.
- intermedia** Phasianella, A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 14.
- intermedia** Phasianella (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 194.—Turbo.
- intermedius** Philonthus (B. & L.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 447.—Staphylinus.
- intermedia** Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 14.
- intermedius** Pholidophorus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 109 (1838); II (1), 279 (1844).
- intermedia** Phyllocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 204.
- intermedia** Physsophora, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 56.
- intermedius** Phytanomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 352.
- intermedius** Picus (Tiga), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* July), 193.
- intermedia** Pimelia, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (4) 1837, 13.
- intermedia** Pisa, G. D. Nardo, Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 4 [*n. n.*].
- intermedium** Plagiostoma, F. M'Coy, Cat. Mus. geol. Soc. Dublin, 1841, 25.
- intermedius** Planorbis, J. de Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 21.
- intermedia** Planularia, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 40.



- intermedius** Platycheilus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 63.
- intermedius** Platytrhopalus, W. H. Benson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. VI (24) Jan. 1846,
- intermedius** Platysomus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 43. [465.]
- intermedia** Pleurotoma, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 553.
- intermedia** Pleurotoma, A. Bivona, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXI. 1838, 225.
- intermedia** Pleurotomaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 70.
- intermedius** Plocus, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vögel N.-O. Afr. 1845, 71.
- intermedia** Pollenia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 272.
- intermedius** Polydrosus (Zett.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 135.—Curculio.
- intermedia** Polyhirma (Boh.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 45.—Anthia.
- intermedia** Porambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 95.
- intermedia** Porospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 388.
- intermedium** Potamides (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 3.—Cerithium.
- intermedius** Potamis (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (16) [1843], 67.—
- intermedia** Producta, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 110.
- intermedius** Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 87.
- intermedius** Proetus, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 63. [Psilomyia.]
- intermedia** Psila (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 357.—
- intermedia** Psilomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 421.
- intermedius** Psittacodis, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I (June) 1850, 4.
- intermedius** Psittacodis, C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXX. 1850, 136.
- intermedia** Pterinea, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 82.
- intermedia** Pterodonta, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 319.
- intermedius** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 18.
- intermedius** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 38.—Eutelus,
- intermedia** Purpura, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Purpura) 1835–6, 51. [1834.]
- intermedia** Purpura, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. X. 1840, 158.
- intermedia** Pyrula, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (1) 1843, 69 [teste A. d'O.].
- intermedia** Pyrula, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 115.
- intermedia** Raia, R. Parnell, Proc. R. Soc. Edinb. (11) 1837, 167; Tr. R. Soc. Edinb.
- intermedius** Rallus, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 198. [XIV (1) 1839, 148.]
- intermedia** Ranella (Brocc.), G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 249.—Murex.
- intermedius** Rhagio, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 212.
- intermedius** Rhizotrogus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 238.
- intermedius** Rhynchaenus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, p. viii [err. pro Curculio, vide p. 337].
- intermedia** Rissoa, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (10) 1828, 134.
- intermedia** Rissoa, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) IV. 1847, 75.
- intermedia** Robulina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 103.
- intermedia** Robulina, J. L. Neugeboren, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, VII. 1850, 181 [n. n.].
- intermedia** Rotalia, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 388.
- intermedius** Saurupsis (Muenst.), C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 200.—
- intermedius** Saurus, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 81. [Thriassops.]
- intermedius** Scarabaeus, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 5.
- intermedius** Scarites, J. L. Le Conte, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 50 [n. n.].
- intermedia** Scatophaga, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 980.
- intermedia** Schaenicola, Michahelles in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 463.
- intermedius** Schilbe, E. Rueppell, Fortz. Besch. Fische Nil, 1832, 6.
- intermedius** Schizaster, E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IV. 1842, 26.
- intermedius** Schizothorax, M'Clelland & Griffith, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (8) Jan. 1843, 579.
- intermedia** Scleroderma, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839, 169.
- intermedia** Scyphia, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 92.

- intermedius** Semiotus (Herbst), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 31.—Elater.
- intermedia** Seriola, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 116.
- intermedia** Serpula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 100.
- intermedia** Sesarma (De H.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 38.—Grapsus.
- intermedia** Siren, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, II (5) Dec. 1826, 134.
- intermedius** Sitones, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IX. 1847, 66.
- intermedius** Solen, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (2) 1843, 36.
- intermedius** Spartocerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (5) Sept. 1850, 245.
- intermedius** Spatangus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 149.
- intermedius** Spermothophilus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (23 & 24) Mar. 1844, 378.
- intermedia** Sphenoptera, Gory (*ex Dej.*) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 310.
- intermedius** Sphenotrochus (Muenst.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1848, 243.—Turbinolia.
- intermedia** Spiroptera, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminth. 1845, 95.
- intermedius** Spirorbis, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 169.
- intermedius** Staphylinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [*n. n.*].
- intermedius** Staphylinus, Boisdual & Lacordaire, F. Ent. Paris, I. 1835, 388.
- intermedia** Stephanocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 35.
- intermedia** Stratiomys, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 64.
- intermedia** Stomatopora (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1202.—Aulopora.
- intermedius** Strombus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (35) 1834, 194.
- intermedius** Sunius, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 524.
- intermedius** [Symphysurus] (Boeck), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 553.—Trilobites.
- intermedia** Syndosmya (Thomps.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 319.—Amphidesma.
- intermedius** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 173.
- intermedia** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1114.
- intermedius** Tachinus, J. F. Stephens (*ex Kirby MS*), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 196.
- intermedius** Tachinus, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 168. [Feb. 1831, 476.
- intermedia** Tagenia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 17.
- intermedia** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 193.
- intermedia** Terebratula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 48.
- intermedia** Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 254.
- intermedius** Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1826, 253.
- intermedius** Tetrao (Tetrix), G. H. Langsdorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III. 1811, 287 [? *trivialia vel varietas*].
- intermedia** Thamnotettix, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845, 159.
- intermedius** Tharsis, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 147.
- intermedius** Thrissops, Muenster in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 120 (1839); II (2), 127 (1844).
- intermedius** Thynnus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 30.
- intermedia** Tornatella, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (11) 1828, 196.
- intermedius** Trachidermis (T. & S.), C. F. Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 302.—Cottus. [1836, 36.
- intermedius** Trachyderes, Solier; H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VI.
- intermedius** Trich[i]urus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 10.
- intermedius** Trichius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 540.
- intermedia** Trichopteryx, C. J. F. Gillmeister, Trichopterygia, 1845, 45.
- intermedius** Trilobites, C. Boeck in Keilhau, Gaea Norvegica (1) 1838, 142.
- intermedius** Trinucleus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 116.
- intermedius** Triton (Br.), P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 118.—Murex.
- intermedius** Trichilus, R. P. Lesson, Les Trochilidées (5) Nov. 1832, 65.
- intermedius** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 216.
- intermedius** Tryphon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 116;

- intermedius** Trysibius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 305.  
**intermedia** Turbinella, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (30) 1832, 336.  
**intermedia** Turbinolia, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 108.  
**intermedius** Turbo, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 117.  
**intermedia** Turritella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 283.  
**intermedius** Unio, W. Swainson in H. Murray, Ency. Geogr. 1834, 299.  
**intermedius** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Unionidae N. Amer. 1836, 63.  
**intermedia** Uria, S. Nilsson, Skand. Fauna, Fogl., ed. 2, II. 1835, 506.  
**intermedia** Venericardia (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 269.—  
**intermedia** Venus, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 264. [Chama.  
**intermedia** Venus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 526.  
**intermedia** Venus, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 262.  
**intermedia** Volvaria, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 88.  
**intermedius** Xantholinus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIII. 1848, 8.  
**intermedius** Xenurus, P. W. Lund, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. (6) 1843,  
**intermedius** Zabrus, C. Zimmermann, Mon. Carab. (1) 1831, 49. [81 [n. n.].  
**intermissa** Tephritis (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
 462.—Trypeta.  
**intermissa** Trypeta, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 313.  
**intermittens** Dentalina (Roem.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 411.—Nodosaria.  
**intermittens** Nodosaria, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 382.  
**intermixtus** Bronteus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 58.  
**intermixtus** Calamita (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 170.—Hyla, ? Latr.  
**intermixta** Hyla, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 182.  
**intermixta** Salamandra, J. Green, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (1) Jan. 1827, 5.  
**internana** Stigmonota, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 183.  
**internata** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xxxvii.  
**internata** Fenestella, W. Lonsdale in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," II. 1844, 165.  
**internata** Fidicina, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 98.  
**internella** Gelechia, F. Lienig, Isis (Oken), 1846, 291.  
**internicosta** Bulimus, Partsch; E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6)  
 July 1837, 44.  
**internodula** Chemnitzia, S. V. Wood, I., Crag. Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 81.  
**interna** Helix, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1821, 155.  
**interna** Natica, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 125.  
**internus** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 164.  
**interplicata** Atrypa (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 38.—  
 Terebratula.  
**interplicata** Orthis, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 31. [631.  
**interplicata** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,  
**interporosa** Ceriopora (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 161.—  
**interporosa** Millepora, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 199. [Millepora.  
**interposita** Coenatoria (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 911.—Helix.  
**interposita** Helix, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 55.  
**interpres** Arenaria (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 345.—  
 Tringa, L. 1758.  
**interpres** Cinclus (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Dec. 1846, 549.—Tringa, 1758.  
**interpres** Geocichla (Kuhl), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 268.—Turdus.  
**interpres** Parra, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],  
**interpres** Strepsilas (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 263.—Tringa, 1758. [340.  
**interpres** Turdus, Kuhl in C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (75) *extremo* 1827.  
**interpuncta** v. **interpunctus**, -a, -um.  
**interpunctalis** Euclita, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 347.—Pyralis, 1796.  
**interpunctalis** Nymphula (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 315.—  
 Pyralis, 1796.  
**interpunctaria** Sterrha, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 165, 1839, tab. 6.  
**interpunctatus** Acrossus (Herbst), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842,  
 275.—Scarabaeus, 1783.



- interpunctatus** Anisodactylus (Kirby), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 379.—Harpalus.
- interpunctata** Baetis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 41.
- interpunctatus** Baridius (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 646.—
- interpunctata** Baris, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 204. [Baris.]
- interpunctatus** Carabus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 155.
- interpunctatum** Cardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 65.
- interpunctata** Cicindela, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 46 [n. n.].
- interpunctatus** Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 263.
- interpunctatus** Dytiscus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 429. [[1833], 154.]
- interpunctatus** Elater (Agyrpnus), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834)
- interpunctatus** Harpalus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 42.
- interpunctatus** Helops, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 151.
- interpunctata** Phryganea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1067.
- interpunctata** Pimelia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. a.
- interpunctatum** Plagiostoma, F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 241.
- interpunctatus** Platymetopus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 71.
- interpunctatus** Pterostichus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [n. n.].
- interpunctatus** Rhynchites, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 16 [n. n.]; & III. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Oct. 1831, 201.
- interpunctata** Scincus, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 78.
- interpunctata** Sterrha, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 176, 1841, 104.
- interpunctata** Vincularia, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 246 [n. n.].
- interpunctella** Phycis (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 196.—Tinea.
- interpunctella** Plodia (Huebn.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 318.—Tinea. [1811–17] [n. et f.].
- interpunctella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 45 (Fernaldo judice)
- interpunctionis** Musca (Anthomyia), J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Forst-Insekten, III. 1844, 170.
- interpuncta** Athyrma, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 267 [n. n.].
- interpunctus** Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (1) 1820, 157.
- interpuncta** Ophiusa, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (89) 1849, 85.
- interrita** Dysdera, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (2) 1842, 224.
- interogationis** Autographa (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 251.—Phalaena, 1758.
- interrogationis** Buprestis, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 424.
- interrogationis** Campaea (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 570.—Noctua, 1758.
- interrogationis** Cetonia, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersb. VI. 1818, 416.
- interrogationis** Cetonia, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 40 [n. n.].
- interrogationis** Cynthia, J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 281.—Papilio, 1798. [Jan. 1848, 16.—Phryganea.]
- interrogationis** Grammataulius (Zett.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) (1848), 197.—Papilio, 1798.
- interrogationis** Pachyta (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 112.—Leptura, L. 1758.
- interrogationis** Paecilnота (Klug), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 299.—Buprestis.
- interrogationis** Phryganea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1063.
- interrogationis** Phytometra (L.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 256.—Phalaena, 1758. [1758.]
- interrogationis** Plusia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 90.—Noctua,
- interrogationis** Toxotus (Dej.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 687.—Pachyta.
- interrogationis** Trichophorus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 208.
- interrogationis** Vanessa (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 301.—
- interrogatus** Colymbetes, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19 [n. n.]. [Papilio, 1798.]
- interrogatus** Coptotomus (Fab.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 393.—Dytiscus.
- interrogatus** Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 267.

- interruptana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuerth. 1828, 70.
- interruptella** Anacampsis (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—  
Tinea, Vill. 1789.
- interruptella** Oecophora, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 1009.
- interruptella** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1150.
- interruptestriatus** Pterostichus, E. A. Bielz, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (4) Ap. 1850, 100.
- interruptofasciata** Cicindela, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 2.
- interruptofasciatus** Cryptocephalus, Ziegl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 126.
- interruptolineatus** Arrhenodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 477.
- interruptolineatus** Brenthus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 352.
- interrupto-lineata** Lacerta, A. Sevastianov, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I. 1809, 446.
- interruptolineatus** Teramocerus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 569.—Brenthus.
- interrupto-lineata** Voluta, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 6.
- interrupto-marginata** Bombix, Audinet-S. in Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (15) 1821, 265.
- interrupto-punctatus** Omias, Schoenherr in Ménétrés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 260.
- interrupto-punctata** Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 293.
- interruptor** Cremastus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 736.
- interruptrix** Cynips, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (1) 1840, 207.
- interruptor** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 266.
- interruptorius** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 57.
- interruptula** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 76 [n. n.].
- interruptus** Acilius (Sturm), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 153.—Dytiscus.
- interruptus** Aegus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 113.
- interruptus** Aganides (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 116.—
- interruptum** Agrion, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 16. [Ammonites.
- interruptus** Alaus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 365.
- interruptus** Alcides, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 622.
- interrupta** Alvania, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 146.
- interruptus** Amblycephalus (L.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192.—Cicada, 1758.
- interruptus** Ammonites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 79.
- interrupta** Ammonites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 639.
- interruptus** Ammonites, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 148.
- interruptus** Ammonites, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (13) Dec. 1844, 580.—  
Goniatites, 1843.
- interruptus** Amniscus, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 48.
- interrupta** Amphiroa, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 301.
- interrupta** Anacampsis, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.
- interruptus** Anchonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 400.
- interruptus** Andrena (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 231.—Hylaeus, 1798.
- interrupta** Anisoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 486.
- interrupta** Anthia, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 2 [n. n.].
- interruptum** Anthidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 366.—Apis, 1781.
- interruptus** Anthocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 178.
- interrupta** Anthophora (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 118.—  
Anthidium.
- interrupta** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 273.
- interruptus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 246.
- interrupta** Arca, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (33) June 1805, 220.
- interrupta** Ascia, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 190.
- interruptus** Asilus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 310.
- interrupta** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1846, 477.
- interruptus** Balanus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 252.
- interruptus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 663.
- interruptus** Boletophagus, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 101.

- interrupta** Bonellia (Sow.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 289.—Eulima.
- interruptus** Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 306.
- interruptus** Brachinus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 33. [336.]
- interruptus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- interruptus** Brentus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 54 [*n. n.*].
- interruptus** Brentus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 91 [*n. n.*].
- interruptum** Buccinum, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 85.
- interruptum** Buccinum, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 340.
- interruptum** Buccinum, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (2) Oct. 1841, 345.
- interrupta** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 81.
- interrupta** Buprestis (Sternocera), Fab.; J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas,
- interrupta** Caecilia, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 100. [1835, 29.]
- interrupta** Caenis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, App.; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Ap. 1836, 62.
- interrupta** Calleida, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 468.
- interrupta** Callianthia, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 14 [*n. n.*].
- interrupta** Calochroa (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 25.—Cicindela, 1775.
- interruptum** Camptopoeum, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 139.
- interrupta** Cantharis, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 4.
- interruptus** Capitodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 16.
- interruptus** Carabus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 76.
- interruptus** Carabus, Latreille in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 547.
- interruptus** Carabus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 137.
- interrupta** Cardiola, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 617.
- interrupta** Cardita, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 263.
- interruptum** Cardium (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 33.—
- interrupta** Cassis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 181. [Cardiola.]
- interrupta** Celibe, Latreille in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 264.
- interrupta** Centraestrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 37.
- interruptus** Cerambyx, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 34 [*n. n.*].
- interrupta** CERCERIS (Panz.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, I. 1806, 99.—Philanthus, 1799.
- interrupta** CERCERIS, F. Klug in J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 100.
- interruptum** Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (16) ? Feb. 1804, 270.
- interruptum** Cerithium, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1850 [Ap. 1851], 178.
- interrupta** Ceropales, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 365.
- interrupta** Ceropales, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 463.
- interrupta** Cerozodia, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. VI (34) Ap. 1835, 281.
- interruptus** Chlaenius, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. *d.*
- interrupta** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 145.
- interruptum** Choanopoma (Lam.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 53.—
- interruptus** Chrysolampus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 36. [Cyclostoma.]
- interrupta** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 438.
- interrupta** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 175.
- interrupta** Cicadella, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1817, 190.
- interrupta** Cicindela, Dahl in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 1 [*n. n.*].
- interruptus** Cilibe, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 46.
- interrupta** Cingula (Adams), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 308.—Turbo, 1800.
- interrupta** Clathrus (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842-44, 604 (596 French ed.).—Scalaria, 1827.
- interrupta** Clausilia, Ziegler in C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (3) 1828, 39.
- interrupta** Cleonis, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (6) 1829, 162.
- interruptus** Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 305.



- interrupta** Clymenia, Braun in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 126.  
**interrupta** Clythra, Klug in T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 209.  
**interruptus** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835 sed me judice 1836], 57.  
**interrupta** Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [*n. n.*].  
**interrupta** Colaspis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 448.  
**interrupta** Colletes, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 41 [*n. n.*].  
**interrupta** Colpa (Latr.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 550.—Scolia, ? Fab. 1781.  
**interruptus** Conurus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 225.  
**interruptus** Conus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 8 [*n. et f.*].  
**interruptus** Conus, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 379.  
**interrupta** Coptodera, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 53.  
**interrupta** Corallina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 334.  
**interrupta** Corixa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 328.  
**interruptus** Crabro, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 365.  
**interrupta** Creatonotos (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 170.—Phalaena, 1767.  
**interruptus** Cryptocephalus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 127 [*n. n.*].  
**interruptus** Cryptocephalus, Megerle in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 566.  
**interruptus** Cryptocephalus, E. Suffrian, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849, 143.  
**interruptus** Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*].  
**interruptus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 269.  
**interruptum** Cybium, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 172.  
**interruptus** Cychrus, E. Ménétrés, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4) July 1843, 54.  
**interrupta** Cyclostoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 145.  
**interrupta** Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (3) Oct. 1824, 376.  
**interrupta** Cypridina, J. Bosquet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV. *post* Aug. 1847, 362.  
**interrupta** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 574.  
**interrupta** Cythereis (Bosq.), T. R. Jones, Cret. Entom. (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 16.—Cypridina.  
**interrupta** Darnis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 31.  
**interruptus** Dasypogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 71.  
**interruptus** Dasytes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 130 [*n. n.*].  
**interruptus** Dasytes, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 249.  
**interrupta** Dexia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 213.  
**interrupta** Diabasis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 156.  
**interrupta** Ditoma, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 215.  
**interrupta** Doryphora, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 213.  
**interrupta** Dromica, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 40.  
**interruptus** Dytiscus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 56.  
**interrupta** Eledona (Ill.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, X. 1847, 67.—Bolitophagus.  
**interrupta** Elis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 249.—Scolia, 1781.  
**interrupta** Empis, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, I. 1823, 163.  
**interruptus** Encrinus, A. Eaton, Amer. J. Sci. XXI (1) Oct. 1831, 135.  
**interrupta** Ephydra, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 176.  
**interrupta** Episcapha, Schoenherr in T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 57.  
**interrupta** Equula, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 102.  
**interruptus** Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 239.  
**interruptus** Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June 1825, 48.  
**interrupta** Eschara, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 265.  
**interrupta** Ethra, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 134.  
**interruptus** Euacanthus (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 116.—Cicada, 1758.  
**interrupta** Eucera, J. Baer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 533.  
**interrupta** Eulima, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (13) May 1834, 7.  
**interrupta** Eulima, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (53) 1834, f. 11 [*n. et f.*].  
**interruptus** Euplectus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 105.

- interruptus** Evacanthus (L.), C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 233.—  
**interruptus** Falco, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 98. [Cicada, 1758.  
**interrupta** Feronia (Gebler), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 389.—Poecilus, ? MS.  
**interruptus** Floriceps (Rud.), E. Deslongchamps, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 405.—  
 Anthocephalus.
- interruptus** Fusulus (Z. & P.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver.  
 Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 105.—Clausilia.
- interruptus** Fusus (Pilk.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 353.—Murex.
- interruptus** Fusus (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 6.—Murex.
- interrupta** Galeruca, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 620.
- interrupta** Galleruca, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 553.
- interruptus** Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 26, 1839, tab. 24.
- interruptus** Goniatites, L. G. de Koninck in Omalius d'H., Précis élém. géol. 1843, 515.
- interruptum** Graphosoma, A. White, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Nov. 1839, 541.
- interrupta** Graptomyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 209.
- interruptus** Halictus, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1839 (1840), 123 [n. n.].
- interruptus** Halictus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 270.
- interrupta** Haliglossa, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 275.
- interrupta** Haliotis, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II.  
 1832), 267.
- interrupta** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 94.
- interruptus** Helicoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 102.
- interrupta** Helix, W. H. Benson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (20) Oct. 1834, 90.
- interrupta** Helix (Cochlogena), Müller; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl.  
 Limaçons, 1821, 59.
- interruptus** Hemiteles, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. V (Col.) 1835, 44. [Haliglossa.
- interrupta** Herpolitha (Ehr.), F. S. Leuckart, Obs. zool. zooph. corall. 1841, 59.—
- interrupta** Hipponyx, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 54 [n. n.].
- interrupta** Hipponix, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem
- interruptus** Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 50. [(2) III (2) 1847, 136.
- interruptus** Hister, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 180.
- interruptus** Hydroporus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 445.
- interrupta** Hylotoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 21.
- interruptus** Hypselonotus, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (5) June 1833, 187.
- interrupta** Iatrobella (Moq.-T.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 562.
- interruptus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 319.
- interruptus** Ischyryus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 116.—Erotylus.
- interruptus** Isomalus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 839.
- interruptus** Laccophilus (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828,  
 64.—Dytiscus, 1795.
- interruptus** Largus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (4) Sept. 1850, 181.
- interrupta** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 450.
- interrupta** Leptaena, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 56.
- interruptus** Leptocerus (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 136.—
- interrupta** Leptura, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 72. [Phryganea, 1775.
- interrupta** Ligula, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 15.
- interruptus** Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [n. n.].
- interrupta** Limnophora, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 311.
- interrupta** Liris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 230.—Bembex, 1787.
- interruptus** Lophyrus (Fab.), Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 57.—Hylotoma.
- interrupta** Lucina (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 154.—Cytherea.
- interruptus** Luxilus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (4) May 1820, 238; Ichth.  
 Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 49.
- interrupta** Lydella, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 271.
- interrupta** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 16, May 1846.
- interrupta** Manicina, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832
- interrupta** Mantispia, T. Say, Amer. Entom. II. 1825, pl. xxv. [(1834), 325.
- interrupta** Marginella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 362.

- interrupta** Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 469.
- interrupta** Meandrina, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U.S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 258.
- interrupta** Megachile (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 56.—Apis, 1781.
- interrupta** Megachile, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 351; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 82. [1809, 336.]
- interrupta** Melipona, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.)
- interruptus** Mellinus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34 [n. n.].
- interrupta** Mephitis, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 3.
- interruptus** Metallophilus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 9.
- interruptus** Midas, C. R. W. Wiedemann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (2) 1831, 46.
- interrupta** Mitra, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 68.
- interrupta** Modiola (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 736.—Mytilus.
- interrupta** Moluris (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 405.—Tentyria.
- interruptus** Murex, W. Pilkington, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 117.
- interruptus** Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 433.
- interruptus** Murex, J. Sowerby [*non* Pilk.], Min. Conch. III (53) Oct. 1821, 181.
- interrupta** Mutilla, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 62.
- interrupta** Mutilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. e.
- interrupta** Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 93.
- interruptus** Mystacides (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 919.—Phryganea, 1775.
- interruptus** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 278.
- interrupta** Nassa (Br.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIV. 1825, 243.—Buccinum.
- interruptus** Naupactus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [n. n.].
- interruptus** Necrophorus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 42 [n. n.].
- interruptus** Necrophorus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) May 1830, 18.
- interruptus** Necrophorus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 160.
- interruptus** Nematus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 65.
- interrupta** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 173.
- interrupta** Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, II. (*ex* Récluz MS), Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 526.
- interrupta** Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 252.
- interrupta** Nomada, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 96, 1804, tab. 22.
- interruptus** Nysson (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164.—Mellinus, 1798.
- interruptus** Nysson, P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XV. 1803, 580. [302.]
- interrupta** Obliquaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820,
- interrupta** Ocyptera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 213.
- interrupta** Odontomyia, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 433.
- interrupta** Odontomyia, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 493.
- interrupta** Odostomia (Lov.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 85.—Turbonilla.
- interruptum** Opatrum, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 264.
- interruptus** Opilus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 323.
- interruptus** Orthoceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 97.
- interruptus** Orthostylus (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 50.—
- interrupta** Osmia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 583. [Helix, 1774.]
- interruptus** Oxybelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 316.—Mellinus, 1798.
- interruptus** Oxycarenus, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I (3) 1837, 345.
- interrupta** Ozocera, J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832–34 [*post* Ap. 1835], 449.
- interrupta** Pachnoda (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 520.—Cetonia, ? Ol.
- interruptus** Paederus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [n. n.]. [1789.]
- interruptus** Palinurus, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 137.
- interruptus** Pelopaeus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 51.
- interrupta** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 44.
- interrupta** Phalaena, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 26 [n. n.].
- interrupta** Phalaena, J. Sepp, Surinaam. Vlinders. 1832–48, 103.
- interrupta** Phryganea, T. Say, Amer. Entom. III. 1828, pl. 44.
- interrupta** Pimelia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. c.



- interrupta* Pimpla, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.  
*interrupta* Pipiza, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 165. [1846, 91.  
*interrupta* Platyura, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54 [*n. n.*].  
*interrupta* Pleurotoma, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 438, Liste, p. 8 [*n. et f.*].  
*interrupta* Pleurotoma (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [?] 1822],  
 323.—Murex.  
*interrupta* Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 138.  
*interruptus* Poecilocoris (Hope), W. S. Dallas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (5) Aug. 1848,  
 102.—Tectocoris.  
*interrupta* Polistes, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 360  
*interruptus* Porcellio, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 28, 1839, tab. 21.  
*interrupta* Producta (Sow.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844,  
 110.—Leptaena.  
*interruptus* Psammodius, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 178.  
*interruptus* Psithyrus, Le Peletier de S. F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 381.  
*interruptum* Pterobothrium (Rud.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 565.—Antho-  
*interruptus* Pterocheilus, F. Klug, Beitr. zur Naturkunde, I. 1805, 152. [cephalus.  
*interruptus* Pterocheilus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 173, 1839, 9.  
*interruptus* Pterocheilus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 176, 1841, tab. 18.  
*interruptus* Pterygophorus, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (4) 1814, 279.  
*interrupta* Pyractomena, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 80.  
*interruptus* Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 45.—Turbo,  
 ? Ad. 1800. [ruptella, Huebn. 1796.  
*interrupta* Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 554.—Tinea inter-  
*interrupta* Rissoa (Mont.), G. Johnston, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, I (9) [1842],  
 271.—Turbo, Ad. 1800. [444.  
*interrupta* Roeselia, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849,  
*interrupta* Sabanaea (Ad.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—Turbo,  
*interrupta* Sanguisuga, A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin. July 1827, 118. [1800.  
*interrupta* Saperda, F. Gebler in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 52.  
*interruptus* Saprius (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insecten. I. 1834, 176.—Hister.  
*interrupta* Scaeva, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 252.  
*interrupta* Scalaria, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [?] 1822], 339.  
*interrupta* Scalaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 149.  
*interrupta* Scalaria, S. Borson, Cat. coll. min. Mus. [Turin] 1830, 625 [*n. n.*].  
*interruptus* Scarites, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 10.  
*interrupta* Scolia (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 149.—Elis.  
*interrupta* Scutellera (Hope), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 134.—  
 Tectocoris.  
*interrupta* Scutellera (Trigonosoma), A. White, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept.  
 1842, 89.—Graphosoma, 1839.  
*interrupta* Serpula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 567.  
*interrupta* Siphonops (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 59.—Caecilia.  
*interruptus* Solenius, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post*  
 Mar. 1835, 716.  
*interrupta* Sparactus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 256.—Ditoma,  
*interrupta* Spirula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 309. [1842.  
*interruptum* Spongarium, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 282.  
*interrupta* Stenomera, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 8.  
*interrupta* Sternocera (Fab.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 8.—Buprestis, Ol. 1790.  
*interruptus* Sterope, H. D. S. Goodsir, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 326.  
*interruptus* Strepsidura (Pilk.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842-44,  
 341 (340 French edit.).—Murex.  
*interruptus* Syrphus, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 168.  
*interrupta* Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1020.  
*interruptus* Tachyporus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*].  
*interrupta* Taenia, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 122  
*interrupta* Tectocoris, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 14.

- interrupta** Tellina, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 31, 72 & 105 [*n. n.*].
- interrupta** Tellina, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 146.
- interrupta** Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 40.
- interrupta** Tentyria, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 155.
- interrupta** Tephritis, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1814 (2) 1815, 163.
- interruptus** Tetragonoderus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 488.
- interruptus** Tetragonopterus, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 127.
- interrupta** Tettigonia (L.), F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 159.—Cicada, 1758.
- interruptus** Thynnus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 26.
- interruptus** Thynnus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (20) July 1844, 115.
- interruptus** Thyreopus, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 755. [1825 (App.), 66.]
- interrupta** Tiphia, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 332; & ed. London,
- interrupta** Tipula, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [*n. n.*].
- interruptus** Tomoderus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 4 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- interruptum** Trachusa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 253.—Anthidium.
- interruptus** Trachyderes, H. Dupont (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, 38.
- interruptus** Trichius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 537.
- interruptus** Trichodes, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 42 [*n. n.*].
- interrupta** Trineura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 797.
- interruptus** Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 18 [*n. et f.*].
- interruptus** Trochus, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 151.
- interruptus** Truxalis, C. P. Thunberg, Mémoires. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 269.
- interrupta** Turbonilla (Tott.), S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (2) 1846, 48.—Turritella.
- interrupta** Turritella, J. G. Totten, Amer. J. Sci. XXVIII (2) July 1835, 352.
- interrupta** Unio [*quoted as* "U. do"], C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 302.
- interruptus** Unio, T. Say, Transylvania Journ. Med. IV. 1831, 525; Amer. Conch. (4) Mar. 1832, pl. xxxiii.
- interruptus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 15.
- interrupta** Urophora, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 459.
- interrupta** Venus, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (4) 1849, 24.
- interrupta** Vitrinella, C. B. Adams, Mon. Vitrin. 1850, 6.
- interscapularis** Antiope, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 89 [*n. n.*]. [Troglodytes, Nordm.]
- interscapularis** Cistothorus (Licht.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 78.—
- interscapularis** Phrynocephalus, Lichtenstein in L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 48.
- interscapularis** Platycrinus, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 28.
- interscapularis** Troglodytes, A. v. Nordmann in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 13.
- intersectans** Mya, W. Smith, Strat. Syst. Org. Foss. 1817, 92.
- intersector** Latrodectus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837
- intersecta** Acephalocystis, T. Laennec, Mém. Vers vésic. 1805, 172. [[1836], 649.]
- intersecta** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 175.
- intersecta** Aricia (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1548.—Anthomyia.
- intersectus** Bellerophon (Euphemus), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, .
- intersectum** Bembidion, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 28. [1844, 26.]
- intersectus** Brachyrhinus (Fourc.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 177.—Curculio, 1785.
- intersectum** Cardium, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 145.
- intersectus** Ceutorhynchus, Knoch in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 227.
- intersectus** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 8.
- intersectus** Chironomus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (6) 1839, 574.
- intersectus** Distomus, R. T. H. Laennec, Bull. Fac. méd. Paris, I (1) 1807 [1812], 9 [teste S. & H.].

- intersectus** Encyrtus, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 305.
- intersectus** Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June 1825, 49.
- intersecta** Fidicina, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 97.
- intersecta** Helix, J. L. M. Poiret, Coq. Aisne, 1801, 81.
- intersecta** Helix, A. G. L. Michaud, Compl. Moll. Draparnaud, 1831, 30.
- intersecta** Mactra (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 235.—  
Melania, N. Boubée, Bull. H. N. de France, 1833 (5), 18. [Cardium.]
- intersecta** Mycetophila, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I.
- intersectus** Syrphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 35. [1818, 271.]
- intersecta** Tettigonia, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 60.
- intersecta** Theba (Poiret), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 12.—Helix.
- intersecta** Astraea (Esp.), G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 130.—Madrepora,
- intersepta** Astrea, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 66. [1795.]
- intersepta** Astrea (Esp.?), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 266.—Madrepora, 1795.
- intersepta** Stephanocoenia (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII.  
Nov. 1848, 469.—Astrea.
- intersistens** Eristalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 615.
- intersita** Agrotis, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (1) 1840, 86.
- intersita** Melania, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (4) Jan. 1842 [4].
- interspersus** Helops, Germar in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 58.
- interspinalis** Anguilla, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV. 44 (1835); V (2) 136 (1844) [n. n.].
- interstinctus** Argutor, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 97. [1767.]
- interstincta** Astrea (Esp.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 333.—Madrepora, L.
- interstinctus** Bulimus, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 158.
- interstinctus** Ceuthorrhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1)  
1837, 570.
- interstincta** Cicada, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 16.
- interstincta** Cicindela, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 241.
- interstinctus** Cleonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 206.
- interstincta** Cypraea, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 9 [n. et f.].
- interstincta** Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Svec. (2) 1816, 24. [Notiphila.]
- interstincta** Ephydra (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 122.—
- interstinctus** Falco, J. McClelland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 154.
- interstincta** Geoporites (Wahl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 50.—  
Madreporites.
- interstinctus** Gobijs, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1844), 3.
- interstinctus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 55.
- interstincta** Hilara (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 6.—  
Empis.
- interstincta** Jaminia (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 10.—Turbo, Ad.
- interstincta** Lima (Ph.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 646.—Plagiostoma. [1797.]
- interstinctum** Madreporites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta R. Soc. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819],
- interstincta** Notiphila, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1813 (2) 1814, 254. [98.]
- interstincta** Odostomia (Mont.), J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 76.—  
Turbo, Ad. 1797. [Cimex, L. 1758.]
- interstincta** Pentatoma (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 192.—
- interstincta** Pimelia, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (4) 1837, 16.
- interstinctum** Plagiostoma, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 144 & 151 [n. et f.].
- interstincta** Platysma, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 77.
- interstincta** Pocillopora (Müll.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 511.—Madrepora,  
L. 1758. [porites.]
- interstincta** Porites (Wahl.), A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 175.—Madre-
- interstinctus** Pseudoophonus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.  
V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 225.
- interstincta** Sapromyza, C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sveciae (3) 1820, 33.
- interstincta** Scolia, F. Klug, Beitr. zur Naturkunde, I. 1805, 36.
- interstincta** Tetanocera, C. F. Fallen, Sciomyz. Sveciae, 1820, 10.
- interstinctus** Tinnunculus (McClell.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Nov. 1844, 21.—Falco.



- interstinctus** Trochus, G. v. Blöde, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1841, 544 [*n. n.*].
- interstincta** Voluta (Mont.), T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 263.—Turbo, Ad.
- interstitia** Orbitolites, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 191. [1797.]
- interstitialis** Acanthia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 324.
- interstitialis** Amara, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 472.
- interstitiale** Apion, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 443.
- interstitialis** Brachistes, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 54.
- interstitialis** Calcar, Say; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 107.
- interstitialis** Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 35.
- interstitialis** Celia (Dej.), C. Zimmerman, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 23.—Amara.
- interstitialis** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 766.
- interstitialis** Chlaenius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 114 [*n. n.*].
- interstitialis** Corticaria, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 21.
- interstitialis** Corymbites, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (8) Ap. 1845, 215.
- interstitialis** Dromius, Handschuch in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIV. 1848, 2.
- interstitialis** Eurysternus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 140 [*n. n.*].
- interstitialis** Feronia, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 57.
- interstitialis** Galerita, Schoenherr in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 295.
- interstitialis** Helops, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 153.
- interstitialis** Helops, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 25.
- interstitialis** Hypolithus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 199.
- interstitialis** Jassus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 90.
- interstitialis** Megalonychus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 171.
- interstitiale** Opatrum, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 59.
- interstitialis** Ophionea, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 20.
- interstitialis** Ophonus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 432.—Feronia, 1825.
- interstitialis** Otiorynchus (Meg.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 353.—Curculio, ? Reich, 1797.
- interstitialis** Passalus, F. Eschscholtz, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 18.
- interstitialis** Pecten, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 212.
- interstitialis** Pimelia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 63 [*n. n.*].
- interstitialis** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 105.
- interstitiale** Psalidium, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 829.
- interstitialis** Rhinoncus (Reich), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio,
- interstitialis** Rhynchaenus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Mar. 1824, 314. [1797.]
- interstitialis** Rynchophorus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 21.
- interstitialis** Rogas, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 60.
- interstitialis** Scyphophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 856.
- interstitialis** Taphoxenus, Mannerheim in V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 46.
- interstitialis** Tenebrio, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 266.
- interstitiosus** Rhynchaenus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ins. Fenn. II (2) 1834, 26.
- interstitialis** Bellerophon, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Nov. 1847, 308.
- interstitialis** Leptaena (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 89.—Orthis.
- interstitialis** Orthis, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 61.
- interstitialis** Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 227.
- interstitialis** Strophomena (Ph.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 267.—Orthis.
- interstriata** Lima, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 188.
- interstriatus** Pecten, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 72.
- interstriatus** Pecten, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 321 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 10.
- intertextus** Balanus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 82 [*n. n.*].
- intertexta** Campanularia, R. Q. Couch, Cornish Fauna (3) 1844, 41.
- intertextus** Coenites, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 179. [Campanularia.]
- intertexta** Conchella (Couch), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 88.—
- intertexta** Fenestella, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 324.
- intertexta** Helix, A. Binney, Boston Journ. N. H. III (4) 1840, 413.
- intertexta** Helix, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 38.

- intertexta** Lacerta, A. Smith, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Feb. 1838, 93.
- intertexta** Lepas (Pult.), Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 26.—  
Balanus, 1799.
- intertexta** Paludina, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Aug. 1829, 244.
- intertextus** Pecten, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag 1839, 27.
- intertinctus** Ophisurus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 102.
- intertincta** Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 155.
- intertropica** Ornithomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1144.
- intestinalis** Actinocercus (Fab.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 294.—
- intestinalis** Anguillula, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 354. [Actinia, 1780.
- intestinalis** Bodo, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 34.
- intestinalis** Bodo (Cercomonas), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 45.
- intestinalis** Bursaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 111.
- intestinalis** Bursaria (Bloch), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837)  
[1836], 164; & Infusionsthier. 1838, 327.—Hirudo, 1782.
- intestinalis** Ciona (L.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 512.—Ascidia, 1767.
- intestinalis** Cucullanus, K. A. Rudolphi, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (2) 1812, 88.
- intestinalis** Elaps (Laur.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 1028.—Aspis, 1768.
- intestinalis** Exoplectra, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 917.
- intestinalis** Fasciola, D. Gueldenstadt, Beschaeft. Berlin. Gesellsch. Nat. Freunde, III.  
1727, 115.
- intestinalis** Fissula (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 339.—Gordius, Fab. 1780.
- intestinalis** Hexamita, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 297.
- intestinalis** Holothuria, J. Rathke in P. Ascanius, Icon. V. 1805, 6.
- intestinalis** Lumbricus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 64.
- intestinalis** Monas, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 284.
- intestinalis** Monas (Mastichemonas), Duj.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 31.
- intestinalis** Phallusia, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 107.
- intestinalis** Plicostoma, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 4 [n. n.].
- intestinalis** Serpula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 138 & 145 [n. et f.].
- intestinalis** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814, 439.
- intestinalis** Trichuris, Wrisburg in Hooper, Mem. Med. Soc. London, V. 1799, 252 [*teste*  
S. & H.].
- intestinalis** Vermicularia, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 157.
- intestinarium** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 17.
- intestinum** Lumbricaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 223.
- intestinum** Protula (Lam.), R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 196.—Serpula.
- intestinum** Serpula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 363.
- intextella** Myelois, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 871.
- intextus** Bellerophon (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 9.—
- intexta** Bucania, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 317. [Bucania.
- intextum** Buccinum, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 298.
- intextum** Cardium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 220.
- intexta** Nerita (Villa), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Nov. 1841, 340.—Neritina.
- intexta** Neritina, A. & J. B. Villa, Syst. Conch. 1841, 60.
- intextus** Pecten, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 391.
- intimella** Nepticala, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 323.
- intinctum** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 32, Dec. 1846.
- intincta** Platyura, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818,
- intonsa** Lamia, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 484. [242.
- intonsa** Sapromyza, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, III. 1847, 34.
- intonsa** Synapta, A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 346.
- intonsus** Xantho, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 113.
- intorta** Ampullaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 457, Liste, p. 12 [n. et f.].
- intortum** Callidium, E. Newman, Entomologist (14) Dec. 1841, 223.
- intorta** Capulus, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 296.
- intortum** Cerithium, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (29) 1832, 273.
- intortus** Fusus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (10) Aug. 1803, 318.

- intorta** Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 168.
- intorta** Lanistes (Lam.), F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 216.—Ampullaria.
- intorta** Miliola (Mont.), J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 87.—Ver-
- intortus** Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 427. [miculum.
- intorta** Patella, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 179.
- intorta** Pileopsis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 18.
- intorta** Pleurotoma (Br.) S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822],
- intorta** Serpula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 365. [322.—Murex.
- intorta** Serpula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 571.
- intortus** Vermetus (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (9- ) 1838, 990.—Serpula.
- intortum** Vermiculum, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 520.
- intractabilis** Aleochara, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 318.
- intractatus** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 407.
- intracta** Vorticella, R. Templeton, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. Aug. 1836, 420.
- intramarginalis** Tychius, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2)
- intratorius** Ichneumon, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 430. [1847, 549.
- intrepida** Astartila, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 155.
- intrepidus** Enicurus, W. Hoffmeister, Briefe aus Indien, 1847, 378.
- intrepida** Formica, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 477.
- intrepidus** Galeodes, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) IV. June 1820, 370.
- intrepidus** Galeodes (Sav.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XV (5) Sept. 1847, 89.—Solpuga, ? Gerv.
- intrepida** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 335.
- intrepidus** Omaloderus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 188.
- intrepida** Solpuga, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III.
- intrepidus** Tyrannus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 79. [1844, 89.
- intricans** Colletes, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 507.
- Intricaria** Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIII. 1822, 546.—Polyz.
- intricarius** Acrossus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 275.
- intricarius** Eristalis (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 194.—Syrphus, 1775.
- intricarius** Eristalis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 232.—Musca, 1758.
- intricaria** Sarcophaga, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 18.
- intricaria** Trochosa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (4) Ap. 1847, 136.
- intricaria** Tubulipora, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 45 [n. n.].
- intricaria** Volucella (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 130.—Musca, 1758.
- intricator** Cryptus, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept.
- intricatorius** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 77. [1850, 371.
- intricatorius** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 278.—Cryptus. [IV. 1846, 90.—Cryptus.
- intricatoria** Pimpla (Fab.), A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.
- intricata** Acmaeodera, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1848, 6 [n. n.].
- intricata** Aleochara, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 480.
- intricatus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 253.
- intricatus** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 56.
- intricatus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- intricata** Cassida, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 47. [404.
- intricatus** Cerambyx, J. de Boeber in Georgi, Nach. Besch. Russ. Reichs, 1802, 335 [n. n.].
- intricata** Ceria, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (1) Ap. 1845, 64.
- intricata** Ceriopora, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 406.
- intricatum** Cerithium, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Sect. II (1)) Conch. foss. 1832, 8.
- intricatus** Chalciderus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 141.
- intricata** Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydum, 1824, 11.
- intricata** Chonemblema, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 254; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 4.
- intricata** Chrysis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1848,
- intricata** Chrysomela, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 596. [25.



- intricata** Cicindela, Schoenherr; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 235.  
**intricata** Cicindela, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1837, 7.  
**intricatus** Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 307.  
**intricata** Corticaria, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 20.  
**intricata** Cymindis, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 46.
- intricata** Eleodes, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 273.  
**intricata** Escharina, W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 316.  
**intricata** Exema (Koll.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 845.—  
**intricatus** Goniopygus, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. I. 1838, 21. [Chlamys.  
**intricatus** Hammacherus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept. 1848, 167.  
**intricatus** Harmodita, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 188.  
**intricatus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 193.  
**intricatus** Hemerobius, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VIII (1) 1841, 214.  
**intricata** Heteropora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 320.  
**intricatus** Hister, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 48 [n. n.].  
**intricatus** Jassus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838, tab. 5.  
**intricata** Julodis, L. Redtenbacher in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 982.  
**intricata** Larentia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 962.  
**intricatum** Lithodendron, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (5) 1842, 50.  
**intricatus** Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 252.  
**intricata** Miltogramma, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 232.  
**intricata** Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 638. [1845, 22.  
**intricatus** Myosodus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)  
**intricata** Natica (Don.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 319.—Nerita.  
**intricata** Nebria, Steven in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 7; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826,  
**intricata** Nerita, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1804, pl. clxvii. [254.  
**intricata** Nerita, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 25 [n. et f.].  
**intricatum** Opatrum, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 44 [n. n.].  
**intricatus** Ophon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,  
**intricatus** Oxytelus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 794. [143.  
**intricata** Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1841, 152.  
**intricata** Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 395.  
**intricatum** Poecilosoma, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 207.  
**intricata** Porphyraspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 95.  
**intricata** Protula (L.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 338.—Serpula, 1758.  
**intricatus** Psygmodon (L.), R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 197.—  
 Serpula, 1758.  
**intricata** Psyllobora, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 194.  
**intricatus** Saprinus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 227.  
**intricatus** Scarabaeus (Fab.), W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (2) 1821, 500.—Ateuchus.  
**intricata** Silpha, E. Ménétris, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 169.  
**intricatus** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 694.  
**intricata** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 368.  
**intricatus** Tachinus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (20) 1830, 300; & Ins. Fenn. I.  
**intricata** Tegenaria, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (2) 1840, 29. [1834, 300.  
**intricata** Vermilia (L.), J. Fleming, Edinburgh Phil. Journ. XII (24) Ap. 1825, 242.—  
 Serpula, 1758.
- intricata** Zammara, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 35.  
**introducta** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. lvii.  
**intrusata** Larentia, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 176, 1841, p. 140.  
**intrusa** Acanthia, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (3) May 1841, 48.  
**intrusum** Apion, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 550.  
**intrusa** Blaps, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 95.  
**intrusus** Boletobius, C. Hampe, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (10) Oct. 1850, 349.  
**intrusa** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 96.  
**intrusus** Ptychophorus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 43.

- intrusus** Scydmaenus, H. Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 470.
- intufi** Macroscelides, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 42.
- intumescens** Aganides (Beyr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 59.—
- intumescens** Ammonites, H. E. Beyrich, De Goniatis, 1837, 11. [Ammonites.]
- intumescens** Ananchytes, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 119 [*n. et f.*].
- inturbata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 90 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
- inturbata** Larentia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 441.—Geometra.
- inturbata** Tephroclystia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 324.—Geometra.
- intuschelata** Nereis, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] vi [*n. n.*].
- intuspunctata** Venus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 8.
- intussulcata** Podopsis, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 64.
- intustriata** Anomia, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 441.
- intutus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 658.
- inuata** Vaginicola, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 72.
- inuba** *v. innuba.*
- inulae** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xlv.
- inulae** Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Allgem. deutsche Naturh. Zeitung, II (4) 1847, 299.
- inulae** Neria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 738.
- inulae dysentericae** Myopites, F. Blot, Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, 1826–27 (1827), 103.
- inulella** Apheloesia, J. Curtis, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. Feb. 1850, 117.
- inulella** Rhinosia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 15.—Tinea.
- inulella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 41 (Fernaldo judice 1800–05) [*n. et f.*].
- inumbrata** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 192.
- inuncans** Monandroptera, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 244.
- inuncta** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 672.
- inuncta** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1440.—Anthomyza, 1838.
- inuncta** Calliantha, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 82.—Cantharis, 1834.
- inuncta** Cantharis, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 233.
- inuncta** Clausilia, Parreyss, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1849 [Jan. 1850], 109.
- inunctus** Elachestus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 145.
- inunctus** Elater, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 32 [*n. n.*].
- inunctus** Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 183.
- inunctus** Harpalus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 48.
- inuncta** Podops (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 72.—Tetyra.
- inuncta** Scutellera (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 182.—Tetyra.
- inuncta** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 139.—Cimex, 1775.
- inundana** Limma (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 381.—Tortrix.
- inundana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 344. [1775.]
- inundana** Sciaphila (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 93.—Tortrix.
- inunguis** Anoplopus (Cuv.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 142.—Gecko. [1775.]
- inunguis** "Gecko," G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 46.
- inunguis** Lutra, G. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 247.
- inunguis** Platydictylus (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag., n. s. II (7) July 1827, 55.—Gecko.
- inurbanus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 626.
- inusitata** Achatina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 26.
- inustaria** Acidalia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1847, 24.
- inustus** Cebus (Spix), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 57.—Pithecia.
- inustum** Cereyon (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 152.—Dermestes.
- inustus** Dendrolagus, Schlegel & Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Mamm.) 1845, 131 & 143.
- inustus** Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 76.
- inusta** Dicranomyia (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53.—Limnobia.
- inustus** Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 828.

- inusta** Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 135.
- inustus** Omias, Stev.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [*n. n.*].
- inusta** Palloptera (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 61.—Sapromyza.
- inusta** Pithecia, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 15.
- inustus** Polydrusus, Steven in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 453.
- inusta** Sapromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 267.
- inusta** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 306.
- inutilis** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 639, Feb. 1850.
- inutilis** Rhagio, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 213.
- Inuus** E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 100.—M.
- inuus** Inuus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 96.—Simia, 1766.
- inuus** Macacus (L.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 67.—Simia, 1766.
- inuus** Oryctes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 36 [*n. n.*].
- innuus** Pithecus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Pithecus, pl. viii [1839].
- invaginatum** Cerithium, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. H. III. 1851 (1849), 120.
- invaginatum** Distomum, F. J. C. Mayer, Beitr. Anat. Entoz. 1841, 17.
- invaginatus** Strongylus, J. Quekett, Trans. Micros. Soc. London, I. 1844, 44 & 48.
- invalidus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 35 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- invalida** Cantharis, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 158.
- invalidus** Conus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (6) 1808, 34.
- invalida** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 79.
- invaria** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 151.
- invaria** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 780.
- invasa** Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 427.
- inventa** Tipula, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 72.
- invenustus** Hetroxys, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 127.—Pteromalus,
- invenusta** Lycosa, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 22. [1836.]
- invenustus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 11.
- invenustum** Simulium, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 112.
- Inversaria** v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 244.—Polyz.
- inversicollis** Elater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 168.
- inversicolor** Helix (Helicigona), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons 1821, 40 [*n. n.*].
- inversum** Cardium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 16.
- inversum** Cardium (Hemicardium), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 516.
- inversum** Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (18) Mar. 1804, 438.
- inversum** Cerithium, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 192 [*n. n.*].
- inversum** Cerithium, O. G. Costa, Corresp. Zool. I. 1839, 70 [*n. n.*].
- inversa** Chama, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 542 [*n. n.*].
- inversa** Chama, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 620.
- inversa** Coenosia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 658.
- inversa** Cythere, J. Cornuél, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 244.—*var. imitans*.
- inversum** Dentalium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (2) Ap. 1826, 370.
- inversus** Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 161.
- inversa** Frondicularia, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 211.
- inversus** Fusus, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 154.
- inversa** Helix (Cochlogena), Müller; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons 1821, 59.
- inversus** Inoceramus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 108.
- inversa** Isocardia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 211.
- inversus** Murex, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, pp. lxxxiv & xc.
- inversus** Orthostylus (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 50.—Helix
- inversus** Pecten, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 24. [1774.]
- inversus** Pentelasmis, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (8-10) 1843, pl. 1 [*n. et f.*].
- inversus** Planorbis, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 88.
- inversa** Plectambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 100.
- inversa** Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 164.



- inversa** Pupa, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 97.
- inversa** Scacchia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 27.
- inversus** Staphylinus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 449.
- inversa** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 156.
- inversa** Terebra, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 34.
- inversum** Unicardium (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 279.—Isocardia.
- investigator** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 445.
- investigator** Necrophorus, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 42 [*n. n.*].
- investigator** Necrophorus, ML.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 42 [*n. n.*].
- investigator** Rhagium, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 227.
- invirae** Brassolis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 50.
- invirae** Brassolis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [66] [*n. et f.*].
- invirae** Potamis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Potamis [*n. et f.*].
- invisor** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 271.
- invisa** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1756.
- invitus** Capsus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- involutcratus** Tachyphonus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 365.—Tan-
- involutcratus** Tangavius, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 41. [gavius.]
- involutella** Tinea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 103.
- involutor** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 296.
- involuta** Achatina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 158.
- involutus** Ammonites, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (2) 1846, 165.
- involuta** Amphipeplea (Harv.), J. E. Gray in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May 1840, 245.—Linneus.
- involuta** Atlanta, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 388.
- involuta** Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 595.
- involutus** Canopus, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 382.
- involutus** Catillus (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 166.—Inoceramus.
- involutum** Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 348.
- involuta** Corbula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 250.
- involuta** Cyprina (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 278.—Corbula.
- involuta** Darnis (Coq.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 27.—Membracis.
- involutum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 377.
- involuta** Helix, C. Thomaë, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 144.
- involuta** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 65.
- involutus** Inoceramus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1828, 160.
- involutus** Linneus, W. Thompson (*ex* Harvey MS), Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 559 [*n. n.*]; Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 22.
- involuta** Linnorea (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 209.—Tragos.
- involuta** Membracis, J. C. Fabricius in A. J. Coquebert, Icon. Ins. (2) 1801, 78.
- involuta** Nerinaea, H. G. Bronn, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1836, 552.
- involuta** Tragopa (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. IV (5) 1836, 187.—Darnis.
- involutum** Tragos, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 282.
- involvens** Dorcadion, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 240.
- involvens** Operculina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 370.
- involvens** Orectochilus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 115.
- involvulus** Cyclostoma, W. H. Benson (*ex* J. E. Gray MS), Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832-34 [*post* Ap. 1835], 462.
- involvulus** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 119.
- inwaldiana** Natica, L. Zeuschner, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 139.
- Inyopachys** A. J. J. Solier; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed err. pro* Iniopachys, *q. v.*
- Io** I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (1) 1831, 122.—G.
- Io** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 148.—G. [*n. n.*].
- jo** Aglais (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 64.—Papilio, 1758.
- io** Flata, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 621.

- jo Hamadryas, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [*n. n.*].
- jo Hyperchiria (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 155.—Phalaena, 1780.
- io Hyperchiria, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et f.*].
- jo Inachis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 37.—Papilio, 1758.
- io Libythea (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 29.—Papilio, 1758.
- io Nymphalis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 87.—Papilio, 1758.
- io Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 16 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- io Tachyptera, E. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 127.
- yo Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 191.
- jo Vanessa (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 281.—Papilio, 1758.
- iobaëa Eronia (Boisd.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 65.—Pieris.
- iobaëa Pieris, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 57.
- iocaste *v.* jocaste.
- iocerus *v.* jocerus.
- iocosus *v.* jocosus.
- Iodamia *id. ac* Jodamia, Bl.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 580.
- Iodes W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—G. [*n. n.*].
- iodes Tetracerus, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. VIII (29) Ap. 1847 [*i. e.* August], 90.
- jodea Aplecta, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) *post* June 1838, 220.
- iodicollis Amarygmus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 101.
- iodimerus Cherrus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 339.
- jodipennis Poeciloptera (Guér.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 428.—Ricania.
- iodipennis Ricania, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 191.
- Iodopleura R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. 1839, 45.—A.
- iostomus Bulimus, Deville & Huppé, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Dec. 1850, 641.
- iodostoma Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 159, Oct. 1843.
- iodostoma Conus, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 170.
- iodostoma Purpura, R. P. Lesson, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 58.
- iodostoma Purpura (Ricinula), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Dec. 1840, 355.
- iodontis Malacorhynchus, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 21 July 1844, 128.
- iodurus Anolis, P. H. Gosse, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Nov. 1850, 344.
- iodutta *v.* jodutta.
- Ioeranea C. S. Rafinesque, 1815; *sic* Scudder, *sed* Iaeranea, *q. v.*
- iogastra *v.* hyogastra.
- Ioida G. Johnston, Ann. Nat. Hist. IV. Dec. 1839, 231.—Verm.
- iolas Argus (Ochs.), J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, I (9 & 10) 1833, 83.—
- jolas Lycaena, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 25 & 144. [Lycaena.
- iolas Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 251.
- iolas Polyommatus (Ochs.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 700.—Papilio; ? Lycaena.
- jolata Colibri (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 69.—Petasophora iolota.
- iolota Petasophora, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (168) Mar. 29, 1847, 9.
- iolatus Polytmus (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Petasophora iolota.
- Iolaus J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 81.—Lep.
- jolaus Hipparchia (Bon.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (1) 1834, 27.—Pap. (Satyrus).
- iolaus Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 178 (Fernaldo judice 1823–33)
- jolaus Pap. (Satyrus), Bonelli, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXX. 1826, 179. [[*n. et f.*].
- Iole E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (*post* Oct.), 386.—A.
- iole Argynnis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 260.—Papilio, 1781.
- jole Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 250.
- iole Lachnoptera (Fab.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 162.—Papilio, 1781.
- jole Maniola (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 187.—Papilio, 1781.
- iole Nathalis, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 589.

- iole** *Nymphalis* (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 52.—*Papilio*, 1782.
- iole** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Papilio*, 122 (Fernaldo judice 1805) [*n. et f.*].
- iole** *Timetes* (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 263.—*Papilio*, 1782.
- iolofa** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 311.
- iolota** *v. iolata*.
- jolus** *Carystus* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 114.—*Papilio*, 1782.
- iomaculata** *Buprestis*, Sherborn, Index Anim. I. 1902, 494, *err. pro* *decemmaculata*.
- iona** Ectima, W. C. Hewitson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 434.
- ionae** Batrisus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 94.
- lone** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 54.—Cr.
- ione** *Cirrospilus*, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 301.
- ione** *Pachyta*, E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 30.
- ione** *Pieris*, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 140.
- ione** *Placunanomia*, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (197) Jan.–June, 1850 123.
- ione** *Tetrastichus*, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 149.—*Cirrospilus*, 1839.
- ionia** Vanessa, Kindermann in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. V. 1851 (? Jan.), 111.
- ionica** *Cyphonota*, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1848, 13 [*n. n.*].
- ionicus** *Formicomus*, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 12 [*"Mon. Anth." poster. edit.*].
- ionica** Mygale, S. S. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (3) Jan. 1843, 160.
- ionica** *Rostellaria*, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 11.
- ionida** *Colombella*, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 7 [*n. et f.*].
- ionoptera** *Lagria*, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 250.
- Iontha** E. Doubleday, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 297.—Lep.
- Ionthodes** F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 367.—Col. [*Jonthodes*, Serv.].
- iopa** *Chrysomela*, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 170.
- iopas** *Eupelmus*, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 94.
- iopas** *Sceliages*, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837, 12.
- iophon** *Encyrtus*, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 221.
- Ioppa** *id. ac* *Joppa*, Fab.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 580.
- ioptera** *Anthrax*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 565.
- iopterus** *Asilus*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 438.
- iopterus** *Cyphaleus*, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (3) Sept. 1841, 43.
- ioptera** *Galleruca*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 75.
- ioptera** Lema, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 150.
- iopterus** *Midas*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 241.
- ioptermum** *Omalium*, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 349.
- iopterus** *Philonthus*, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 928.
- iopterus** *Reduvius*, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 175.
- ioptera** *Silpha*, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 512.
- iopterus** *Staphylinus*, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 366.
- Iora** = *Jora*, *q. v.*; B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- Ioropus** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 935.—A.
- iосcelis** *Cicindela*, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 425.
- iostoma** *Bulimus*, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 58.
- iostoma** Chama, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 256.
- iostoma** *Littorina*, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 73 [*n. n.*].
- iostoma** *Natica*, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1847, 178.
- iostoma** *Pachyotus* (Sow.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 56.—*Bulimus*.
- iostoma** *Pollia*, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 112.
- iostomus** *Potamides*, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 357.
- iostoma** *Ricinula*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—*Ricinula*, no. 37, Sept. 1846.
- iostoma** *Triton*, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 600.
- iostoma** *Turbinella*, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 76 [*n. n.*].



- iostoma** Turbinella, Nuttall in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Turbinella (50) 1844, 36.
- iota** Achatina, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 13.
- jota** Autographa (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 251.—Phalaena, 1758.
- iota** Catharista (Mol.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I., ed. 2, 1848, 3.—Vultur, 1782.
- jota** Cathartes (Mol.), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, II (1) Mar. 1826, 23.—Vultur, 1782.
- iota** Cerithium, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 5.
- jota** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 125.
- iota** Falciger, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [*n. n.*].
- jota** Liostaca (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 590.—Cetonia.
- iota** Orchestes (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 105.—Curculio, 1787.
- iota** Orchestes, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 82 [*n. n.*].
- iota** Orchestes (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 82.—Rhynchaenus.
- iota** Ovula, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 309.
- iota** Phytometra (L.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 256.—Phalaena, 1758.
- jota** Plusia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 90.—Phalaena, 1758.
- jota** Ramphus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 112.—Curculio, 1787.
- iota** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 495.—Curculio, 1787.
- jota** Salix (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 334.—Rhynchaenus.
- iothia** E. Forbes, Athenaeum, 6 Oct. 1849, 1018.—G. [Patellaceae; *err. typ. pro* Lottia].
- Iotoma** *err. pro* Potamia, Rob.-D.; J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 299.
- iouischistos** Parus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 943. [135-]
- iovora** Phorocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- iowensis** Cardium, D. D. Owen, Rep. geol. expl. Iowa 1839 (U. S. Senate, 28 Congr. Sess. 1, no. 407) 1844, 78 [*n. et f.*]. [(1) Nov. 1850, 63.]
- iowensis** Cyathocrinus, D. D. Owen & B. F. Shumard, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II
- iowensis** Cyathopora, D. D. Owen, Rep. Geol. Expl. Iowa 1839 (U. S. Senate, 28 Congr. Sess. 1, no. 407) 1844, 69. [no. 407] 1844, 70.
- iowensis** Lingula, D. D. Owen, Rep. geol. expl. Iowa 1839 (U. S. Senate, 28 Congr. Sess. 1,
- ipecutiri** Anas, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N. V. 1816, 120.
- ipecutiri** Querquedula (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 139.—Anas.
- iphianassa** Ceratinia (Boisd.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 149.—Heliconia, ? MS.
- iphianessa** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 127 [*n. et f.*].
- iphianassa** Syrnia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 273.—Phalaena, 1777.
- Iphias** Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 595.—Lep.
- Iphicerus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 203.—Col.
- Iphiclides** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 82.—Lep.
- Iphiclus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 426.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Iphiclus** Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. June 1840, 173.—Col.
- iphicla** Adelpha (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 42.—Papilio.
- iphiclus** Dynastes (Panz.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 259.—Geotrupes.
- iphiclus** Geotrupes, Panzer in Voet, Besch. u. Abbild. Ins. V [1801], 85.
- iphicla** Heterochroa (L.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 277.—Papilio, 1758.
- iphicla** Nymphalis (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 374.—Papilio, 1758.
- Iphiculus** A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 51.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Iphiculus** Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (4) Crust., Mar. 1849, 57.—Cr.
- Iphigena** J. E. Gray, London Med. Reposit. XV. 1821, 239.—G. [*n. n.*—Clausiliidae].
- Iphigenia** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 51 & 155.—L.
- Iphigenia** J. E. Gray [Iphigena, 1821] in Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, 1840,
- Iphigenia** O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 398.—L. [214.—G.]
- iphigenia** Hipolimnas (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 45.—Papilio, 1775.
- jphigenia** Lycaena, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (86) 1848, 51.

- Iphimedia** M. H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 89.—Cr.  
**iphimedeia** Sphinx (Fab.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 2 Abschn. [1806], 49.—Zygaena.  
**iphimedia** Vanessa, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 90 [*n. n.*].  
**iphimedeia** Zygaena, E. J. C. Esper, Europ. Schmett., Suppl. II. 1806, 49.  
**Iphinoe** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 107.—Ar. [*n. n.*; = Clotho, Walck.].  
**iphinoe** Ancylopus, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et f.*].  
**iphinoe** Erycina (Huebner.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 565.—Ancylopus.  
**iphinoe** Eulophus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 25.  
**iphinous** Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 736.  
**Iphipus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 18.—Col.  
**Iphis** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 25.—Cr.  
**Iphis** C. L. Koch, Deutschl. Crust., Heft 2, 1835, tab. 6.—Ar.  
**Iphis** Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 7.—Col.  
**iphis** Ateuchus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 65.—Scarab. 1789.  
**iphis** Coenonympha (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 65.—Papilio,  
**iphis** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 13 [*n. et f.*]. [1775.  
**iphis** Erebia (Ochs.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 84.—Papilio.  
**iphis** Eurytoma, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 85.  
**iphis** Hesperia (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 30.—Papilio,  
 1773. [D. & S. 1775.  
**iphis** Hipparchia (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 23.—Papilio,  
**iphis** Nymphalis, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813),  
 80.  
**iphis** Paphia (Latr.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850),  
 319.—Nymphalis.  
**iphis** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 53 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].  
**iphis** Papilio, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, I (1) 1807, 310.  
**iphis** Polymmatas, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (1) 1829, 25.  
**iphis** Prionacalus, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (201) Nov. 12, 1850, 11.  
**iphis** Satyrus (Huebner.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 545.—Papilio,  
 1799.  
**Iphisa** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 77.—R. [*n. n.*].  
**iphisa** Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 416.  
**iphitas** Eurytides, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [92] [*n. et f.*].  
**Iphition** J. V. Audouin, Isis (Oken), 1836, 762.—Sp.  
**Iphitrachelus** F. Walker (*ex* Haliday), Ent. Mag. III. Oct. 1835, 273.—Hym.  
**Iphitus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 141.—Pt. [*n. n.*].  
**iphita** Apatura (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 35.—Papilio, 1779.  
**iphita** Junonia (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849),  
 210.—Papilio, 1779. [1779.  
**iphita** Vanessa (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 314.—Papilio, Cr.  
**Iphius** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 104.—Col.  
**Iphthima** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Yphthima, Huebner.  
**ipthime** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 781.  
**Iphthinus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 203.—Col. [*sine typo*].  
**Iphthinus** F. E. Melsheimer (*ex* Dej.), Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846,  
 65.—Col.  
**Ipidia** W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 289.—Col.  
**Ipmorpha** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 238.—Lep.  
**Ipnodomus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 304.—A.  
**ipomoeae** Glaucopis (Syntomeida), T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839, 316.  
**ipomaeae** Schizura, E. Doubleday, Entomologist (4) Feb. 1841, 60.  
**ippeus** *v.* **hippeus**.  
**Ips** C. de Geer, Mém. Hist. Ins. V. 1775, 193.—Col.  
**ipsea** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 97.  
**ipsea** Tachinus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 776.  
**ipsoidea** Adelotopus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (3) 1840, 413.

- [*ipswichensis*.] [1843, 6.  
*ipswiensis* Panopaea, A. Valenciennes in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I., Panopaea,  
*ira* Euchromia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 121.—*Sphinx* irus, 1781.  
*Iracon* C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 113.—Hem. [*non binom.*].  
*iracundus* Culex, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 6.  
*iracunda* Megalostomis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 546.  
*iracundus* Staphylinus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 449.  
*irasata* Stomatia (Dufo), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 110.—*Stomatella* irisata.  
*irascens* Liotheum, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 302.  
*irascens* Physostomum, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 442.  
*iratiana* Pupa, D. Dupuy, Journ. de Conch. I (3) Aug. 1850, 310.  
*iratus* Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 287.  
*iravaticus* Hippopotamus (Hexaprotodon), Falconer & Cautley, F. Antiq. Sival. (7) 1848,  
 pl. 57 [*n. et f.*].  
*irbis* Felis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (84) Dec. 1830, 406 & 410.  
*Ircinia* *vel* Jrcinia, Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 521.—Sp.  
*ire* Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 57.  
*Irena* T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 153.—A.  
*irena* Brachyurus (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 254.—Pitta.  
*irena* Pitta, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (100) 1836.  
*Irenaeus* H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXV (70) Oct. 1843, 337.—Cr.  
*Irenaeus* L. Agassiz (*ex* Leach MS), Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 86.—Col.  
*Irene* L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eirene, Esch.  
*Irene* H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. liii (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].  
*irene* Aeshna, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 93.  
*irene* Automeris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 155.—Phalaena, 1779.  
*irene* Heliconia (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 223.—Papilio, Dru.  
 1782.  
*irene* Melinaea (Dru.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. II. 1816.—Papilio, 1782.  
*irene* Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 37.  
*irene* Tithorea (Dru.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847),  
 100.—Papilio, 1782.  
*irenea* Nymphalis (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 419.—Papilio, 1780.  
*irenea* Pyrrhogys (Cr.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II  
 (1850), 253.—Papilio, 1780.  
*irenella* Elachista, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Elach. 2 (1832–40).  
*irenoides* Bainopus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].  
*ireos* Anobium, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 33.  
*ireos* Anthidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 366.—Apis, Pall. 1773.  
*ireos* Anthophora (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 118.—Anthidium.  
*ireos* Falciger, Pall.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141.  
*ireos* Mononychus (Pall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 308.—Curculio,  
*Iresia* Dejean in D. & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1829, 8.—Col. [1773.  
*iriarte* Gastrancistrus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 159.  
*Irichroa* E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 385.—Col.  
*Irichrous* *err.* Agassiz *pro* Irichroa, Newm., *q.v.*  
*iricolor* Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 310.  
*iricolor* Attus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 366.  
*iricolor* Dicaelus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847,  
 Hydrocanthus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 105. [426.  
*iricolor* Melolontha, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Jan. 1824, 246.  
*iricolor* Nereis, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 82.  
*iricolor* Omaloplia, Say; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 176.  
*iricolor* Podura, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Jan. 1821, 13.  
*iricolor* Xylocopa (Dru.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 149.—Apis,  
*Iridea* W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 283 & 379.—L. [? Kirby.  
*iridescent* Augasmosomus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2)  
 1850, 436.



- iridescens** Broderipia (Brod.), A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 39.—Scutella.
- iridescens** Cecidomyia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [*n. n.*].
- iridescens** Cetonia, H. R. Schaum, Anal. Entom. 1841, 45.
- iridescens** Dicranomyia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [*n. n.*].
- iridescens** Erihipis (Schaum), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 388.—Cetonia.
- iridescens** Haplonycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 108. [783.]
- iridescens** Hypolithus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, Neaera, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 78.
- iridescens** Omaloplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 77.
- iridescens** Phasma (Ascephasma), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 116.
- iridescens** Sanguinolaria, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. Aug. 1842, 490.
- iridescens** Scutella, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (18) Sept. 1834, 48.
- iridescens** Stenolophus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 135.
- iridescens** Tellina (Bens.), S. Hanley; G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (6) *ante* 21 Jan. 1846, 286.—Sanguinolaria.
- iridescens** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Fam. Unionidae, wrapper of No. 11, Nov. 1838, 4.
- iridea** Anodonta, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 4.
- irideus** Centrarchus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 89.
- irideus** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 716.
- iridea** Pristipectera, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 42.
- irideus** Selenophorus (Pangus), L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May 1843, 144.
- iridialis** Epicorsia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 355.
- iridicollis** Gematis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144 [*n. n.*].
- iridicolor** Tipula, T. E. Schummel, Beitr. Entom. Schlesien (3) 1833, 101.
- Iridina** Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 89.—L.
- iridina** Anodonta, A. Férussac, Dict. Class. H. N. I. 1822, 398.
- iridina** Arca, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 41. [1848, 667.—Tanagra.
- iridina** Hypothyris (Hartl.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
- iridina** Tanagra, Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 305.
- iridina** Tanagrella (Hartl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 366.—Tanagra.
- iridinoides** Pholadomya (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 128.—Sanguinolites.
- iridinoides** Sanguinolites, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 49.
- iridipennis** Amara, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 60 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* Coleopt. 41.
- iridipenne** Callidium, Germar in O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 93 [*n. n.*].
- iridipennis** Calopteryx, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 827.
- iridipennis** Cinetus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X. (Ins.) 1825, 210.
- iridipennis** Diaphoromerus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3)
- iridipennis** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 194. [1843, 405.
- iridipennis** Liparetrus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 194.
- iridipennis** Mantispia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 392.
- iridipennis** Platylabus (Grav.), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 162.—Ichneumon.
- iridipennis** Pogonus, E. A. Nicolai, Diss. Coleopt. Halensis, 1822, 16.
- iridipennis** Sciara, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 827.
- iridipennis** Syrphus, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 345.
- iridipennis** Xylocopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 188.
- iridis** Eucamptus, Hopfn.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 208.
- iridis** Gyrimus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 428.
- iridis** Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 239.
- iridis** Microma, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 113 [*n. n.*].
- irridiventris** Pithiscus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 492.

- iridiventris** Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 7.
- Iridosornis** R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 14 July 1844, 80.—A.
- irina** Anadonta, G. Jan, Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 7 [*n. n.*].
- irina** Cypraea, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Cypraea) 1845, 35.
- irina** Feronia (Poecilus), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 27.
- irinus** Harpalus, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. June 1843, 178.
- irinus** Hydrophilus, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 55.
- irinum** Plagiotelum (H. & J.), A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 133.—Onypteria irinae [*non comp.*].
- irina** Puella, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 105.
- iriodon** [*emend.* irisodontes] Trochus, Q. & G.; R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (2) 1845, 39.
- iripennis** Harpalus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 30.
- iripennis** Selenophorus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap.
- iris** Aenigma, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 499. [1847, 389.
- iris** Aganides (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 180.—Goniatices.
- iris** Altica, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 702.
- iris** Amorphosoma, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 273.
- iris** Ampedus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 365.
- iris** Ampedus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 179.
- iris** Apatura (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 280.—Papilio, 1758.
- iris** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 455.
- iris** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 200.
- iris** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 181.—Curculio, 1792.
- iris** Brachyurus (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 255.—Pitta.
- iris** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 14, 64 & 153.
- iris** Calliphara, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 128.
- iris** Cantharidus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 251.
- iris** Cassida, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 102.
- iris** Cellepora, J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, II. 1848, 83.
- iris** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 124.
- iris** Colpa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 547.
- iris** Coriphilus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1845, 417.—Psittacus.
- iris** Ctenolabrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 236.
- iris** Dasypogon, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 253.
- iris** Dirrhina (G. & P.), H. R. Schaum, Verz. Lam. Melit. 1848, 53.—Cetonia.
- iris** Doxocopa (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 49.—Papilio, 1758.
- iris** Drypta, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 34.
- iris** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 120.
- iris** Eumerus, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (4) Ap. 1848, 118.
- iris** Gnathocera, W. Bainbridge, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (3) Jan. 1843, 215.
- iris** Goniatices, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 141.
- iris** Hadena, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 941.
- iris** Helops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 70 [*n. n.*].
- iris** Julodis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 12.
- iris** Labrus, J. Richardson (*ex* Solander MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 357.
- iris** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 255.
- iris** Maniola (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 185.—Papilio, 1758.
- iris** Melipona, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 431.
- iris** Neritina, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 269.
- iris** Nymphalis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 90.—Papilio, 1758.
- iris** Ophicephalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 439.
- iris** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 22 Oct. 1843, 757.
- iris** Pantolia (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 568.—Cetonia.
- iris** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 25 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- iris** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 114 (Fernaldo judice 1804) [*n. et f.*].
- iris** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 157 (Fernaldo judice 1823) [*n. et f.*].
- iris** Pentapus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 266.

- iris** Phasianella (Gm.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 28.—Trochus, 1790.
- iris** Pitta, J. Gould, Birds of Australia (6) Mar. 1842; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (109)
- iris** Polydrusus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [*n. n.*]. [Nov. 1842, 17.
- [**iris** Potamis, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [*n. n.*].
- iris** Psittacus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (96) 1835. [1841, 141.
- iris** Saturnia, *err. pro* isis, Westw.; J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII) Dec.
- iris** Scaeva (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58.—Syrphus.
- iris** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 320.
- iris** Tachyptera, E. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 130.
- iris** Tellina, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Sept. 1822, 302.
- iris** Tmesorrhina (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 205.—Cetonia, 1781.
- iris** Trachypterus, Cuvier & Valenc. H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 341.
- iris** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 223.
- iris** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. III (4) 1829, 439.
- iris** Venus (Mont.), Leach in T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xx, f. 9.—Donax  
irus, L. 1758.
- iris** Xiphidion, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 506.
- iris-rubescens** Nymphalis, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 91.
- irisans** Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 312.
- irisata** Stomatella, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Oct. 1840, 201.
- irisidontes** Canthiridus (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 89.—Trochus.
- irisodontes** Trochus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 246.
- irisus** Calliptamus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- irius** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1850, 562. [691.
- irius** Coenonympha (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 142.—  
Papilio, 1775.
- irius** Glaucopsis, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 192.
- irius** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 194.
- irius** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 548.—Papilio, 1775.
- irma** Eubagis (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 25.—
- irma** Halmaturus, Jourdan, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) V. 1837, 523. [Nymphalis.
- irma** Macropus (Halmaturus), Jourdan; G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. I. 1846,  
117.—Halmaturus.
- irma** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 420.
- irmina** Heterochroa, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850),  
278 [*n. et f.*]. [1781.
- irminia** Gamelia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 155.—Phalaena irmina,
- Irochrotus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 39.—Hem.
- Irochus** *err. pro* Trochus, L.; Wangenheim v. Q., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (4)
- Iropocus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 43.—M. [1840, 489.
- iros** Androctonus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (5) Sept. 1838, 93.
- irradians** Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 173.
- irradians** Phyllocoenia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 302.
- irradians** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 244.
- irradiata** Helix (Nanina), A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 178.
- irradiata** Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 170.
- irrasus** Dolichopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 667.
- irrasus** Fusus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* Sept. 1834, 145.
- irrasus** Liturgus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 83.
- irregularis** Aetobatis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 488 [*n. n.*]; Poiss.  
Foss. III., 327 (1843).
- irregularis** Agaricia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 39.
- irregularis** Aleiodes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 101.
- irregularis** Alveolina, J. L. Neugeboren, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, VII. 1850, 182.
- irregularis** Alveolites, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (1) Sept. 1841, 11.
- irregularis** Aphodius, F. Hope in J. F. Royle, Ill. Bot. Himalay. 1839, p. lv.
- irregularis** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 252.
- irregularis** Aranea, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft. 74, 1800, tab. 20.



- irregularis Arca (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 240.—Cucullaea.  
 irregularis Astrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 381.  
 irregularis Astraea, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 333.  
 irregularis Aulopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 51.  
 irregularis Belemnites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 70 [*n. et f.*].  
 irregularis Bendis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 269.—Noctua.  
 irregularis Berenicea, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 679.  
 irregularis Biloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 67.  
 irregularis Bitubulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 376.  
 irregularis Boiga (Merr.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 60.—Coluber (Hurria).  
 irregularis Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 231.  
 irregularis Buprestis, F. Klug in F. Cailliaud, Voy. Meroe, IV. 1827, 276.  
 irregularis Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. a.  
 irregulare Cardium, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 209.  
 irregulare Cardium, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (2) [Dec. 1841], 89.  
 irregulare Cardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 79.—  
 Mytilus.  
 irregularis Cechenus (F.), G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post*  
 May 1822, 111.—Carabus, 1792.  
 irregularis Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 30.  
 irregularis Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 276.  
 irregularis Centrastraea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 207.  
 irregularis Ceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 135.  
 irregularis Ceriopora (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 161.—  
 irregularis Cerithium, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 35. [Alveolites.  
 irregulare Cerithium, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 65.  
 irregulare Chaetetes, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24–27) 1847, 306. [Berenicia.  
 irregularis Chaetetes (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 49.—  
 irregularis Chaetodus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XV (100) June 1845, 440.  
 irregularis Cheilosia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58 [*n. n.*].  
 irregularis Chlorophanus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2)  
 1847, 475.  
 irregularis Chrysaora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 171.  
 irregulare Cladocora (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 33.—Lithodendron.  
 irregularis Clausilia, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 17 [*n. n.*].  
 irregularis Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2)  
 Aug. 1835, 14.  
 irregularis Clavulina, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 242.  
 irregularis Clavulina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 387.  
 irregularis Cliona, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 289.  
 irregularis Coluber, W. E. Leach, T. E. Bowdich, Miss. Ashanti, 1819, 494.  
 irregularis Coluber (Hurria), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 93. [Cardium.  
 irregulare Conocardium (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 132.—  
 irregularis Conularia, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (11) *ineunte* 1844, 496.  
 irregularis Conulina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 210.  
 irregularis Crania, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag 1839, 23.  
 irregularis Cribrosporgia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 294.  
 irregularis Cucullaea, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 161; Rep. trav.  
 Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 233.  
 irregularis Cupulospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 391.  
 irregularis Dactylopora, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 346.  
 irregularis Dendrophyllia, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 320.  
 irregularis Diastopora (Lonsd.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 35.—Berenicea.  
 irregularis Dicheirus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4)  
 1845, 345.  
 irregulare Diphyphyllum (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 159.—  
 irregularis Dipsas (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 522.—Coluber. [Lithodendron.  
 irregularis Donax, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 84.

- irregularis Elaps, I. T. Reinhardt, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. X. 1843, 264.  
 irregularis Entalophora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 114.  
 irregularis Erycina, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Sept. 1844, 333.  
 irregularis Eschara, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 264.  
 irregularis Escharites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 17.  
 irregularis Eudea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 294.  
 irregularis Frondicularia, J. L. Neugeboren, Verh. Siebenb. Ver. Nat. (8) 1850, 125.  
 irregularis Globulina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 226.  
 irregularis Gnathoxys, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (6) Mar. 1842, 89.  
 irregularis Goniopygus, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 314.  
 irregularis Gonyodipsas (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—Dipsas, Boie.  
 irregularis Grateloupea (Bast.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 304.—  
 irregularis Gymnetis, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 71; (13) 1836, 354. [Donax;  
 irregularis Halimeda, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 308.  
 irregularis Heliopora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 358.  
 irregularis Helix, F. Caillaud, Voy. Méroe, IV. 1827, 264. [34 *n. et f.*.]  
 irregularis Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,  
 irregularis Hinnites, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 273 (Mm\*).  
 irregularis Idmonaea, G. Meneghini, N. Saggi R. Acc. Sci. Padova, VI. 1847, 68.  
 irregularis Leptaena (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 89.—  
 irregulare Lithodendron, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 202. [Orthis.  
 irregulare Lithodendron, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13–19) 1845, 154.  
 irregularis Lithodomus, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 170.  
 irregularis Lucina, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 602.  
 irregularis Marginospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 287.  
 irregularis Melolontha, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 131.  
 irregularis Membranipora, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1846, 17.  
 irregularis Microphisa (Huebn.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 171.—Noctua.  
 irregularis Microsolena, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 37.  
 irregularis Miliola (Orb.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 48.—  
 Quinqueloculina.  
 irregularis Montlivaltia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 258.  
 irregularis Myliobates, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 199.  
 irregularis Mytilus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 56.  
 irregularis Natica, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 126. [Astrea.  
 irregularis Nemaphyllum (Portl.), F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Jan. 1849, 19.—  
 irregularis Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 78 (Fernaldo judice  
 1802–08) *n. et f.*.]  
 irregularis Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 32.  
 irregularis Nummulina (Desh.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 830.—Nummulites.  
 irregularis Nummulites, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 67.  
 irregularis Ophiusa (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 94.—Noctua.  
 irregularis Opius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 132.  
 irregularis Orthis, C. F. Roemer, Rheinische Uebergangsgeb. 1844, 75.  
 irregularis Orthoceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 100.  
 irregularis Ostrea, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 98 *n. n.*.  
 irregularis Ostrea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 20.  
 irregularis Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 326.  
 irregularis Patella, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 135.  
 irregularis Pavonia, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 331.  
 irregularis Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) ante 2 Nov. 1842, 69.  
 irregularis Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 95.  
 irregularis Pectinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 112.  
 irregularis Phyllocoenia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov.  
 1848, 303.—Lithodendron.  
 irregularis Phyllopus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 495; Poiss. Foss. II (2),  
 241 (1844) *n. n.*.]  
 irregularis Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 137.

- irregularis** *Prionastrea* (Defr.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 133.—*Astrea*.
- irregularis** *Quinqueloculina*, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 302 [*n. n.*].
- irregularis** *Radiolites*, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 221.
- irregularis** *Retepora*, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 199.
- irregularis** *Rostellaria*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 71.
- irregularis** *Sarcinula*, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Dec. 1848, 316.
- irregularis** *Scalaria*, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 13.
- irregularis** *Sphaerodus*, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 123 (1839); II (2), 213 (1844).
- irregularis** *Spirolina*, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 98.
- irregularis** *Staphylinus*, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 444.
- irregularis** *Stephanocoenia*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 205.
- irregularis** *Sternocera* (Latr.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 4.—*Buprestis*.
- irregularis** *Stichopora*, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850,
- irregularis** *Stromatopora*, S. Kutorga, Geogn. Pal. Dorpat's, 1835, 27. [252 [*n. n.*].
- irregularis** *Strophodus*, Muenster in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 127 (1838).
- irregularis** *Stylastraea*, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Jan. 1849, 9.
- irregularis** *Taphaeus*, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 193.
- irregularis** *Tentaculites*, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 34.
- irregularis** *Terebratula*, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 140.
- irregularis** *Terebratula*, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Moll., Brach. 18 (Nov. 1851).
- irregularis** *Terebripora*, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooth.) 1846, 23.
- irregularis** *Trochosmia* (Desh.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Oct. 1848, 240.—*Turbinolia*.
- irregularis** *Trochus*, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270 [*n. n.*].
- irregularis** *Tubipora*, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 28.
- irregularis** *Tubulipora*, G. Meneghini, N. Saggi R. Acc. Sci. Padova, VI. 1847, 62.
- irregularis** *Turbinolia*, G. P. Deshayes in Ladoucette, Stat. H.-Alpes, 1834, 565.
- irregularis** *Vermetus*, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 235.
- irregularis** *Webbina*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 111.
- irregularis** *Zonopora*, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 171.
- irreptor** *Bracon*, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 259.
- irrequieta** *Sarcophaga*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 830.
- irrequieta** *Tachina*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 789. [1839, 11.
- irresectus** *Bruchus*, Schoenherr in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI.
- irresectus** *Lixus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 474.
- irretita** *Eusceptis*, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 21.
- irretitus** *Vespertilio*, T. Cantor, Zool. Chusan, 1842, pl. 1.
- irretitus** *Vespertilio*, T. Cantor, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 481.
- irrigator** *Bassus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 97.—*Ichneumon*, 1793.
- irrigator** *Cryptus* (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 31.—*Ichneumon*, [Ichneumon, 1793.
- irrigator** *Xylonomus* (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 837.—
- irrigatus** *Hypsonotus*, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 375. [276.
- irrigita** *Emys*, T. Bell in Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835,
- irriguaria** *Eupithecia*, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 19.
- irriguata** *Acidalia* (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 439.—*Geometra*.
- irriguata** *Eupithecia* (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 205.—*Geometra*.
- irriguata** *Geometra*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 77 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
- irriguata** *Larentia* (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 124.—*Geometra*.
- irriguata** *Leucocora*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 325.—*Geometra*.
- Irrisor** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 239.—A.
- irrisoria** *Lissonota* (Rossi), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 65.—*Ichneumon* ? *irrisorius*, 1794.



- irrisa** Paropsis, E. Newman, Entomologist (26) Dec. 1842, 415.
- irritabilis** Tyrannula (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Conspectus gen. Avium, I. 1850, 189.—
- irritabilis** Tyrannus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 76. [Tyrannus.
- irritans** Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 134.—
- irritans** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 668. [Musca.
- irritans** Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1431.—Musca.
- irritans** Haematobia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 243.—Siphona.
- irritans** Hydrotæa (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 306.—
- irritans** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciæ (6) 1823, 62. [Musca.
- irritans** Otiorhynchus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novæ, I. 1824, 347.—Curculio.
- irritans** Podarcis, E. Ménétrières, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 62. [1795.
- irritans** Siphona (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 281.—Stomoxys, 1775.
- irritans** Stomoxys (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 395.—Conops, 1758.
- irritans** Stomoxys, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1158.
- irritator** Ephialtes (Fab.), A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 81.—Pimpla.
- irritator** Pimpla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 115.—Ichneumon, 1775.
- irritus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 230.
- irrita** Lebia, E. Newman, Entomologist (23) Aug. [i.e. Sept.] 1842, 368.
- irrorana** Leptogramma (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tortrix, 1796.
- irrorana** Oxigrapha, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 386.—Tortrix, 1796.
- irrorana** Phloephila, Duponchel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) post Sept. 1834, 444.
- irrorana** Phloiophila (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1834, 20.—Tortrix, 1796. [1796.
- irroraria** Perconia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 296.—Geometra? irrorana,
- irrorator** Bracon (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 118.—Cryptus.
- irrorator** Chelonus (Fab.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hyménopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 276.—Ichn. 1775.
- irrorator** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 88.—Ichneumon, 1775.
- irrorator** Rhitigaster (Fab.), C. Wesmæel, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 248.—Ichneumon, 1775. [mon, 1775.
- irrorator** Sigalphus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 327.—Ichneumon.
- irrorator** Sphaeropyx (F.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 192.—Cryptus.
- irroratorius** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 72.—Ichneumon, 1775.
- irrorata** Acinia (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 471.—Tephritis.
- irrorata** Agapanthia (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) post Mar. 1835, 36.—Saperda, 1787.
- irroratus** Alaus, F. Parry, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XIV (93) Dec. 1844, 454.
- irroratus** Amblycephalus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192 [n. n.].
- irroratus** Amblycephalus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (143) Nov. 1835, no. 572.
- irroratum** Amblyomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 225.
- irroratus** Ancyclus, L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 535.
- irrorata** Anomala, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 187.
- irroratus** Anthrax, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 46.
- irrorata** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 338.
- irroratus** Anthrenus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 155.
- irrorata** Ardoptera (Fall.), J. Macquart, Ins. Dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 106.—Tachydromia. [358.—Hemerodromia.
- irrorata** Ardoptera (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834,
- irroratus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 466.
- irroratus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1830, 664.
- irroratus** Batracomorphus, R. H. Lewis, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 52.
- irroratus** Brachysphenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 331.
- irroratus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 427, Mar. 1849.

- irroratus** Caecilius, J. Curtis, Brit. Ent. 1837, text to pl. 648.
- irroratus** Cancer, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 4, Aug. 1817, 59.
- irrorata** Canistra (Guér.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 168.—Oxynodera.
- irroratus** Capsus, T. Say, N. sp. Hët. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- irrorata** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 406.
- irroratus** Ceratognathus (Parry), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 326.—Mitophyllus.
- irroratum** Cerithium, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 119.
- irroratus** Cholus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 157.
- irroratus** Cimex, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (2) Nov. 1837, 19.
- irrorata** Cisseis (Hope), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 4.—Diphucrania, ? MS.
- irroratus** Cleonus, Schoenherr in Ménétries, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 257.
- irroratum** Cnodalon, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 62.
- irroratus** Coluber, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 407.
- irroratus** Coluber, W. E. Leach in T. E. Bowdich, Miss. Ashanti, 1819, 494.
- irroratus** Colymbetes (Brullé), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 242.—Dyticus.
- irroratus** Conocephalus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 705.
- irroratus** Copicerus, O. Svartz, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIII (3) 1802, 181 & 183.
- irrorata** Corixa, Sturm in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (2) Sept. 1850, 60.
- irrorata** Cryptophasa, W. J. Lewin, Prod. Ent. Lep. Ins. N. S. W. 1805, 11.
- irroratus** Cryptorhynchus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128.—Rhynchaenus.
- irroratum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 123.
- irrorata** Cypraea (Naria), J. E. Gray, Penny Cyclop. VIII. 1837, 256.
- irrorata** Dexia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 44.
- irroratum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 105.
- irroratus** Dyticus (Colymbetes), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 49.
- irroratus** Dytiscus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 48 [*n. n.*].
- irroratum** Elaphidion (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 67.—Stenocorus.
- irrorata** Elaphinis (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 596.—Cetonia, 1798.
- irroratus** Elater (Agrypnus), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833],
- irrorata** Elvisura, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 359. [153.]
- irrorata** Emphania, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 80.
- irrorata** Ephydra, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 538.
- irrorata** Euclea, E. Newman, Entomologist (18) Ap. 1842, 290.
- irrorata** Euryotis, A. Brants, Gesl. Muizen, 1827, 94.
- irrorata** Geometra, A. Speyer, Ber. Lepid. Tauschver. (Jena) 1843, 90.
- irrorata** Glomeris, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 90.
- irrorata** Gnoma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144 [*n. n.*].
- irrorata** Goëra, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (21) Mar. 1834, 215.
- irroratus** Goliathus (G. & P.), W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 40.
- irrorata** Haematopota, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 167. [—Inca.]
- irrorata** Helix, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1822, 370.
- irroratus** Hemerobius, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 306; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 46.
- irroratus** Hemerobius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 111.
- irrorata** Hemerodromia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 66.—Tachydromia.
- irroratum** Himatidium, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 76 [*n. n.*].
- irrorata** Hoplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 71.
- irrorata** Idotea (Say), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 132.—Stenosoma.
- irroratus** Inca, Chevrolat in Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (3) June 1834, 106.
- irroratus** Isomerinthus, E. Desmarest in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 317.
- irroratus** Jassus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 308.
- irroratus** Laccophilus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 56.

- irroratus** Laccophilus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 427.
- irroratus** Lacon (Klug), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 265.—Elater.
- irrorata** Lamia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 276.—Saperda, [dromia. 1787.
- irrorata** Leptosceles (Fall.), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 161.—Tachy-
- irrorata** Leucopholis, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 222.
- irroratus** Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 223.
- irrorata** Limnobia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 574.
- irrorata** Litorina (Say), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 25.—Turbo.
- irroratus** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 53.
- irrorata** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 325.
- irrorata** Lyda, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 15 [n. n.].
- irroratus** Lygaeus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 352.
- irroratus** Mantispa, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 162.
- irrorata** Marginella, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 88. [372.
- irrorata** Melolontha, F. Gebler, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (24) Ap. 1841,
- irroratus** Mitophyllus, F. Parry, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 362.
- irroratus** Monochamus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 171 [n. n.].
- irroratum** Monomma, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 182.
- irrorata** Mordella, P. Trost, Kleiner Beitr. Entom. 1801, 27.
- irroratus** Mus (Brants), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 313.—Euryotis.
- irrorata** Myopa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 180.
- irroratus** Myrmecoleon, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 995.
- irroratum** Myrmeleon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 126.
- irroratus** Myrmeleon, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. e.
- irroratus** Oniscus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 300.
- irroratus** Onitis, Rossi in J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 177.
- irroratus** Onthophagus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 33 [n. n.].
- irroratus** Onthophagus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 242.
- irrorata** Oxynodera, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 289.
- irroratus** Pachycoris (Fab.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (3) Sept. 1839, 55.—Cimex, [1775.
- irroratus** Pachycoris (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 99.—Cimex,
- irroratus** Pachygaster, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [n. n.].
- irroratus** Peridinetus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 468.—Curculio, Fab. 1787. [1838], 423.
- irrorata** Phaneroptera, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
- irroratus** Philopotamus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (136) Ap. 1835, no. 544.
- irroratus** Pholidotus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (5) July 1833, 63.
- irrorata** Phyllocephala, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 27.
- irrorata** Pimelia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. a.
- irroratus** Platycarcinus (Say), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 414.—Cancer.
- irroratus** Plinthaerus, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850,—ex Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 156.
- irrorata** Poeocera, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 221.
- irroratus** Polycentropus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (136) Ap. 1835, no. 544.
- irroratus** Psocus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (162) June 1837, no. 648.
- irroratus** Psomeles, Eydoux & Souleyet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Sept. 1839, 266.
- irrorata** Ptosima, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 72.
- irroratus** Rhigus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 735.
- irrorata** Rhipidia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 205 [n. n.].
- irroratus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 467.—Curculio, 1787.
- irroratus** Rhyparochromus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (153) Sept. 1836, no. 612.
- irroratus** Sibynes, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 317.
- irroratus** Spermophagus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 112.—Bruchus, 1795.



- irroratus** Stenocorus (Elaphidion) (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 87.—Cerambyx, 1767.
- irroratus** Stenogaster, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1838, 3.
- irrorata** Stenosoma, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 423.
- irroratus** Sternechus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 359.
- irrorata** Tachydromia, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Svec. (1) 1815, 13.
- irrorata** Tephritis, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1814 (2) 1815, 170.
- irrorata** Tetanocera, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 368.
- irrorata** Tettigonia (Fab.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 314.—Cicada, 1794.
- irroratus** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 136.—Cimex, 1775.
- irrorata** Theliderma (Lea), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 378.—Unio.
- irroratum** Theridium, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (6) May 1838, 120.
- irroratus** Thermonectus (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 26.—Dytiscus.
- irrorata** Tipula, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 130.
- irroratus** Trichius, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 16.
- irrorata** Trypeta (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 340.—
- irroratus** Turbo, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. July 1822, 239. [Tephritis.
- irrorata** [Unciola], T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (14) Oct. 1818, 389.
- irroratus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. III (3) 1828, 269.
- irrorata** Ynca (*sic*), A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. I. 1833, Descr. d'esp. nouv., no. 10.
- irreorella** Acmaeodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 16.
- irreorella** Anomala (Lap.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 272.—Euchlorea.
- irreorella** Anthrax, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. I.
- irreorella** Depressaria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 203.
- irreorella** Endrosa (L.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 63.—Phalaena,
- irreorella** Euchlorea, Laporte & Brullé, H. N. Ins. II. 1840, 136. [1758.
- irreorella** Lithosia (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 490.—Tinea.
- irreorella** Nygmia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 412.—Tinea, 1758.
- irreorella** Plutella (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 299.—Tinea, L. 1758.
- irreorella** Rhyacophila, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 501.
- irreorella** Spilota, De Haan; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 155.
- irreorella** Yponomeuta (Huebner), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, V (Noct. 2) 35, 1824.—Tinea, L. 1758. [*n. et f.*].
- irreorea** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 25 (Fernaldo iudice 1802)
- irreorea** Erminea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 512.—Tinea irreorella, L. 1758.
- irreorea** Lithosia (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 148.—Bombyx,
- irreorea** Setina, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 166. [Borkh. 1793.
- irrosus** Gecko, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 45.
- irupero** Fluvicola (Vieill.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 53.—Tyrannus.
- irupero** Pepoza (Vieill.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1840, 348.—Tyrannus.
- irupero** Taenioptera (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1847, 241.—Tyrannus.
- irupero** Tyrannus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N. XXXV. 1819, 92.
- Irus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 230.—L.
- Irus** Capsa (L.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272.—Donax, 1758.
- irus** Petricola (L.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 26.—Donax, 1758.
- irus** Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 674.
- irus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 235.
- irus** Pullastra, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 89.—Venus iris, 1827
- irus** Pullastra (Lam.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 41.—Venerupis.
- irus** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (141) Feb. 1845, 166.
- irus** Thecla (God.), Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. Lépidopt. Amér. sept. (11)? 1834, 101.—Polyommatus.

- irus** Venerupis (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 507.—Donax, 1758.
- isaacsoni** Eriopus (Parz.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 80.—Ornismya.
- isaacsoni** Hylocharis (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—Ornismya, Parz.
- isaacsonii** Ornismya, Parzudaki, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Mar. 1845, 95.
- isabella** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 240.
- isabella** Cancilla, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 320.
- isabella** Estigmene (Smith), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 184.—Phalaena, 1797. [147.—Papilio, 1781.
- isabella** Eueides (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848),
- isabella** Gazella, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Sept. 1846, 214.
- isabella** Gelechia, Fischer v. R. in Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (5) May 1850, 151.
- isabella** Glareola, L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 69.
- isabella** Heliconia (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 220.—Papilio, 1781.
- isabella** Helix (Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. July 1841, 63.
- isabella** Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 36 [*n. et f.*].
- isabella** Lophura (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 94.—Chiton isabellei.
- isabella** Mitra (Sw.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 42, Aug. 1844.—Tiara.
- isabella** Motacilla, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin, XVI (1096) 1818, 98.
- isabella** Nassa (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 71.—Buccinum, ? isa-
- isabella** Oolina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 20. [belle anum.
- isabella** Ostrea (Pecten), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 449.
- isabella** Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 168.
- isabella** Pleurotoma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 73.
- isabellus** Scyliorhinus (Gm.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—Squalus, 1789.
- isabella** Scylium (L.), E. Eichwald, De Selachis, 1819, 66.—Squalus, 1789.
- isabella** Squalus, Bonnaterre, Ency. méth. (Ichth.) Tabl. 1788, 6 [*teste* G. P. W.].
- isabella** Strombus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 207.
- isabella** Tiara, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (11) 1831, pl. 50.
- isabella** Trichetra, A. White in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 479.
- isabellae** Clanculus, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 89.
- isabellae** Idopleurus, Parzudaki, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. June 1847, 186.
- isabellae** Pecten, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 225.
- isabellae** Saturnia, M. P. Graells, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Dec. 1849, 601.
- isabelleana** Biloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 66.
- isabelleanum** Buccinum, A. d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. mérid. (Moll.) [1846], 718.
- isabelleana** Escharina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1839, 12.
- isabelleana** Flustra, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1846, 18.
- isabelleana** Mactra, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 509.
- isabelleana** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 402.
- isabelleana** Paludestrina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 385.
- isabelleana** Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 43.
- isabelleana** Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 556.
- isabellei** Chiton, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 488.
- isabelii** Hydaticus, Dupont in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 187.
- isabellei** Nassa, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 433.
- isabellei** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 74.
- hisabellella** Ornix, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Ornix, 5 (1832-40).
- isabellicus** Cursorius, Partington, Brit. Cyclop. II. 1835, 218.
- isabellinemarginatus** Hypsonotus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 260. [1846, 32.
- isabellina** Achatina (Glandina), L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May
- isabellina** Alauda, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (41) Dec. 1823.
- isabellinus** Anthrenus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIII. 1848, 38.
- isabellina** Antilope, A. Afzelius, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 250. [39.
- isabellinus** Bulimus (Partula), L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846,
- isabellinus** Caprimulgus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (64) Dec. 1825.

- isabellina** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 60.  
**isabellinus** Coluber, H. Freyer, Fauna Krain, 1842, 42.  
**isabellinus** Cursorius, B. Meyer & J. Wolf, Taschen. Deutsch. Vogelk. II. 1810, 328.  
**isabellina** Diaphonia, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1847, 38 [*n. n.*].  
**isabellinus** Dolopius, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (8) Ap. 1845, 218.  
**isabellinus** Eleotragus (Afzel.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 165.—Antilope.  
**isabellinus** Falco, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 281.  
**isabellina** Felis, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 1178.  
**isabellina** Galerida, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 245.  
**isabellinus** Halmaturus (Gould), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 564.—Osphranter.  
**isabellinus** Hippotigris, C. H. Smith, Horses (Nat. Libr. XXXI.) June 1841, 332.  
**isabellina** Hyphantornis (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 351.—Ploceus.  
**isabellinus** Lanius, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. *e*.  
**isabellinus** Lepus, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Säug. (8) 1828, 52.  
**isabellina** Lycosa (Tarantula), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (5) May 1847, 158.  
**isabellinus** Macropus (Halmaturus) (Gould), G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. I. 1846, 99.—Osphranter.  
**isabellinus** Megalurus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 291.  
**isabellinus** Micryphantes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (5) May 1841, 109.  
**isabellinus** Mylocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 425.  
**isabellinus** Osphranter, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (105) Mar. 1842, 81.  
**isabellina** Partula (Pf.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Partula, no. 10, Ap. 1850.—Bulimus.  
**isabellinus** Phytionomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 400.  
**isabellinus** Platyomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1831, 644.  
**isabellinus** Plecotus (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 23.—  
**isabellinus** Ploceus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 226. [Vespertilio.  
**isabellina** Saxicola, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (79) Aug. 1829.  
**isabellina** Saxicola, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Vögel (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 52.  
**isabellinus** Silvius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 112.  
**isabellinus** Stigmatrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840,  
**isabellinum** Stylacium, A. J. C. Corda, Beitr. Ges. Nat. Heilwiss. IV. 1838, 72. [139.  
**isabellinus** Ursus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 334.  
**isabellina** (sic) Venus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Dec.) 1848 [Ap. 1849], 188  
**isabellinus** Vespertilio, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1840, 205.  
**Isacantha** F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (5) July 1833, 63.—Col.  
**isacanthus** Platycephalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 246.  
**Isacmaea** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 256.—Cor.  
**isacobus** Poteriocrinites, T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 195.  
**isades** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 168.  
**Isaea** H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 380.—Cr.  
**Isaea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Isea, Guér.  
**isaea** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 386.  
**isaea** Migonitis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 12.  
**isala** Erycina, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 579.  
**isana** Satyrus, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 448.  
**isander** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 326.  
**isander** Entedon, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 225.  
**isandra** Pieris, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 490.  
**isander** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 78.—Cirrospilus,  
**Isanthrene** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 125.—Lep. [1839.  
**Isapis** E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 18.—Lep.  
**isapis** Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 848.  
**isara** Ortalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 994.  
**Isarcha** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 172.—L.  
**isarchus** Hemiargus (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 69.—Hesperia, 1793.



- isarchus** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 149.  
**isarchus** Papilio, J. F. W. Herbst, Nat. Insect. (Schmett.) XI. 1804, 293.  
**isarchus** Polyommatus (Herbst), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 679.—  
**isarchus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 216. [Papilio].  
**Isarthron** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 329.—Col. [*sine typo*].  
**Isarthrum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Isarthron, Dej.  
**isatidalis** Botys, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1833, 336.  
**isatidis** Aphis, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 165.  
**Isatis** Cuvier, 1824; *sic* Trouessart, 1885, *sed vide* Palmer, Ind. gen. Mamm. 1904, 351 [Cuv. *vernac.*].  
**isatis** Canis, F. A. L. Thienemann, Nat. Bemerk. Reise Europa, I. 1824, 159.  
**Isaura** Joly, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XIII. 1841, 1068.—Cr.  
**Isaura** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. (Pol. 1844), 14.—Pol. [*ex vernac.* Savigny].  
**Isaura** J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848.—Coel.  
**Isaurus** J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 8.—Actin., ? Coel.  
**Iscadida** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 399.—Col. [*n. n.*; *melius* Iscalida *apud* Scudder].  
**Ischadites** W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 697.—*inc. sed.*  
**Ischaena** W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 287.—Col.  
**ischaris** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 826.  
**ischiadica** Tenthredo, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 48.  
**ischidii** Charitosaurus, *err. pro* tschudii, H. v. Meyer, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Oct. 1838.  
**Ischiogonus** C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 125.—Hym. [551].  
**ischioleucus** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 541.  
**ischioleucus** Ichneumon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 310. [337].  
**ischiomelas** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846.  
**ischiomelinus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 608.  
**ischiomelinus** Phaeogenes (Grav.), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 192.—Ichneumon.  
**Ischiopachys** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 416.—Col.  
**Ischiopachys** T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 468.—Col.  
**ischioxantha** Agathis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 503.  
**ischioxanthos** Eurytoma, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. May) 1844, 174.  
**ischioxanthos** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 330.  
**Ischirosonyx** E. Blanchard (*ex* Chevr.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 184.—Col.  
**Ischius** C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. X. 1837, 20.—Hym.  
**Ischnocera** W. E. Shuckard, Hist. Ins. 1840, 166.—Hym.  
**Ischnoceros** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64; & II.  
**Ischnocerus** Gravenhorst, Ichn. Europ. II. 1829, 949.—Hym. [1829, 949.—Hym.  
**Ischnocerus** C. J. Schoenherr (*ex* Chevr. MS), Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 191.—Col.  
**Ischnochelus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 129.—Col.  
**ischnochelus** Chelifer, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 118.  
**ischnocheles** Obisium (Herm.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I) 1846, 278.—Chelifer.  
**Ischnochiton** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 126.—Moll.  
**ischnodactyla** Alucita, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 223.  
**Ischnodemus** F. X. Fieber, Beitr. Ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I (3) 1837, 337.—Col.  
**Ischnodes** E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. Entom. V. 1844, 180.—Col.  
**Ischnogaster** Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 268.—Hym.  
**Ischnomera** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1832, 53.—Col.  
**Ischnomerus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 571.—Col.  
**Ischnomerus** *emend. pro* Ischnocerus, Schoenh.; C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 492.  
**Ischnopoda** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 430.—Col.  
**Ischnopsyllus** J. O. Westwood, Ent. Mag. IV (1) July 1833, 362.—Aphan.  
**Ischnoptera** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 500.—Orth.

- Ischnopteris** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [222], 18.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- Ischnopterix** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 332.—Lep.
- Ischnopteryx** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ischnopterix, Huebn.
- Ischnopus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 99.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- ischnorhynchus** Picus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 35.
- Ischnosceles** H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June, 1844, 409.—A. [*non* I—lis, *apud* Agassiz].
- Ischnoscelis** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 179.—Col.
- Ischnosoma** J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 46.—P.
- Ischnosoma** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—Col.
- Ischnostoma** Gory & Percheron, 1833; *sic* Scudder, *sed err. pro* Ichneustoma, *q.v.*
- Ischnotes** E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 18.—Col.
- Ischnotrachelus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 287.—Col.
- Ischnura** T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 20.—Neur.
- Ischnurus** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 37.—Ar.
- Ischnurus** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (4) Nov. 1837, 69.—Ar.
- Ischnus** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64 & 638.—Hym.
- Ischyja** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 265.—Lep.
- Ischyodon** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 339 (1843).—P.
- Ischyodon** P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 155.—P.
- Ischypterus** P. de M. Grey Egerton, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 277.—P.
- Ischyrocerus** H. Krøyer, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 283 & 287.—Cr.
- Ischyrocheles** A. Cocco, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. 1832, 204.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Ischyrodon** P. Merian, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 414.—R.
- Ischyromerus** Imhoff, Gen. Curc. I (3) 1838, Brentithides.—Col.
- Ischyronyx** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ischyrosonyx, Chevr.
- Ischyropalpus** F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 5.—Col. ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- Ischyropodus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lv (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Ischyropsalis** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 23.—Ar.
- Ischyrosonyx** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 370.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Ischyrys** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 428.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Ischyrys** F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 395.—Col.
- ischys** Hesperia, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 91 [*n. n.*].
- Isea** F. E. Guérin, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (3) c. Oct. 1832, 299.—Cr.
- isella** Disynema, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 21.
- isenbeckii** Platycorystes, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (12 & 13) July 1848, 180.
- isertana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 359.
- iserti** Cerámbyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 325.
- iserti** Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 150.—Cimex, 1794.
- iserti** Pellona, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 307.
- iseus** Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierieghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 81.
- ishmae** Ammonites, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 331.
- isiacum** Polyclinum, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 191.
- Isidia** *emend. pro* Isis, L.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 156.—Cor. [*n. n.*].
- isidis** Ateuchus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 64.
- isidis** Copris, Sav.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52 [*n. n.*].
- isidis** Onthophagus, Klug; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178.
- isidis** Spongia, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 26.
- isidis** Trichaster, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 6.
- Isidora** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. e.—G.
- isidori** Aquila, O. Des Murs, Icon. Ornith., livr. 1 (*post* Aug. 1845).—Falco, 1845.
- isidori** Bubutus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 143.
- isidori** Chloropicos, A. Malherbe, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. May 1850, 154.
- isidorii** Eos (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1845, 417.—Lorius.
- isidori** Falco, O. Desmurs, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. May 1845, 177 (sign. 12<sup>1</sup>);
- isidori** Jacamerops, E. Deville, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Feb. 1849, 55.

- isidorii** Lorius, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) I (2) 1829, pl. 8.
- isidori** Mormyrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 285.
- isidorei** Phoca, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 6 Aug. 1843, 228.
- isidorii** Pomathorinus, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. H. N. XIV. 1828, 199.
- isidorei** Pomathorinus, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 37.
- isidori** Schilbe, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 375.
- isidorii** Spizaetus (Des Murs), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 29.—Falco.
- isidori** Vespertilio, A. d'Orbigny & P. Gervais, Amér. Mérid. (Mamm.) 1847, 16.
- isidorus** Lumbricus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VIII. July 1837, 17 & 22.
- isidora** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 371.—Papilio,
- isidorus** Papilio, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Dec. 1846, 375. [Cr. 1779.
- isidora** Siderone (Cr.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 321.—Papilio, 1779.
- isidora** Zaretis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 49.—Papilio, 1779.
- Isilia** Raf. 1831; *sic* Agassiz, *sed sectio non gen.*
- isingleena** Clupea, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 304.
- isingleena** Muraena, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 108.
- isis** Anthrax, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1825, 164.
- isis** Argynnis (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I (Diurnes) 1835, 305.—Papilio.
- isis** Atyria, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 31.
- isis** Glaucopsis, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 193.
- isis** Heterochroa (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 278.—Papilio, 1773 *vel* 1782.
- isis** Lycaena (Dru.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 44.—Papilio, 1773 *vel* 1782.
- isis** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 421.—Papilio, 1793.
- isis** Oliva, P. L. Duclos in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II., Oliva, 1844-5, 22.
- isis** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 7 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- isis** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 110 (Fernaldo judice 1804) [*n. et f.*].
- isis** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 9.
- isis** Polyommatus (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 6.—Papilio, 1773 *vel* 1782.
- isis** Saturnia, J. O. Westwood in J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII) Dec. 1841,
- isis** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 304. [138.
- Isisina** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 12.—Cor.
- Isitolites** v. Schlotheim, Syst. Verz. Petref.-Samml. 1832, 19.—Cor. [=Isis; Isitolithen,
- islandicoides** Cyprina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 558 (sign. 36). [1820].
- islandicoides** Ciprina, A. Sassi, Giorn. Ligustico, I (5) Sept. 1827, 473.
- islandicoides** Venus, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VII. 1845, 31. [1005.
- islandica** Alca, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 1001 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- islandica** Aquila, C. L. Brehm, Ornith. (2) 1826, 17. [1831, 911.
- islandica** Aythya, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 998 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- islandicus** Bogmarus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 518 & pl. 101.
- islandicum** Buccinum (Gm.), A. Férussac, Dict. Class. H. N. II. 1822, 555.—Murex, 1790.
- islandica** Calidris, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 90.
- islandicus** Canis, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 130.
- islandicus** Canutus (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 991.—Tringa, 1766.
- islandicum** Cardium, H. P. C. Möller (*ex* Chemn.), Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 20.
- islandicum** Cardium, A. Hancock (*ex* Chemn.), Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 336.
- islandicus** Centronotus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 167.
- islandicus** Cervus, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCIV. May 1822, 261.
- islandica** Chrysomela, And.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [*n. n.*].
- islandica** Chrysomela, Andersch; E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 585.
- islandica** Clangula (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Aug. 1844, 622.—Anas, 1788.
- islandica** Cyclas (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 150.—Venus, 1767.



- islandicus** Cygnus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 996 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 832. [1767.]
- islandica** Cyprina (L.), Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. vert. V. 1818, 557 (sign. 36).—Venus,
- islandica** Cyprina, *var.* rotundata, A. Braun, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1842 (1843), 147 [*n. n.*].
- islandica** Fringilla, F. Faber, Isis (Oken), 1826, 1053.
- islandica** Fuligula (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 192.—Anas, 1788.
- islandicus** Fusus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 429, Liste, p. 7 [*n. et f.*].
- islandicus** Fusus, L. C. Kiener (*ex* Martini), Spec. Coquilles (Fusus) 1840, 37.
- islandicus** Fusus, J. Alder (*ex* Chemn.), Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 158.
- islandicum** Glaucina (Gm.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. lxxxvi & 229.—Anas, 1788.
- islandicus** Gunnellus (Schn.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 433.—Centronotus.
- islandicus** Haliaetus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1269 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 16.—Aquila, 1826.
- islandicus** Hierofalco (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1270 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 55.—Falco, Lath. 1790.
- islandica** Idya, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 131.
- islandicus** Larus, L. Edmonston, Mem. Werner, N. H. Soc. IV (1) May 1822, 185.
- islandica** Limosa, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 990 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- islandica** Lophura, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 94. [626.]
- islandicus** Mus, F. A. L. Thienemann, Nat. Bemerk. Reise Europa, I. 1824, 153.
- islandica** Neptunea (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 118.—Murex, 1790. [1831, 610.]
- islandicus** Numenius, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 989 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. ●
- islandicus** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 270.
- icelandicus** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II. (*ex* Chemn.), Thes. Conch. I (2) *ante* 2 Nov. 1842, 75.
- islandicum** Pectinium (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 157.—Ostrea, 1790.
- islandicus** Rhynchodon (L.), C. L. Nitzsch, Syst. Pterylogr. 1840, 78.—Falco, Lath. 1790.
- islandica** Somateria, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 998 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 895. [Faber *est.*]
- islandicus** Tetrao, C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 440.—T. islandorum,
- islandorum** Lagopus (Faber), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 47.—Tetrao.
- islandorum** Tetrao, F. Faber, Prod. island. Orn. 1822, 6.
- ismare** Danaïs (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 190.—Papilio, 1780.
- ismare** Hestia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 15.—Papilio, 1780.
- ismarius** Strombus, Duclos in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II., Strombus, 1844, 5.
- Ismarus** J. O. Westwood (*ex* Haliday), Introd. Ins. II (Syn.) 1840, 76.—Hym.
- ismarus** Molus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 78.—Papilio, 1780.
- ismarus** Polyommatus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 631.—Papilio,
- ismena** Charis, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 16 [*n. n.*]. [1780.]
- Ismene** J. C. Savigny, Mém. Anim. s. Vert. I. 1816, 34.—Lep.
- Ismene** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (3) Dec. 1820, pl. 16.—Lep. [Papil.].
- Ismene** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Oct. 1834, 247.—Lep. [Tineae].
- Ismene** F. A. Nickerl, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (7) July 1846, 207.—Lep.
- ismene** Limenitis, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850),
- Ismenia** W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III) Aug. 1850, 142.—Br. [276 [*n. et f.*].
- ismenia** Cicindela, H. Gory (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 174.
- ismenia** Heliconia, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 223.
- ismenias** Lycaena, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. k.
- ismenias** Polyommatus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (1) 1829, 33.
- ismenius** Heliconius, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1817), 125.
- Ismenus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 156.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- ismeria** Melitaea, Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (19) [? 1836], 168.
- Isoarca** G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 98.—L.

- Isobates** A. Menge, N. Schr. nat. Ges. Danzig, IV (4) 1851, 6.—Myr.
- isocantha** Ophiocoma (Say), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 103.—Ophiura.
- isocantha** Ophiura, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 150.
- Isocardia** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, 234.—L.
- isocardia** Artemis (Cytherea), W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1845, 167.
- isocardia** Cypricardia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 161.
- isocardia** Cyrena, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 151;  
Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 26; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 34.
- isocardina** Cypricardia, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 231.
- isocardioides** Hippagus, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 72.
- isocardioides** Mactra (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 49.—Venus.
- isocardioides** Venus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 111.
- Isocardium** H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 19.—L.
- isocelica** Oxyrhina, E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] X. 1849, 43.
- Isocephalus** J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1029.—P.
- Isocerus** Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I. (3 & 4) 1802, 295.—Col.
- Isocerus** Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66.—Col.
- Isocerus** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 210.—Col.
- isochelirus** Opsarius, J. M'Clelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 298.
- Isochirus** A. G. Desmarest, Consid. gén. Crust. 1825, 395.—Cr. [*n. n.*]; Leach *vernac.* 1818].
- isochirus** Pagurus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 59 [*n. n.*].
- isochirus** Polypus, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 634.
- Isocondylus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 369.—Hem.
- isocrates** Aphnaeus (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 26.—
- isocrates** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 125. [Hesperia, 1793.]
- isocrates** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 633.—  
Hesperia, 1793.
- isocrates** Thecla, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 4.
- isocratia** Junonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 34.
- Isocrinites** H. v. Meyer, L'Institut, 30 Dec. 1835, 425.—Ech. [*n. n.*].
- Isocrinites** J. Phillips, MS in T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 197.—Crin.
- Isocrinus** H. v. Meyer, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (3) 1837, 251.—Ech. [*non* 1827, *apud* Agass.]
- Isocrinus** J. Phillips, MS [*non* Meyer], H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 618 & 1217.—Crin.
- Isotomesa** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 19.—Cr.
- Isocyrtus** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 371; I (5) Oct. 1833, 465.—Hym.
- isodactylus** Nauplius, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 69.
- isodactylus** Ornithoidichnites, E. Hitchcock, Final Rep. Geol. Massach. II. 1841, 496.
- Isodera** A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 21.—Col.
- Isodermus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 281.
- isodoma** Helix, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 2.
- isodomos** Helicella, G. Jan, Consp. méth. Testac. 1830, 4 [*n. n.*].
- Isodon** T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1822, 332.—M.
- Isodon** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 96.—Col.
- Isodon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Isoodon, Geoff.
- isodon** Carcharias (Aprior), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 31.
- isodrita** Leptalis, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépido. I. Ap. 1836, 426.
- Isodus** F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. [2] II. July 1848, 3.—P.
- Isodus** J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1849], 342.—P.
- isodus** Squalus, S. Macri, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] I. 1819, 101.
- Isogenus** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 415.—Neur.
- Isognoma** D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 9.—L.
- Isognomon** H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 155.—L.
- isognomon** *v.* **isogonum**.
- isognomonoides** Ostracites, Stahl, Wuertt. Correspbl. 1824, VI. 66 [*teste* Bronn, Ind. Pal.].
- Isognomonostoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Isognomonostoma,  
Fitz.
- Isognomonostoma** L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch.  
Wien) III. 1833, 97.—G.

- isognomostomos** Pleurodonte (Gm.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 230.—Helix, 1790.
- isognomostomus** Pleurodonte (L.), G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817, 457.—Helix, Gm. 1790.
- Isognostoma** J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süßw. Gast., Syst. Uebers. [1840].—G. [*n. n.*].
- isogonoides** Perna (Stahl), F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 454.—Ostracites [*isogonum.*]
- isogona** Melania, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Sept. 1829, 277.
- isognomon** Pedalion (L.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 200.—Ostrea, 1758.
- isognomum** Perna (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 140.—Ostrea, 1758.
- isogrammata** Larentia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 100.
- Isolus** C. S. Rafinesque, Précis Som. 1814, 26; Analyse, 1815, 101.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Isomalus** W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 31 & 838 [1840].—Col.
- isomella** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 9 [*n. et f.*].
- Isomeria** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 126.—G.
- Isomerinthus** E. Desmarest in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 317.—Col.
- Isomerinthus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 242.—Col.
- Isometros** Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (6) 1829, 351.—Ar.
- Isometrus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Arach. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. a.—Ar.
- Isomita** C. M. Diesing, Sitz. K. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 571; Syst. Helminth. I. 1850,
- Isomus** J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 117.—Hym. [*n. n.*] [33.—Prot.
- Isomys** C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1842 (1843), 221.—M.
- Isonotus** Le Peletier & Serville (*ex* Dalm. MS), Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 357.—Col.
- Isonotus** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 114.—Col.
- Isonotus** Dahlbom, Disp. meth. Scand. Hym. 1842, Tabl. I.—Hym.
- Isonychus** Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 69.—Col.
- Isoodon** Geoffroy in Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVI. 1817, 409.—M.
- isoodon** Mesopron, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 443.
- Isoperia** C. S. Rafinesque; *teste* Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 175.—Moll.
- Isoples** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 135.—Lep.
- Isopleurus** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 49.—Col.
- isopleurum** Anenchelum, L. Agassiz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 302.
- isopleurum** Anenchelum, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 367 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 138 (1841); V (1), 71 (1844).
- isopleura** Arca, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 11.
- isopleura** Coscinopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 283.
- isopleura** Scyphia, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 76.
- Isopogon** H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 492.—Dipt. [*typus* Dasypogon brevis]
- Isopteron** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 112.—Col. [rostris].
- Isopterym** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Isopteron, Hope.
- Isopteryx** F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1841, 146.—Neur. [*typus* Perla flava].
- Isora** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 341.—Col.
- Isorhipis** Boisduval & Lacordaire, Faune Ent. Paris, I. 1835, 622.—Col.
- Isorhynchus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 22; & III (2) 1836, 631.—Col.
- Isorhynchus** W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 112.—Br.
- isorhynca** Atrypa, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 154.
- isos** Bufo, R. P. Lesson in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (5) Sept. 1832, 333.
- Isosceles** E. Newman, Entomologist (20) June 1842, 318.—Col.
- isosceles** Belemnites, Duval-Jouve, Bélem. Castellane, 1841, 46.
- isosceles** Platycanthus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 120.
- Isosoma** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 56.—Col. [*n. d.*, 8 nom. triv.
- Isosoma** Mannerheim in E. Ménétris, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 160.—Col. [append.].
- Isosoma** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 14.—Hym.
- isostomum** Amphistoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 89.
- isostomum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 105.
- isostomum** Holostomum (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 377.—Amphistoma.



- isostoma** Solea, J. M'Clelland, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 931 [*n. n.*].
- isotelea** Brongniat, A. Eaton, Geol. Text Book, ed. 2, 1832, 33. [1840, 300.]
- Isoteles** *emend. pro* Isotelus, De K.; H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crust. III.
- Isotelus** J. E. De Kay, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (6) Dec. 1824, 174.—Cr.
- Isotelus** J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal.) I. 1847, 25.—Cr. [March. *dict. non* De Kay].
- Isothrix** A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 145.—M.
- Isotoma** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 214.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Isotoma** Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1) 1839, 399.—Thys.
- ispida** Alcedo, L., *var.* bengalensis, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 293.
- ispida-bengalensis** Alcedo, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1848), 76.
- Ispidina** J. J. Kaup, Verh. nat. Ver. Hessen (2) 1848, 71.—A. [*typus* 3 spp. Alcedo].
- Ispidula** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 140.—G.
- ispidula** Ispidula (L.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 140.—Voluta, 1758.
- ispidula** Oliva (Gm.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 162.—Voluta, L. 1758.
- ispidula** Porphyria (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 97.—Voluta, 1758.
- ispidula** Strephona (Ducl.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 72.—Oliva, ? Voluta,
- israelita** Brachyura, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 11. [L. 1758.]
- israelita** Pithecia (Spix), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 219.—Brachyura.
- israelitarum** Apistus, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 396.
- israelitorum** Pterichthys (Ehr.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 265.—Apistus.
- israelitarum** Urceolaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831, sign. f; pl. ii, f. 17
- isse** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 449. [(1828).]
- isse** Cathaemia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 92.—Papilio, 1775.
- isse** Episteme, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 27.
- isse** Pieris (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 151.—Papilio, 1775.
- issedon** Janthina, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 341.
- issedon** Scalites (V. M. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 121.—Janthina.
- isselanum** Lophiodon (Cuv.), F. Holl, Handb. Petref. I. 1829, 61.—Palaeotherium.
- isselanum** Palaeotherium, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, V (2) 1824, 528.
- isselanum** Propalaeotherium (Cuv.), F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 59.—Palaeotherium.
- issellense** Lophiodon, H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 87. [*est*].
- Issidiaeromys** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Mamm.) 1842, 16 [Issidioromys, Bl. (Croiz.) 1840,
- Issidioromys** H. M. de Blainville (*ex* Croizet MS), C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) X. 1840, 932.—M.
- issiodorensis** Canis, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Canis, 1843, 123.
- issiodorensis** Cervus, Croizet & Jobert, Oss. foss. Puy de Dôme, expl. pls. 2 Livr. 1826.
- issiodorensis** Felis, Croizet & Jobert, Oss. foss. Puy de Dôme, p. 202, 1828.
- issiodorensis** Ursus, Férussac, Bull. Sci. Nat. XI. 1827, 380.
- Issidioromys** *err.* Bronn *pro* Issidioromys, *q.v.*
- Issoria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 31.—Lep.
- issoria** Telchinia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 27.
- Issus** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 99.—Hem.
- Isthmia** J. E. Gray, London Med. Reposit. XV. 1821, 239.—G. [*typus* Helix cylindrica, Drap.].
- Isthmia** J. E. Gray in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May 1840, 199.—G.
- Isticus** *err. pro* Istieus, Ag.; G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 539.
- Istieus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 129 (1839); V (2), 91 (1844).—P. [Isticus, *err.* 1834].
- Istiocercus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 16 & 65.—R. [*typ.* Anolis cristatellus, D. & B.].
- Istiophora** de Blainville, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) V. 1837, 821.—M. [*n. n.*].
- Istiophorus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 374.—P.
- Istiophorus** J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 242.—M.
- istiophora** Phorcynia, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 333.

- Istiurus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 41.—R.
- istriacum** Buccinum, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- istriacus** Echinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 68. [49.]
- istriana** Anthaxia, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 13.
- istriensis** Conus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 41.
- istriensis** Helix, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 13.
- istriensis** Helix, Megerle in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 31.
- istriensis** Loborhynchus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.
- istriensis** Otiurhynchus, Dahl in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 350. [121.]
- istriensis** Scorpoena, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- istriensis** Tabanus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 36.
- Isturgia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 297.—Lep.
- Isurus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 11.—P.
- Isurus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 369 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. V (1), 51 (1844).—P.
- isura** Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 952.
- isurum** Armadillidium, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 101 [*n. n.*].
- isura** Cysticola, J. Gould, Birds of Australia (26) Mar. 1847; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (170) Ap. 27, 1847, 32.
- isura** Drymoica (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 164.—? Cysticola.
- isurus** Gobio, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 277.
- isurus** Milvus, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (3) Ap. 1838.
- isura** Rhipidura, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 174.
- isus** Platygaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 56.
- iswara** Papilio, A. White, Entomologist (17) Mar. 1842, 280.
- itacua** Hypostomus, Valenciennes; Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 505.
- itajara** Serranus, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1820–1821 (1822),
- itala** Clausilia, G. v. Martens, Reise Venedig, II. 1824, 442. [279.]
- itala** Melanocorypha, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1278 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- itala** Pyrgita, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1842, 895. [1831, 311.]
- italiae** Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 199.
- italiana** Phalaena (Pyrallis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 344.
- italicus** Abax, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 7 [*n. n.*].
- italica** Akis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 674.
- italica** Anthrax, Rossi in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 171.
- italicum** Aphanosoma, A. Costa, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 296.
- italica** Aphelomera (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 111.—
- italicus** Aptinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 409. [Acrydium, Harr. 1784.]
- italicus** Ascalaphus, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 57.
- italica** Astrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 382.
- italica** Balanophyllia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 86.—Caryophyllia. [All. 1766.]
- italicus** Bittacus (Müll.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838), 97.—Panorpa,
- italicus** Bombus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 349.—Apis, 1793.
- italicus** Bremus (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 89, 1803, tab. 17.—Apis, 1793.
- italicus** Brentus, Bon.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 82 [*n. n.*].
- italicus** Calliptamus (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 285.—Acrydium, ? Harr. 1784.
- italicus** Caloptenus (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 639.—Gryllus, 1758.
- italicus** Canis, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 176.
- italicus** Carabus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 85.
- italica** Caryophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (4) 1842, 46.
- italica** Chalcis (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 316.—Diplolepis.
- italica** Chrysopa (Rossi), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 981.—Hemerobius,
- italicus** Chrysops, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 158. [1790.]
- italicum** Chrysotoxum, C. Rondani, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 196.
- italica** Cimex, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 39. [Lampyrus, L. 1767.]
- italica** Colophotia (Fab.), L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 509.—

- italicus** Cophosus, Bon.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 125.  
**italica** Crepidula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 397.  
**italica** Cristellaria (Defr.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 293.—Saracenaria.  
**italicus** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 559.  
**italicus** Cychrus, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1809-10 (1811) Mém. prés. 37.  
**italica** Cytherea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 422.  
**italicus** Deltocyathus (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. June 1848, 326.—Turbinolia.  
**italica** Diopatra, H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.) 1840, 14.  
**italica** Diplolepis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 149.—Cynips, 1793.  
**italicum** Dorcadion, Dejean in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, X. 1847, 99.  
**italicus** Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 136 [n. n.].  
**italicus** E[lephas], F. Nesti, N. Giorn. Lett. (Pisa), XI. 1825, 211.  
**italica** Fissurella, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVII. 1820, 79.  
**italica** Flustra, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 111.  
**italica** Gryllomyia, W. B. Seidl, Beitr. Nat. Heilwiss. I. 1836, 213.  
**italica** Haematopota, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 163.  
**italicus** Heptatoma (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 325.—  
**italica** Hippolais, T. C. v. Balderstein, N. Alpina, II. 1827, 77. [Tabanus, 1781.  
**italicus** Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 47.  
**italicus** Holaster, Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 1; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July  
**italica** Holopyga, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt. 1845, 4. [1847, 29.  
**italica** Hophia, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 39 [n. n.].  
**italicus** Loborhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164 [n. n.].  
**italica** Luciola (L.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 147.—Lampyrus,  
**italicus** Mero don, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] IV. 1845 [Oct.], 257. [1767.  
**italica** Nucula, Defrance; G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 109.  
**italicus** Ocypus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 406.  
**italicus** Oecanthus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 135.—  
**italicus** Omaseus, Bon.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [n. n.]. [Acheta, 1781.  
**italica** Ostrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 26.  
**italica** Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 305 (Qq\*).\*  
**italicus** Passer (Bon.), C. D. Degland, Orn. Europ. I. 207.—Pyrgita.  
**italica** Perca, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 45.  
**italica** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 307.  
**italicus** Phoxinellus, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 6; Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 394 [n. n.].  
**italicus** Phoxinellus, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 28.  
**italicus** Pinus, Chevrolat in A. Comolli, De coleopt. Novocomi, 1837, 18.  
**italicus** Porizon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 780.  
**italica** Psoa, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 101 [n. n.].  
**italicus** Pterostichus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 33.  
**italicus** Ptinus, Chevrolat in Aragona, Coleopt. Ital. 1830, 17.  
**italica** Rosalina (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1101.—Rotalia.  
**italica** Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 275.  
**italica** Rotalia, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 430 [n. n.].  
**italica** Salicaria, F. de Filippi, Mus. Mediol. Anim. vert., Mar. 1847, 30.  
**italica** Saracenaria, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 177.  
**italicus** Sciurus, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (23) 1838.  
**italicus** Scolobates, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 362.  
**italica** Scolopendra, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 9, 1836, tab. 1.  
**italica** Siderastrea (Defr.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 142.—Astrea.  
**italicus** Sigaretus, C. A. Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I., Sigaretus, 1843, 22.  
**italicus** Smaris, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 356.  
**italicus** Sphasus, C. A. Walckenaer, H. N. Aran. (4) 1806-8, 8.  
**italicus** Staphylinus, Génée in Aragona, Coleopt. Ital. 1830, 10.



- italica** Stephanophyllia (Michelotti), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (3) 1841, 32.—
- italicus** Stomis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 200 [*n. n.*]. [Turbinolia.]
- italicus** Strombus, Duclos in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. II., Strombus, 1844, 14.
- italica** Tentylia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 348.
- italica** Terebra, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 152 [*n. n.*].
- italica** Tinca, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (18) 1836.
- italica** Turbinolia, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 51.
- italica** Turritella, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 147.
- italica** Upis, Bon.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 67 [*n. n.*].
- italica** Venerupis, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 246.
- Itame** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 299.—Lep.
- Itamus** H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 67.—Col.
- Itamus** H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 84.—Dipt.
- itatsi** Mustela, C. J. Temminck in Siebold, F. Japon. (Mam. 1844), 34.
- itatsi** Vison (Temm.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 35.—Mustela.
- itchkeea** Phractocephalus, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 164.
- Itea** C. L. Koch, Deutschl. Crust., heft 22, 1838, tab. 16.—Cr.
- itea** Bassaris, J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 4.—Papilio, Fab. 1775.
- itea** Bassaris, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II., Tab. [24] [*n. et f.*].
- itea** Cardinia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 235.
- itea** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 43.
- itea** Hesperia, W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr. (1) I (7) Ap. 1821, pl. 39.
- itea** Pyrameis (Fab.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 204.—Papilio, 1775.
- itea** Vanessa (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 321.—Papilio, 1775.
- Iteaphila** J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 540.—Dipt.
- iteophila** Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 35.
- iterans** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 727.
- Ithagenes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ithaginis, Wagl.
- Ithaginis** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1228.—A.
- Ithene** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Neur.) 1844, 4; *err. pro* Ithone, Newm., *q.v.*
- Ithobalus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 88.—Lep.
- Ithodea** *err. pro* Idotea, Garthe, Zool. Tab. 1837, Arthrostraca.
- Ithomia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 10.—Lep.
- ithon** Zygaena, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 91 [*n. n.*].
- Ithone** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 181.—? Neur.
- ithonus** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 82.
- Ithuna** Doubleday, 1846; *sic* Marshall *sed* ? Ituna, *q.v.*
- Ithycerus** Dalman in Schoenherr, Disp. meth. Curc. 1826, 55.—Col.
- Ithyporus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 553.—Col.
- Ithysia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 319.—Lep.
- itierii** Cyclostoma, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Jan. 1847, 2.
- Itieria** P. Matheron, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XIII. 1842, 493.—G.
- itierianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 367.
- itierianum** Cardium, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 158; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 230.
- itierianus** Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 336.
- itieriana** Pleurotomaria, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 97.
- itieriana** Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 298.
- itinerator** Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 102.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- itinerator** Cuniculus, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 76.
- itinerator** Pompilus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 432.
- Itomia** *id. ac* Itonia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 22.—Lep.
- Itonia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 271.—Lep.
- Itrium** C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 611.—Ar.
- Ituna** E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 113.—Lep.
- itus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 228.
- itylus** Autochton, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 13.

- itylus** Siderone, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 321.  
**itynx** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 286.  
**Itys** J. G. Wagler, Isis, 1831, 535.—A.  
**itys** Apatura (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 35.—Papilio, 1777.  
**itys** Cidaris, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 222.  
**itys** Geotrupes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 15.—Scarab. 1789.  
**itys** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 370.—Papilio, Cr. 1777.  
**itys** Paphia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 282.—Papilio, 1777.  
**itys** Siderone (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), [321.—Papilio, Cr. 1777].  
**iugularis** *v.* **jugularis**.  
**Iulis** *id. ac* Julis, Cuv.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 580.  
**Iulus** *pro* Julius, L.; J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 427.  
**iunceus** *v.* **junceus**.  
**iurensis** *v.* **jurensis**.  
**iuvencus** *v.* **juvencus**.  
**I V-ella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 570.  
**ivaniskiana** Pinna, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 319.  
**ivenii** Julodis, Bartels, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 21.  
**iwasi** Balaenoptera, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 20.  
**iwasi** Physalus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Mamm. Coll. B. M. I. 1850, 42.  
**I W-ella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 569.  
**Ixa** W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 334.—Cr.  
**Ixalus** W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (47) Feb. 1837, 119.—M.  
**Ixalus** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 523.—R.  
**Ixalus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Col.  
**ixalus** Antilope, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (47) Feb. 1837, 120.  
**Ixias** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 95.—Lep.  
**Ixidia** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 50.—A.  
**ixion** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 186.  
**ixion** Bombylius, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 686.  
**ixyon** Hamites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 126.  
**ixyon** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 70.  
**Ixobrychus** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 166.—A.  
**Ixocinclia** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 575.—A.  
**Ixocossyphus** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 145.—A. [*typus* Turdus viscivorus].  
**Ixodes** *err. pro* Ixodia, Blyth; Blyth, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 50.  
**Ixodia** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 577.—A.  
**ixoides** Chelifer, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, II (4) Oct. 1834, 53.  
**Ixops** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].—A. [1843, *teste* Agassiz *non comp.*].  
**ixora** Arge, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (—) 1833, 140.  
**ixora** Chrysochroa, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 54.  
**Ixos** C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (64) Dec. 1825.—A. [*non* 1838, *apud* Ixosorus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 67.—A. [*n. n.*]. [Agass.].  
**Ixulus** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82.—A. [*n. n.*].  
**Ixus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. *bb.*—*Imend. pro* Ixos, Temm.  
**ixyostactes** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 190.  
**Iynx** *id. ac* Jynx, L.; Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. III (2) 1842, 121.

- J-album** Vanessa, Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (21) 1833–37, 185.  
**jabebara** Trygon, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 160.  
**jabensis** Asota, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 164.  
**Jabiru** Dumont (*ex* Vieillot), Dict. Sci. Nat. XX. 1821, 278.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.; *sed* 1831 [*vernac.*].  
**jabiru** Ciconia, C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (8) 1825, 215.  
**Jabirus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1842, 39.—A. [*non* Cuv. 1817, 1829, *vernac.*].

- jaburu Ciconia, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 71.  
 jacamaceri Galbula, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XX. 1808, pl. 833.  
 Jacamaralcyon R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 235.—A. [*non* Cuv., *vernac.*].  
 Jacamaralcyonides O. Des Murs, Icon. Ornith., livr. 3, July 1846.—A.  
 Jacamerops L. Oken, Isis, I. 1817, 1184.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].  
 Jacamerops R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 234.—A.  
 jacana Para (L.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 253.—Parra, 1766.  
 Jacapa L. P. Vieillot, Rev. Zool. III. 1840, 132.—A.  
 jacapa Ramphopis (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (2) 1817, 439.—  
 Jacare J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 64.—R. [Tanagra, 1766.  
 Jacaretinga J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 1.—R.  
 [? jacarina.]  
 jacarini Emberiza (L.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 39.—Tanagra, 1766.  
 jacarina Euphonia (L.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 30.—Tanagra, 1766.  
 jacarini Passerina (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 14.—Tanagra, L. 1766.  
 jacarina Passerina (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 933.—Tanagra, L. 1766.  
 jacarina Spiza (L.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 291.—Tanagra, 1766.  
 jacarina Tiaris (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 375.—Tanagra, 1766.  
 jacarina Volatinia (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 473.—Tanagra, 1766.  
 Jacarinis Less. 1831; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1842, *vernac. est.*  
 Jacchus E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 118.—M.  
 jacchus v. iacchus.  
 Jaccus *pro* Jacchus, Geoff.; F. Cuvier, H. N. Mamm. V (69) Jan. 1829 [*teste* Palmer].  
 jaceae Acinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 776.  
 jaceae Altica, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 99, 1805-6, tab. 7.  
 jaceae Larinus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 388.—Rhynchaenus.  
 jaceae Lixus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 124.—Rhynchaenus.  
 jaceae Rhinobatus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*].  
 jaceae Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 441.—Curculio, 1775.  
 jaceae Tephritis, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, [766.  
 Jacintha J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Cor.  
 jacintha Nymphalis (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 39.—  
 [jackal.] [Papilio, 1773.  
 jakal Buteo (Lath.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) V. 1806, 457.—Falco, Daud. 1800.  
 jakeryensis Forficula, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 36.  
 jacksonii Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 261.  
 jaksonii Cryptocephalus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 143.  
 jacksoni Cryptocrinus (Aust.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 353.—Sycocrinites.  
 jacksoni Elephas, Anonymous, Amer. J. Sci. XXXIV (2) July 1838, 363.  
 jacksoni Eucrotaphus, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (5) Oct. 1850, 90.  
 jacksoni Gorgonia, E. Hitchcock, Rep. Geol. Massach., ed. 2, 1835, 241.—[? Plantae].  
 jacksonii Larus, J. Couch, Cornish Fauna, I. 1838, 29 [*n. n.*].  
 jacksoni Nereites, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Agric. I.) 1846, 69.  
 jacksonii Nucula, A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 102.  
 jacksonii Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 106.  
 jacksoni Saurodichnites, E. Hitchcock, Final Rep. Geol. Massach. II. 1841, 479.  
 jacksoni Sycocrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 111 [*n. n.*].  
 jacksoni Sycocrinites, T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 206.  
 jacksoni Trimerus, J. Green, Amer. J. Sci. XXXII (2) July 1837, 347.  
 jacksoniana Atherina, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 333.  
 jacksonianus Balistes, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 209.  
 jacksonianum Buccinum, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), [452.  
 jacksonianum Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum) 1834, 64.  
 jacksoniana Scorpaena, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 327.  
 jacksoniensiis Agama, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) I (Suppl.) 1816, 74. [(1838), 61.  
 jacksoniensiis Bembidium (Leia), Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1



- jacksoniense** Bimbidium, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 48.
- jacksoniensis** Cordulia, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 147.
- jacksoniensis** Helix, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 65.
- jacksoniensis** Hyla (Tschudi), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 602.—Ranoidea.
- jaksoniensis** Pangonia, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 288.
- jacksoniensis** Patella, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 418.
- jaksoniensis** Pentatoma, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 167.
- jacksoniensis** Ranoidea, J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 35.
- jacnensis** Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 72, July 1846.
- Jaco** R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 151.—A.
- jacobaeae** Aphis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 123.
- jacobaeae** Apis (Panz.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 201.—Nomada.
- jacobaeae** Arctornis (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 22.—Noctua, 1758.
- jacobaeae** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 26 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- jacobaeae** Callimorpha (L.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 460.—Phalaena, 1758.
- jacobaeae** Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 33.
- jacobeae** Euchelia (L.), Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 39.—Noctua, 1758.
- jacobaeae** Heterogaster, P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 87.
- jacobaeae** Hipocrita, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me indice 1806), 1 [*n. n.*].
- jacobeae** Lithosia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 194.—Bombyx, 1775.
- jacobeae** Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 97, 1805, tab. 22.
- jacobeae** Nomada, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 72, 1799, tab. 20.
- jacobaeae** Nomada, Herrich-S. in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 286.
- jacobaeae** Setina (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 167.—Noctua, 1758.
- jacobeae** Tephritis (Panz.), C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1814 (2) 1815, 165.—Musca.
- jacobaeae** Tyria (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 166.—Phalaena, 1758.
- jacobaea-balsamita** Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (1) May 1818, 16.
- jacobaeoides** Pecten, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 132.
- jacobaeus** Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 42.
- jacobaea** Echeneis, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 89.
- jacobaea** Ostrea, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XVI. 1804, pl. 640. [Ostrea, 1758.]
- jacobaea** Pectinium (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 156.—
- jacob-evertsen** Bodianus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 283.
- [jacob→.]
- jacobii** Buliminus (Sow.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 70.—Bulimus.
- jacobi** Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (6) Sept. 1833, 74.
- jacobii** Rossia, R. Ball, Proc. R. Irish Acad. II (32) 1841 [1842], 193.
- jacobiae** Mus, G. R. Waterhouse, Zool. "Beagle" (Mam. 1838), 34.
- jacobinus** Cuculus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 53.
- jacobus** Myripristis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 162.
- Jacosta** J. E. Gray, London Med. Reposit. XV. 1821, 239.—G. [*typus* Helix albella, Drap.].
- jacotini** Cellepora, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 238.
- jacotini** Lepralia (Aud.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 117.—Cellepora.
- jacovickii** Halysites, G. Fischer de W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1828,
- jacquacu** Penelope, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 52. [15.]
- jacquemartii** Buccinum, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III. 1845, 466.
- jacquemartii** Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 328.
- jacquemarti** Venus, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III. 1845, 485.
- jacqueminii** Unio, D. Dupuy, Cat. extramar. Galliae Test., Feb. 1849, 4; H. N. Moll. France (6) 1851-2, 643.
- jacquemontii** Ammonites, L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847, 219.
- jacquemonti** Chrysocroa, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 60.
- jacquemontii** Felis, I. Geoffroy in Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, IV. 1843, 58.

- jacquemontii** Gecarcinucus, H. M. Edwards in Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, IV. 1844, 4.  
**jacquemontii** Mylabris, E. Blanchard in Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, IV. 1844, 26.  
**jacquemontii** Parnassius, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 400.  
**jacquieri** Colobogaster, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 144.  
**jacquieri** Ctenostoma, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 271.  
**jacquieri** Erotylus, Dejean in T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 451.  
**jacquieri** Procephalus (Dej.), Laporte, Revue Entom. II (1) 1834, 35.—Ctenostoma.  
**jacquini** Anas, B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XXXV. 1841, 37.  
**jacquiniana** Hemimene (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 378.—  
 Tortrix, 1775.  
**jaquiniana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 349.  
**jacquiniana** Pseudotomia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyralis,  
 1787.  
**jacquinotii** Buprestis, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 67.  
**jacquinoti** Comatula (Alecto), Valenciennes in Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846,  
**jacquinoti** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (May) [Nov.] 1849, 73. [178.  
**jacquinoti** Leucopholis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. (2)  
 1850 [ineunte 1851], 158.  
**jacta** Pterolophia, E. Newman, Entomologist (24) Oct. 1842, 381.  
**jactator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 267.  
**jactata** Cantharis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V., Dec. 1825, 167.  
**jacu-caca** Penelope, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 53.  
**jaculans** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 246.  
**jaculans** Aptinus, Illiger in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 4 [n. n.].  
**jaculans** Pleuromonas, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1848, 206.  
**jaculans** Pulex, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (2) 1840, 170 [n. n.].  
**jacularia** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 84 (Fernaldo judice  
 1808-18) [n. et f.].  
**jaculator** Arrenurus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 13, 1837, tab. 19.  
**jaculator** Astata, F. Smith, The Zoologist, III (11) 1845, 1157.  
**jaculator** Bithynia (Müll.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 100.—Nerita, 1774.  
**jaculatrix** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 425.  
**jaculatrix** Nerita, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 290.  
**jaculator** Perilitus (Meteorus), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 34.  
**jaculator** Toxotes (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) II (Suppl.) 1816, 116.—Labrus.  
**jaculator** Trompe (Cloq.), J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 109.—Toxotes.  
**jaculidens** Ancydon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 81.  
**jaculiferus** Diodon, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [1-3] June 1818, 130.  
**Jaculus** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologica, I. 1821, 26.—M. [1758.  
**jaculus** Alactaga (Pall.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 130.—Mus, L.  
**jaculus** Alactaga (Scirteta) (Gm.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St  
 Pétersb. II (14 & 15) Jan. 1844, 220.—Mus, L. 1758.  
**jaculum** Belemnites, F. Biguet, Cons. Bélemnites, 1819, 56.  
**jaculum** Chondrostoma, De Filippi, Atti Congr. Sci. Ital. I. 1844 (Zool.), 69.  
**jaculus** Coluber, *err. pro* jaculatrix, L.; F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803),  
**jaculus** Cyprinus, Jurine, Mém. Soc. Sci. H. N. Genève, III. 1825, 221. [52.  
**jaculus** Eryx (L.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 257.—Anguis, 1758.  
**jaculus** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 92.  
**jaculus** Halys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 181.  
**jacula** Heliodoxa, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (195) Jan.-June 1850, 96.  
**jaculus** Hydrophorus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (1) 1823, 5.  
**jaculus** Lamia, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 373; & App. 1817,  
 162.  
**jacula** Leadbeatera (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 70.—Heliodoxa.  
**jaculus** Leuciscus (Jur.), Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 396; Cat. meth. Civr.  
 Eur. 1845, 8.—Cyprinus. [Hydrophorus.  
**jaculus** Medeterus (Fallen), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. IV. 1824, 66.—  
**jaculus** Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 12.

- jaculus** Rhinomys, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Darst. Säugth. (8) [1831–34], pl. xxxviii.
- jaculus** Scirtetes (Pall.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 285.—  
Dipus, Bodd.
- jaculus** Sorex (Macroclides), H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Insectiv. 1840, 112.
- iaculus** Tortrix (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 83.—Anguis, 1758.
- jacupeba** Penelope, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 54.
- jacupemba** Penelope, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 55.
- jacutensis** Sperophilus (Pall.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (23 & 24) Mar. 1844, 378.—Mus, L. 1758.
- jacutinga** Penelope, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 53.
- jaderensis** Ostrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 26.
- jaegeri** Anchomenus, Mannerheim in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 728.
- jaegeri** Argynnis, E. Ménétriés, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 305.
- jaegeri** Blaps, A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (6) 1827, 40.
- jaegeri** Carabus, Mannerheim in Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 26.
- jaegeri** Castor, J. J. Kaup, Descr. Oss. foss. (5) 1839, 115.—Chalicomys, 1832.
- jägeri** Ceratites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 133.
- jageri** Cerithium (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 196.—  
**jaegeri** Chalicomys, Kaup & Scholl, Catal. plâtres, 1832, 6. [Turritella.
- jaegeri** Chalicomys, J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1832, 995.
- jaegeri** Cicindela, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 433.
- jaegeri** Clothilda (Ménét.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 156.—Argynnis. [Solanocrinites.
- jaegeri** Comatula (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 381.—
- jaegeri** Cylindricodon, Laurillard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. IV. 1844, 365.
- jaegeri** Labyrinthodon [Holl], R. Owen, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1841, 357.—  
Mastodonsaurus.
- jaegeri** Leptolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 146; Poiss. Foss. II (1) 13 (1833);
- jaegeri** Leptura, A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 68. [133 (1844).
- jaegeri** Macrospondylus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (2) 1847, 108.
- jaegeri** Mastodonsaurus, F. Holl, Handb. Petref. I. 1829, 88.
- jaegeri** Pomatocrinus, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 11 [n. et f.].
- jägeri** Salamandroides, F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 120.
- jaegeri** Solanocrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 168.
- jaegeri** Stenocnemus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (2) 1837, 30.
- jägeri** Turritella, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 173.
- jael** Capra, C. H. Smith, Introd. Mamm. (Nat. Libr. XXXV) Dec. 1842, 285.
- jaela** Capra, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV. 301 (1827); Syn.
- jaenea** Hispa, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152. [1827, 356.
- Jaera** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 38.—Lep.
- Jaera** W. E. Leach, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 373.—Cr.
- Jaera** Krøyer, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 303.—Cr.
- jaera** Hesperia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 25.
- Jaeridina** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 150.—Cr.
- jafra** Myrina, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 593.
- jageri** v. **jaegeri**.
- jago** v. **iago**.
- jaguar** Bodianus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 279.
- jaguar** Felis, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 164.
- jaguarondi** Felis, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 163.
- jaguilma** Conurus (Mol.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 414.—Psittacus, 1782.
- jagur** Clarias (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 388.—Macropteronotus.
- jagur** Macropteronotus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 145.
- jairus** [Drusilla] (Fab.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (2) Nov. 1820, pl. 11.—Papilio,  
? Cr. 1775 vel 1777.
- jairus** Hyades (Fab.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 157.—  
Papilio, Cr.



- jairus** Morpho (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 445.—Papilio, Cr.  
**jaira** Oreas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Oreas [*n. et f.*].  
**jaira** Tenaris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 53.—Papilio, 1775 *vel* 1777.  
**jakal** *v.* **jackal**.  
**jala** Phyllornis (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 124.—Turdus.  
**jala** Turdus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 31.  
**jalappae** Bostrichus, Letzner, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1848 (1849), 99.  
**jalema** Acraea, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 234.  
**jalindra** Amblypodia, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 109.  
**Jalla** C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (3) Nov. 1832, 100.—Hem.  
**jalla** Pastor, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 155.  
**jalla** Sturnopastor (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. May 1847, 336.—Pastor.  
**jallabertianus** Ammonites, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (2) 1848, 302.  
**Jalmenus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 75.—Lep.  
**Jalodis** F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Col.  
**jalof** Ateuchus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 64.  
**jaloffa** Lytta, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 275.  
**jalyus** *v.* **ialysus**. [1788.  
**jamacii** Pendulinus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 706.—Oriolus, Gm.  
**jamacai** Psarocolius (Gm.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 22<sub>13</sub>.—Oriolus, 1788.  
**jamaica** Euphonia (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 17.—Fringilla, 1766.  
**jamaica** Pyrrhuphonia (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 423.—  
Fringilla, 1766.  
**jamaicensis** Acmaeodera, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1848, 5 [*n. n.*].  
**jamaicensis** Anguis, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 588.  
**jamaicensis** Artibeus, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 75.  
**jamaicensis** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 503, July 1849.  
**jamaicensis** Buteo (Gm.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) V. 1806, 156.—Falco, 1788.  
**jamaicensis** Camilia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1848, 119.—Tiliqua, 1838.  
**jamaicensis** Ceroplastes, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. May 1846, 333.  
**jamaicensis** Chalcophanes (Daud.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana,  
III. 1848, 683.—Sturnus, 1800.  
**jamaicensis** Coccus (Ceroplastes), A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. May 1846, 333.  
**jamaicensis** Coraebus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1848, 39 [*n. n.*].  
**jamaicense** Cyclostoma, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 36.—Turbo, 1828.  
**jamaicensis** Cyclotus (Gray), W. Baird, Nom. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 11.—Turbo, ? Wood.  
**jamaicensis** Cyphocrana, Le Peletier & Audinet-S., Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 445.—  
? Phasma, Fab. 1798.  
**jamaicensis** Dionychus (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)  
II. 1840, 353.—Rhynchaenus.  
**jamaicensis** Eulima, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 6.  
**jamaicensis** Eurycratera (Gm.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 45.—  
Helix, 1790.  
**jamaicensis** Fissurella (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807,  
144.—Patella, 1790.  
**jamaicensis** Gallinula, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. cv.  
**jamaicensis** Geomelania, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 45.  
**jamaicensis** Glandina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (154) Feb. 1846, 137.  
**jamaicensis** Goura (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (1) 1819, 126.—  
Columba, 1766.  
**jamaicensis** Helicina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 2.  
**jamaicensis** Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac (*ex* Chemn.), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl.  
Limaçons, 1821, 32. [Rhynchaenus.  
**jamaicensis** Homalonotus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 585.—  
**jamaicensis** Lacerta, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 149.  
**jamaicensis** Littorina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 71.  
**jamaicensis** Lucina, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 124.  
**jamaicensis** Merula (Gm.), P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 142.—Turdus, 1788.

- jamaicensis Natica, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 111.  
jamaicensis Nyctibius, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 91.—  
Caprimulgus, Gm. 1788.  
jamaicensis Nycticorax (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819,  
614.—Ardea, 1788.  
jamaicensis Oriolus, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. X. 1845, 543.  
jamaicensis Ortygometra (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1)  
1824, 221.—Rallus, 1788.  
jamaicensis Palaemon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 659.  
jamaicensis Paludina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 42.  
jamaicensis Pelopoeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 204.—Sphex, 1775.  
jamaicensis Peristera (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1845, 476.—Columba, 1766.  
jamaicensis Phasma (Platycrana) (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II.  
1837, 99.—Mantis, 1773.  
jamaicense Phyllostoma (Leach), T. Horsfield, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.]  
1827, 238.—Artibeus.  
jamaicensis Platycrana (Fab.), G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 38.—Mantis, Dru. 1773.  
jamaicensis Polycesta, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1848, 32 [*n. n.*].  
jamaicensis Procellaria, E. N. Bancroft, Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 81.  
jamaicensis Pupa, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 37.  
jamaicensis Quiscalia (Daud.), M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss  
1816–1817 (1819), 151.—Sturnus, 1800.  
jamaicensis Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 458.—Curculio, 1781.  
jamaicensis Rhynchaspis (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2)  
1824, 119.—Anas, 1788.  
jamaicensis Rutela, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 313.  
jamaicensis Saurothera, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Nov. 1847, 354.  
jamaicensis Smerinthus (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 47.—  
Sphinx ocellatus jamaicensis, 1773.  
jamaicensis Sphex (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 98.—Vespa,  
jamaicensis Spongus, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 19 [*n. et f.*]. [1770].  
jamaicensis Terebra, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 58.  
jamaicensis Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 293.  
jamaicensis Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 18 [*n. et f.*].  
jamaicensis Venus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 193.  
jamaicensis Venus (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 41.—Lucina.  
jamaicensis Xyloryctes (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 208.—Geotrupes,  
Jamaicia C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (6) Mar. 1850, 88.—G. [1798].  
jamar Strombus, J. E. Gray (*ex* Adams), Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 3.  
jambu Ptilonopus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 467.—Columba, 1788.  
jamesii Acanthalepis, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 7.  
jamesii Phacops, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 283.  
jamesii Platychnisma, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 38.  
jamesoni Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] II. 1827, 322 [*n. n.*].  
jamesoni Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI (95) Mar. 1827, 105.  
jamesoni Elaps, T. S. Traill, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXIV (66) Jan. 1843, 54.  
jamesonii Larus, J. Wilson, Illustr. of Zool., pl. xxiii (1830).  
jamesonii Oreotrochilus, W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. II. 1849, 67.  
jamesoni Pecten, J. Smith, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 106.  
jamesoni Platygnaethus, L. Agassiz, 12 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Manch. 1842) 1843, 87 [*n. n.*];  
Poiss. F. V. G. R., 77 (1845).  
jamesoni Pygopterus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 78 (1844).  
jamesonii Python, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 44.  
jamesonii Sphaerostoma, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 336.  
jamesonii Xema (Wils.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, VII (36) 1848, pl. 20.—Larus.  
Jamides J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 71.—Lep.  
jamieson Columba, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 123.  
Jaminia A. Risso (Leach MS), H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 88.—G.

- Jaminia** T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 10.—G.
- Jaminia** W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—G.
- jamori** *Platydictylus*, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Rept. 1838), 103.
- jana** *Antheraea* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 152.—*Phalaena*, 1782.
- janais** *Nymphalis* (Dru.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 392.—*Papilio*, 1782.
- janais** *Synchlœ* (Dru.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 186.—*Papilio*, 1782.
- Janassa** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 46.—P.
- janassa** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 19.
- janassa** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 341.
- janassa** *Romaleosoma* (L.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 100.—*Papilio*, 1764.
- janassia** *Avicula*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 313.
- janata** Aeshna, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 13.
- andia** *Sorubim*, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 26, pl. xiv [*n. n.*].
- Janeia** W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 177.—L.
- janeirense** *Buccinum*, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Sept.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 133.
- janeirensis** *Bulinus*, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (144) 1838, f. 97 [*n. et f.*].
- janeirensis** *Chiton*, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 6.
- janeirensis** *Coccus* (*Ceroplastes*), J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 7.
- janeirensis** *Lucina*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—*Lucina*, no. 43, June 1850.
- janeiro** *Engraulis*, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 50, pl. xxiv [*n. n.*].
- janeirus** *Ctenus*, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 364.
- jancirus** *Encyrtus*, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 46.
- janeira** *Epeira*, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 100.
- Janella** Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (52) 1838, 191.—G.
- Janella** J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 112.—G.
- [**janell**→.]
- janellii** *Buccinum*, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- jannellei** *Helix*, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 137.
- janelli** *Navicella*, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Dec. 1841, 376.
- janelli** *Parapholas* (Desh.), T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 214.—*Pholas*.
- janellii** *Pholas*, G. P. Deshayes, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 357.
- janellii** *Purpura*, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (*Purpura*) 1835–6, 122.
- Janera** ? *err. pro* *Janira*, Schum.; G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 52.
- Janerea** C. S. Rafinesque, Préc. Somiol. 1814, 26; Analyse, 1815, 100.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Janessa** *Chevrolat* in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremò* 1835, 430.—Col.
- janetta** *Saturnia*, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Nov. 1843, 344.
- janfredic** *Turdus* (*Ixos*), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 488.
- jangala** *Amblypodia*, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 113.
- [**jan**→.]
- janii** *Eolidia*, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 97 & 105.
- jani** *Pelecotoma*, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 49 [*n. n.*].
- jani** *Pleurotoma*, Bellardi in G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 298.
- janii** *Thamnophilus*, F. de Filippi, Mus. Mediol. Anim. vert., Mar. 1847, 32.
- Jania** Lamx. 1812; *sic* Agassiz, *sed vide* *Iania*.
- Jania** M'Coy, Syn. Carb. Lst. Foss. Ireland [1844], pl. xxvii, f. 4.—Cor.
- janias** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 19.
- janias** *Chalybs* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 76.—*Papilio*, Jung, 1781.
- janias** *Polyommatus* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 641.—*Papilio*,
- janias** *Pteroptrix*, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 17. [Jung, 1791.
- janias** *Thecla* (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 37.—*Papilio*, Jung, 1791.
- janiformis** *Textularia*, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 34.
- janini** *Antennularia* (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 156.—*Nemertesia*.



- janini** Nemertesia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 164.
- janioides** Dichotomaria (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 202.—Galaxaura.
- janioides** Galaxaura, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 266.
- Janira** W. E. Leach in Brewster's Edinb. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 434.—Cr.
- Janira** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 132.—Acal.
- Janira** A. Risso, H. Nat. Crust. Nice, 1816, 175.—Cr. [*non* Leach, 1813].
- Janira** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 40 & 117.—L.
- Janira** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 124.—G.
- janira** *v.* **ianira**.
- janisca** Acraea, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 233.
- janitor** Turbo, Vallot, Exer. Hist. Nat. 1801, 6.
- jannellei** *v.* **janelli**.
- Janthina** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 89.—G. [*? non* Bolten, 1798].
- Janthina** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lanthina, Flem.
- Janthinus** *id. ac* Janthina, Lam.; Denys de Montfort, Conch. Syst. II. 1810, 214.—G.
- janth**→ *v.* **ianth**→.
- januariæ** Ornismya, E. J. da Silva Maia, Minerva Brazil. I (1) Nov. 1843, 3 [*teste* C. W. R.].
- januarii** Caprella, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 499.
- januarii** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 43.
- Janus** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 31 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Sept. 1835, 107.—Hym.
- Janus** Verany, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Aug. 1844, 302.—Nud.
- Janus** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (1) Jan. 1846, 21.—Ar.
- janus** Ariophanta, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 5.
- janus** Aspongopus (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 58.—Edessa.
- janus** Automeris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 154.—Phalaena, 1775.
- janus** Chama, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 119.
- janus** Copris (Panz.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 42.—Scarab. 1794.
- janus** Diaperis (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 131.—Mycetophagus.
- ianus** Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 151.—Cimex, 1775.
- janus** Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 16.
- janus** Elater, K. Illiger, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. I. 1807, 148.
- ianus** Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 9.
- janus** Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 55, July 1846.
- janus** Hedychrum, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 53.
- janus bifrons** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac (*ex* Chemn.), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl.
- janus** Helix, C. B. Adams, Amer. J. Sci. XL (2) Ap. 1841, 274. [Limaçons, 1821, 46.
- janus** Helix, L. Pfeiffer (*ex* Chemn.), Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 19.
- janus** Helix (Fér.), L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 87.—Helix
- janus** Leistus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 286. [[Helicella].
- ianus** Mycetophagus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 566.
- janus** Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 62.
- janus** Pentatoma (Fab.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 56.—Edessa.
- janus** Platydema (Fab.), Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 372.—Mycetophagus.
- janus** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 61.
- janus** Xenodorus (Fab.), Brême, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (3) Jan. 1845, 297.—
- japacani** Agelaius, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 717. [Geotrupes.
- japacani** Icterus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 242. [pl. 145.
- japet** Coronis, J. A. Boisduval in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed. 1836–49, expl.
- japeti** Gonioctena, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 212.
- japetica** Arca, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 148.
- japeticus** Homo, Bory de St V., Dict. class. H. N. VIII. 1825, 281.
- japetus** *v.* **iapetus**.
- japheti** Fungia, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 92.

- japheti** Turbinolia (Michelotti), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (3) 1841, 33.—Fungia.
- japis** *v. iapis*.
- japonensis** Corvus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 386.
- japonensis** Salmo, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 382.
- japonicus** Achaeus, De H.; Adams & White, Zool "Samarang" (Crust. 1848), 5.—Inachus (A.).
- japonicus** Achirus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 186.
- japonicus** Agonus (Pall.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 105.—Cottus, 1769.
- japonica** Alauda, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1848), 87.
- japonica** Alecto, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 186.—Comatula, 1841.
- japonicus** Amblycerus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 122.
- japonica** Ampelis (Sieb.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 278.—Bombycivora.
- japonicus** Amphiprion, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 66.
- japonica** Anguilla, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 258.
- japonica** Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 32, Feb. 1844.
- japonica** Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 17, Feb. 1850.
- japonicus** Astacus, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1841), 164.
- japonicus** Astropecten, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 73.
- japonica** Balaena, Lacepède, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [4-6] Dec. 1818, 473.
- japonicus** Bembras, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 282.
- japonicus** Beroe, W. G. Tilesius, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 366.
- japonica** Bombycivora, [P. F. v.] Siebold, Spic. F. Japon. 1824, 13.
- japonicus** (*sic*) Bruchus, C. P. Thunberg, F. Japon. 1822, 6.
- japonica** Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 87.
- japonicus** Callyodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 294.
- japonicus** Carcharias (Prionodon), Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1850), 302.
- japonica** Cassis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Cassis, no. 23, Sept. 1848.
- japonicus** Centronodon, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 138.
- japonica** Cephaloptera, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 185.
- japonica** Chama, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 97.
- japonica** Chelonia (Th.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1817, 378.—Testudo, 1787.
- japonicus** Chrysops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 203.
- japonica** Cichla (Bloch), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 337.—Sparus, 1791.
- japonica** Cicindela, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Jan. 1847, 2.
- japonicus** Coccothraustes, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 506.—C. vulgaris j., Schl.
- japonicus** Coluber, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 70.
- japonica** Comatula, J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847 (1849), 260.—Alecto,
- japonica** Dactyloptera, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 325. [1841.
- japonicus** Dactylopterus, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 445.
- japonica** Dorippe, [P. F. v.] Siebold, Spic. F. Japon. 1824, 14.
- japonica** Eburna, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 200.
- japonica** Emys, J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 19.—E. palustris *var. japonica*, Schl.
- japonica** Endhelia, Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 69.
- japonica** Engraulis (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 507.—Atherina, Houtt.
- japonicus** Falco, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1246. [1782.
- japonicus** Fundulus (Houtt.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 37.—
- japonicus** Fusus, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 115. [Cobitis, 1782.
- japonicus** Galeus, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 58.
- japonicus** Gallus, F. P. Jarocki (*ex* Briss.), Spis Ptakow Gab. zool. Warsz. Univ. 1819, 39.
- japonicus** Gonodactylus, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 225.
- japonicus** Grammistes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 182.
- japonicus** Grapsus (Eriocheir), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 59.
- japonicus** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 429.
- japonicus** Gryllus (Phalangopsis), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 236.

- japonicus** Gryllus (Xya), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 238.
- japonica** Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 13, May 1846.
- japonica** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1847, 146.
- japonica** Helix, A. E. Férussac in G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 58.
- japonica** Hirudo, A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., ed. 2, c. July 1846, 345.
- japonicus** Holocentrus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 565.
- japonicus** Hypophloeus, C. P. Thunberg, F. Japon. 1822, 7.
- japonicus** Inachus (Achaeus), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1839), 99.
- japonicus** Labrax, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 85.
- japonicus** Lepisacanthus (Houtt.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 320.—Gasterosteus, 1782.
- japonica** Lithodes, [P. F. v.] Siebold, Spic. F. Japon. 1824, 15.
- japonica** Locusta, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 282.
- japonica** Luciola (Fab.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 150.—Lampyrus, Th. 1784.
- japonicus** Lutjanus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 180.—Anthias, 1793.
- japonicus** Macrophthalmus (De Haan), Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848), 51.—Ocypode (M.).
- japonicus** Macrourus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 256.
- japonica** Madrepora, De Haan in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 354 [n. n.].
- japonicus** Menopoma, J. v. d. Hoeven, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (63) July 1838, 25.
- japonicus** Mugil, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 134.
- japonicus** Myripristis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 173.
- japonica** Nika, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 184.
- japonica** Nucula, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 75.
- japonica** Ocypode (Macrophthalmus), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 54.
- japonicus** Palemon, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 172.
- japonicus** Palinurus, [P. F. v.] Siebold, Spic. F. Japon. 1824, 15. [170.
- japonica** Panopaea, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (200) Jan.—June, 1850,
- japonicus** Panulirus (De H.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 69.—Palinurus.
- japonicus** Parus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (1) 1817, 55.
- japonica** Patella, E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, III. pl. 79 (June 1824).
- japonicus** Pecten (Gm.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 261.—Ostrea, 1790. [156.—Ostrea, 1790.
- japonicum** Pectinium (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807,
- japonicum** Pelor, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 437.
- iaponica** Penthetria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 618.
- japonicus** Phalangistes, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 112.—Cottus, 1769.
- japonicum** Phasma (Acanthoderus), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 135. [Schlegel.
- japonica** Pica, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 383.—P. varia japonica,
- japonica** Plagusia, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 187.
- japonicus** Platycephalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 256.
- japonicus** Platydictylus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1836, 337.
- japonica** Poecilia (Houtt.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 454.—Cobitis, 1782.
- japonicus** Pomaulax (Dunk.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 87.—Trochus.
- japonica** Popillia, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. June 1838, 337.
- japonica** Porcellana, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 199.
- japonicus** Priacanthus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 106.
- japonicum** Pristipoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 288.
- japonica** Rhomborhina, Siebold, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 64.
- japonica** Sanguisuga, A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., July 1827, 121.
- japonica** Sciaena, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 58.
- japonica** Sepiola, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & d'O., H. N. Céph. acétab. 1840, 234.



- japonica** Sillago, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 23.  
**japonicus** Silurus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 226.  
**japonica** Sphyræna, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 110.  
**japonicus** Stolephorus (Houtt.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 381.—  
 Atherina, 1782.  
**japonica** Stomatella, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (202) Nov. 12, 1850, 31.  
**japonicus** Strombus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Strombus, no. 42, Jan. 1851.  
**japonicus** Tachydromus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 161. [Tachydromus].  
**japonicus** Tachysaurus (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 52.—  
**japonica** Tellina, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 147.  
**japonica** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (2) 1815, 131.  
**japonica** Terebratula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov. 1846, 91.  
**japonica** Terebratula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (7) ante 27 Nov. 1846, 344.  
**japonica** Terebratula, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 71.  
**japonica** Torpedo (Astrape), Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1850), 307.  
**japonica** Trigla, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 624.  
**japonicus** Trionyx, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (3) 1844, 108.  
**japonicus** Trochus, W. Dunker in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (8) Jan. 1845 [1844], 187.  
**japonicus** Trypeta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 485.  
**japonicus** Turbo, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbo, no. 33 (pl. ix) Mar. 1848.  
**japonicus** Upeneus (Houtt.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 460.—Mullus, 1782.  
**japonica** Voluta, E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, III. pl. 84 (July 1824).  
**japonica** Yunx, C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 112.  
**japonicus** Zeus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 24.  
**japonicus** Zosterops, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1847), 57.  
**japon→** *v. et nippon→*.  
**Japus** B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allgem. Ency. XV. 1826, 275.—A.  
**japygia** Melanargia (Esp.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. 1 (3) 1828, 101.—  
 Papilio, Cyr. 1787.  
**japyx** Athis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [140] [*n. et f.*].  
**japix** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (77 & 78) 1848, pl. 22 [*n. et f.*].  
**japyx** Enyo (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 132.—Sphinx, 1776.  
**jaquemonti** *v. jacquemonti*.  
**jaquensis** Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 51.  
**jaquilina** Psittacus, J. Miers, Trav. Chile, II. 1826, 532 [*n. n.*].  
**jaquin→** *v. jacquin→*.  
**jara** Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 525.  
**jara** Homalopsis (Shaw), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 551.—Coluber.  
**jara** Lycodon, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 142; II. 110.  
**jarai** Cervus, B. H. Hodgson, Gleanings in Science, III. 1831, 321.  
**jararaca** Cophias, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 155.  
**jararaca** Craspedocephalus (Merr.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 62.—Cophias.  
**jararakka** Trionocephalus, H. O. Lenz, Schlangenkunde, 1832, 472.  
**jaraya** Rusa, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (2) Ap. 1838, 154 [*n. n.*].  
**jarbas** *v. iarbas*. [Sciaena, 1775].  
**jarbua** Holocentrus (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 328.—  
**jarbua** Therapon (Forsk.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XV. 1819, 299.—Sciaena, 1775.  
**[jardine→]**.  
**jardinii** Bucephalus, A. Smith, Zool. Journ. IV (16) May 1829, 442.  
**jardinii** Campephaga (Ruepp.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, II (33) 1848, pl. 60.—  
**jardinii** Cebilepyris, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. III (1) 1839, 30. [Cebilepyris].  
**jardinii** Circus, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (3) Ap. 1838.  
**jardinii** Crateropus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves) pl. vi, 1838.  
**jardineii** Cratopus, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 45.  
**jardinii** Gallinula, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves) pl. xxi, 1839.—Crex, 1828 [? MS].  
**jardinii** Petroica (V. & H.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 8.—Saxicola.

- jardinii** Picus (Leuconotopicus), A. Malherbe, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Oct. 1845, 374.
- jardinii** Psaris, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) I (7)—1829, pl. 35.
- jardinii** Saxicola, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 236.
- jardinii** Strigiceps (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 34.—Circus.
- jardinii** Tityra (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 253.—Psaris.
- jardreka** Scolopax, C. Giesecke, Edinb. Ency. X (2) 1816, 501 [jadreka, Müll. 1776].
- jarockii** Actinina, A. Zborzewski, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1834, 309.
- jarockii** Cellepora (Zborz.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 255.—Ceriopora.
- jarockii** Ceriopora, A. Zborzewski, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1834, 307.
- jarra** Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 109.
- jaschianus** Turbo, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 156.
- Jasia** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (19)—1831, pl. 90.—Lep.
- [jasikov→.]
- jasikovii** Coeloptychium, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (2) 1844, 281. [1847, 366.]
- jasykovii** Rhinosaurus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2)
- jasicofianus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 451.
- jazikoviana** Turitella, Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 406; & XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 268.
- Jasis** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, *emend. pro* Iasis, Sav.
- jasius** *v. iasius*.
- jasminearum** Sphinx, J. A. Boisduval in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 494.
- jason** Ammonites (Reinecke), C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (1) 1830, 5.—Nautilus.
- jason** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 18.
- jason** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 313.
- jason** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 156.
- jason** Geotrupes (Jabl.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 5.—Scarab., Fab. 1775.
- jason** Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 62.
- jason** Phasianella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 229.
- jason** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 104.
- iasonia** Hestia, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1848, 87.
- Jasoniades** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 83.—Lep.
- Jasonides** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Lepid.) 1845, 37 [*err. pro* Jasoniades].
- jasonis** Mesosa, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 165.
- jaspidata** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 59.
- jaspidea** Aeschna, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 840.
- jaspidea** Anas, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 162.
- jaspidea** Blatta, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 88.
- iaspideus** Bruchus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 125.
- jaspideum** Buccinum, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 125.
- jaspideus** Caprimulgus, B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XV. 1826, 148.
- jaspidea** Ceratites, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 35.
- jaspideus** Chiton, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 143.
- jaspideus** Coluber, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 275.
- jaspidea** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 132.
- jaspideus** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1848, 218.
- jaspideus** Epitragus, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 151 [*n. n.*].
- iaspideus** Erotylus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 176.
- jaspideus** Exocentrus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 182 [*n. n.*].
- jaspidea** Lamia, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 475 [*err.* 477].
- jaspidea** Miselia (Vill.), H. Donzel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 213.—Noctua, 1789.
- jaspidea** Oliva (Gm.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 162.—Voluta, 1790.
- jaspideus** Orthomegas, L. Buquet in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 212.
- jaspideum** Poecilma, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 258.
- jaspideum** Pycnanus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (6) Nov. 1851, 308.
- jaspideus** Tmesisternus, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 473.

- jaspidea** Valeria (Vill.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 90.—Noctua, 1789.
- jaspideus** Zygops (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 623.—
- Jaspidia** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [n. n.]. [Poecilma.]
- Jaspidia** Boisdual, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 128.—Lep.
- Jassa** W. E. Leach, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 361.—Cr. [Iassa, 1814].
- Jassarus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 86.—Hem. [non binom.].
- Jassus** *id. ac* Iassus, Fab.; E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 281.
- Jataronus** G. B. Sowerby, II. (*ex* Adans.), Conch. Man. 1839, 52.—L.
- jatius** Pimelodus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 171.
- Jaton** G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 135.—G. [*typus* Murex decussata, L.].
- jatonus** Murex, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 418, Liste, p. 5 [n. et f.].
- Jatrobella** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 253.—Verm.
- jatrophae** Anartia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 33.—Papilio, 1763.
- jatrophae** Cocytius (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 140.—Sphinx, 1775. [1763.]
- jatrophae** Cynthia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 281.—Papilio,
- jatrophae** Hamadryas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Hamadryas [n. et f.].
- jatrophae** Vanessa (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 297.—Papilio, 1763.
- jaubertii** Flustra, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 239.
- jauberti** Pyrula, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas, Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*vero propius* 1847], Pyrules, pl. ii.
- jaubertianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Journ. de Conch. I (2) Ap. 1850, 200.
- jaumei** Auricula, H. Mitre, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Mar. 1841, 67.
- jauresii** Mesodesma, De Joannis, Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, pl. 54.
- jaurinia** Pyrula, E. Sismonda, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 1115.
- javacensis** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 46
- javana** *v.* javanus. [[n. et f.].]
- javanensis** Batrachostomus (Horsf.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 57.—  
Podargus javensis.
- javanensis** Buceros, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. III. ? 1799, 479.—javanicus, Shaw.
- javanensis** Canis, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 200.
- javanensis** Centrotus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 517.
- javanensis** Dexia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 214.
- javanensis** Felis, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 115.
- javanensis** Ketupa, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 114.
- javanensis** Lanius, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XII. 1812, 213. [? Desm. 1816.]
- javanensis** Leopardus (Horsf.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 43.—Felis,
- javanensis** Loxia, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 446. [Lungh, 1797.]
- javanensis** Megalaima (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 429.—? Picus,
- javanensis** Mephitis, Leschenault, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 520.
- javanensis** Mustela, Leschenault de Latour in A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 187. [Mephitis.]
- javanensis** Mydaris (Desm.), T. Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 634.—
- javanensis** Mygale, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 216.
- javanensis** Nanina (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 58.—  
Helix javacensis.
- javanensis** Podargus, Horsfield, Zool. Researches, 1824, pl. 37 [*vide* javensis].
- javanensis** Sepedon, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 677.
- javanensis** Sinea, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 376.
- javanicensis** Fissurella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 14.
- javanicum** A[canthion], F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IX [6] Nov. 1823, 431.
- javanicus** Acanthophthalmus, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, Aug. 1823, no. 35, 133; Bull. des Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 377.
- javanica** Achatina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Achatina, no. 79, June 1849.
- javanica** Alcedo, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 67.
- javanica** Altica (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 693.—Chrysomela, Th. 1787.



- javanica** Anas, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 199.  
**javanica** [Anthreptes], W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831  
 [i.e. Feb. 1832], 496.—Cinnyris.  
**javanica** Arborophila (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 80.—Tetrao, 1788.  
**javanica** Ardea, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 190.  
**javanica** Ardetta (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 84.—Ardea.  
**javanicus** [Aspidonectes] (Geoff.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 134.—Trionyx.  
**javanica** Boschas (Lath.), W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 249.—Anas  
 javanensis, Bonn. 1791.  
**javanicus** Buceros, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 28.  
**javanica** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 40.  
**javanicus** Buteo (Gm.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) V. 1806, 463.—Falco, 1788.  
**javanica** Callirhipis, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 245.  
**javanicus** Canis, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 198.  
**javanicus** Carbo, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 197.  
**javanicus** Carcharias, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, May 1823, 315; Bull. des  
 Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 89.  
**javanica** Certhia (Horsf.), T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 299.—  
 Nectarinia.  
**javanicus** Chryseus (Desm.), C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840,  
**javanica** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 445. [289.—Canis.  
**javanica** Ciconia, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 188.  
**javanica** Cinnyris (Horsf.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (25) Oct. 1822, pl. 121.—  
 Nectarinia.  
**javanicus** Circus (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1215.—Falco, 1788.  
**javanica** Cladobates (Raffl.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 123.—Tupaia.  
**javanica** Clepsydra, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 261.  
**javanica** Clivina, Chevrolat in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 592.  
**javanicus** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III 1841 [1835, *sed me* judice 1836], 87.  
**javanicus** Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 441.  
**javanica** Columba, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XII (28) July 1840, 14.  
**javanica** Cryptosoma, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 596.  
**javanicus** Cuculus, Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 144.  
**javanica** Dichelhoplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.  
 Oct. 1850, 68.  
**javanica** Doris, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1824 (2-4), 21; Bull. des. Sci.  
 Nat. III. 1824, 238. [1835, 78.—Peleteria.  
**javanica** Echinomyia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II.  
**javanica** Egretta (Horsf.), W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 334.—Ardea.  
**javanica** Encaustes (Lap.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 40.—Engis.  
**javanica** Engis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 15.  
**javanicus** Eurylaimus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 170.  
**javanica** Evania, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII (Suppl.) Sept. 1841, 536.  
**javanicus** Exocetus, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, Aug. 1823, no. 35, 131; Bull.  
 des Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 375.  
**javanica** Gallinula, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 196.  
**javanicus** Gallus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 185.  
**javanicus** Gymnopus (Geoff.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II.  
 May 1835, 493.—Trionyx. [? Th. 1787.  
**javanica** Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 301.—Chrysomela,  
**javanicus** Herpestes (Geoff.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 212.—  
**javanicus** Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 30. [Ichneumon.  
**javanica** Homaloptera, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, Aug. 1823, no. 35, 133;  
 Bull. des Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 377.  
**javanica** Hydrochelidon (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1846, 660.—Sterna.  
**javanicus** Hylecaetus, Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 57.  
**javanica** Hylogalea, Schlegel & Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.  
 bezitt., Zool. (Mamm.) 1845, 160 & 165.

- javanica Hystrix (F. Cuv.), G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. II. 1848, 465.—  
Acanthion. [1799 [1802], 155.]
- javanicus Ichneumon, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV.
- javanicus Ichneumon, E. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, II (Mamm.) 1818, 139.
- javanicus Lagonebrax (Gm.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 137.—  
Moschus, 1788.
- javanicus Leptochirus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 126.
- javanica Leptoptilos (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 89.—Ciconia.
- javanica Macroma, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 53; (5) 1834, 148.
- javanica Mangusta (Geoff.), T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (5) 1822.—Ichneumon.
- javanica Manis, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 377.
- javanicus Meles (Raffl.), W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 73.—Mephitis;  
? Mangusta.
- javanicus Merops, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 171.
- javanica Mirafra, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 159.
- javanica Mixornis, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 77.
- javanicus Mongo (Cuv.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 63.—Herpestes.
- javanicus Monopterus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (1) 1803, 39.
- javanicus Mydaus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Subursus, 1841, 117.
- javanicus Myoxus, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 530.
- javanica Nanina (Fér.), A. Mousson, Land-Mollusk. Java, 1849, 15.—Helix javacensis.
- javanica Natica, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 204.
- javanica Nectarinia, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 167.
- javanicus Nematopus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 14.
- javanicus Nycteris, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (115) Aug. 1813, 20.
- javanicus Nycticebus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 164.
- javanica Paludina, V. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (5) 1844, 114.
- javanica Panesthia, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 38.
- javanicus Pangolinus (Desm.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 153.—  
Manis.
- javanica Panorpa, J. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 299.
- javanica Patella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 333.
- javanicus Pavo, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 185.
- javanicus Pelecanus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 197.
- javanica Peleteria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
1830, 40.
- javanicus Phaenicophaeus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 178.
- javanicus Phalacrocorax (Horsf.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1)  
1826, 90.—Carbo. [Sylvia.]
- javanica Phyllopneuste (Horsf.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 290.—
- javanicus Potamochelys (Wagl.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 30.—Aspidonectes.
- javanicus Psenes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 264.
- javanicus Pteropus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 109.
- javanica Purpura, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1848, 27.
- javanicus Rallus, S. R. Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 581.
- javanicus Rhinolophus, W. Macgillivray in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. [fo. Edinb.] II., 34  
(c. Nov. 1839).
- javanica Rhinoptera, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 182.
- javanica Rhipidura (Sparrm.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 936.—  
Muscicapa, 1788.
- javanica Ripidicala, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 489 [n. n.].
- javanica Rotella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 8.
- javanica Rusticola, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 555.
- javanicus Rynchites, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 117.
- javanicus Scops, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 107.
- javanicus Scotophilus, J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 498.
- javanicus Sigaretus (Gray), C. A. Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I., Sigaretus,  
1843, 15.—Cryptostoma.

- javanicus** Silenus, Laporte, *Revue Entom.* III (4) 1835, 168.
- javanicus** Solecirtus, Catlow & Reeve (*ex* Chemn.), *Conch. Nomen.* 1845, 5.
- javanicus** Solen, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* V. 1818, 454.
- javanicus** Spirostreptus, J. F. Brandt, *Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* VIII (7 & 8) Jan. 1841, 107.
- javanicus** Stenops (Geoff.), J. v. d. Hoeven, *Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol.* VIII (4) 1841, 345.—*Nycticebus*.
- javanica** Sterna, T. Horsfield, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XIII (1) 1821, 198.
- javanicus** Sus, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in H. Boie, *N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik)* I (2) 1832,
- javanica** Sylvia, T. Horsfield, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XIII (1) 1821, 156. [466.
- javanica** Terekia (Horsf.), C. L. Bonaparte, *List Birds Eur. Amer.* 1838, 52.—*Totanus*.
- javanica** Therates, Gory, *Magasin de Zool.* I. 1831, 39.
- javanica** Thracia, J. O. Westwood, *Proc. Linn. Soc. London* (10) Dec. 1840, 84.
- javanicus** Totanus, T. Horsfield, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XIII (1) 1821, 193.
- javanicus** Trionyx, E. Geoffroy, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* XIV (79) Aug. 1809, 15.
- javanicus** Trionyx, J. E. Gray, *Ill. Indian Zool.* II (19, 20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 65).
- javanicus** Trochus, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* VII. 1822, 25.
- javanica** Tupaia, T. Horsfield, *Zool. Researches Java* (3) 1822.
- javanicus** Turdus, T. Horsfield, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XIII (1) 1821, 148.
- javanica** Turnix, C. S. Rafinesque, on orig. cover of *Analyse*, 1815 [*mihi non visum*].
- javanica** Tyrse (Geoff.), J. E. Gray, *Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M.* 1844, 47.—*Trionyx*.
- javanicus** Valgus, Gory in H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* III. 1842, 725.
- javanica** Vipera (Laur.), F. M. Daudin, *Sonnini's Buffon, Rept.* VI (1803), 56.—*Coluber javanus*, 1768.
- javanicus** Xenodermus, Reinhardt, *Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl.* 1837, 6.
- javanicus** Zanclostomus (Horsf.), W. Swainson, *N. H. Classif. Birds*, II. June 1837, 323.—*Cuculus*, ? Dum.
- javanica** Zephronia, F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, Ins. 5.
- javanica** Zosterops (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. Dec. 1848, 198.—*Sylvia*.
- javano** *Notocorax* (Wied.), *Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 862.—*Opatrum javanus*.
- javanula** Theba, H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 12 [*n. n.*].
- javana** Alcedo, P. Boddaert, *Tab. Planch. Enl.* 1783, 47.
- javana** Anas, P. Boddaert, *Tab. Planch. Enl.* 1783, 55.
- javanus** *Anisodactylus*, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* IV. 1829, 146.
- javanus** *Ascalaphus*, Linden in H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) ii, 1839, 1001.
- iavanus** *Asilus*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Zoologisches Magazin*, I (3) 1819, 4.
- javanum** *Aspergillum*, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* V. 1818, 429.
- javanus** *Aulacocheilus*, Reiche in T. Lacordaire, *Mon. Erotyl.*, Sept. 1842, 246.
- javana** Beris, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1838 (3) 1839, 304.
- javanus** *Brachinus*, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* I. 1825, 305.
- javanus** *Buceros*, C. Dumont, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* (ed. 1) VI. 1806, 215.
- javanus** *Calicurgus*, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hyménopt.* III. 1845, 408.
- javana** *Calliphara* (Hope), E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* I (1) 1839, 129.—  
[1845, 498. *Tectocoris*.]
- javana** *Campsomeris*, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hyménopt.* III.
- iavana** *Ceria*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Anal. Entom.* 1824, 32.
- javanus** *Cervus*, H. G. L. Reichenbach, *Völlst. Naturg. (Rumin.)* 1845, 47.
- javana** *Clausilia*, L. Pfeiffer, *Symb. Helic.* I. 1841, 49.
- javanus** *Clerus*, Dejean, *Cat. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 113 [*n. n.*].
- javana** *Coccinella*, D. H. Schneider, *Verz. Insectensamml.* 1828, 85 [*n. n.*].
- iavanus** *Colax*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Anal. Entom.* 1824, 18.
- javana** *Copris*, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* I. 1801, 33.
- javana** *Coturnix*, Mitterpacher, *Comp. Hist. Nat.* 1799, 169 [*teste* C. W. R.].
- javanus** *Cybister*, C. Aubé, *Spec. gén. Hydroc.* 1838, 59.—*Trochalus*.
- javanus** *Dendarus*, Wied.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 130.
- javana** *Donacia*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Mag. Entom. (Germar)* IV. 1821, 173.
- javanus** *Eristalis*, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1841 (1) 1842, 92.



- javanus Erotylus (Aulacochelilus), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841,  
javanus Eulabes, Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 377. [155.]  
javana Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 327.  
javana Galleruca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 180.  
javana Gonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 203.  
javanus Gracula (Vieill.), A. Hay, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 156.—Eulabes, Cuv.  
iavana Haematopota, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 100.  
javana Halcyon (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 79.—Alcedo, 1783.  
javanus Helops, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150.  
javanus Heteronychus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 152 [*n. n.*].  
javanus Heteronychus, H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 98.  
javanus Hybris (Burm.), A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 92.—  
Ascalaphus.  
javana Hymetes, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 862.  
javanus Hypolithus, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 241.  
javana Ichthyophaga, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 1 Jan. 1843, 14.  
javana Laphria, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 282.  
javana Leis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 245.  
javana Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 382.  
javana Lytta, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 166 [*n. n.*].  
javanus Mainatus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 357.  
javanus Megalopus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 256.  
javanus Mus, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 63.  
javannus Mydaus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Subursus, 1841, pl. 1.  
javana Nanina, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 4.—javacensis Helix, Fér.  
javana Nemistrina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 295.  
javana Noctua (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 267.—Phalaena,  
1780. [Opatrum.]  
javanus Notocorax (Wied.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 191.—  
javana Ochromyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 324.  
iavanum Opatrum, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 163.  
javanus Oxynopter, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 78.  
javanus Paederus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 123.  
javanus Patrus, C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1837–38, 398.  
javanus Pelopaeus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 309.  
javanum Phasma (Bacillus), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.  
bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 138.  
javanus Philodicus (Wied.), H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 391.—Asilus.  
javanus Pinophilus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 672.  
javanus Plaesius, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 102.  
javana Pleurotoma (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807,  
119.—Murex, 1767.  
javana Pleurotoma, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 439, Liste, p. 8 [*n. et f.*].  
javana Querquedula (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Mar. 1845, 616.—Anas, 1783.  
javanum Serpula (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 30.—Aspergillum.  
iavanus Syrrhus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 34.  
javanus Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 103.  
iavana Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 24.  
javana Tectocoris, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 14.  
javanus Temnaspis (Guér.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845,  
717.—Megalopus.  
javana Tesseratoma, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 350.  
javana Tillicera (Dej.), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clériles, I. 1844, 160.—Clerus.  
iavana Tipula, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 27.  
iavana Toxophora, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 179.  
javanus Trochilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 53 [*n. n.*].  
javana Trupanea (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 214.—  
javanus Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 285. [Asilus.]

- javensis** Acrochordus, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 390.
- javensis** Amadina (Sparrm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 370.—*Loxia*.
- javensis** Anas, H. Kuhl in Swinderen, Buffoni et Daubentonifig. Avium nom. syst. 1820, 16.
- javensis** Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 445.
- javensis** Boschas, W. Swainson, Journ. R. Inst. Gt Brit. II. Aug. 1831, 21.
- javensis** Bucco, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 181.
- javensis** Campephaga (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 283.—*Ceblephyrus*.
- javensis** Ceblephyrus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 145.
- javensis** Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 530.—*Loxia*, Sparrm. 1789.
- javensis** Coracina (Horsf.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 62.—*Ceblephyrus*.
- javensis** Graucalus (Horsf.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 354.—*Ceblephyrus*.
- javensis** Hemilophus (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1846, 439.—*Picus*.
- javensis** Labrus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 243.
- javensis** Meliphaga, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 152.
- javensis** Pallenura, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 250.
- javensis** Picus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 175.
- javensis** Podargus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 141.
- javensis** Querquedula (Vieill.), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 121.—*Anas*, ? *javanensis*, Bonn. 1791.
- Javesa** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1847, 172.—*Hem.* [*non binom.*].
- javeti** Rhizobius, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1006.
- javnaensis** Helix, v. Muehlfeld in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 40.
- javus** Amphacanthus (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 118.—*Teuthis*, 1766.
- javus** Pimelodus, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 187.
- Jaxea** G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 17.—*Cr.*
- Jaxea** G. D. Nardo, Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 4.—*Cr.*
- jaya** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 333.
- jayanum** Amphidesma, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 10.
- jayanus** Bulimus, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 31.
- jayanum** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 50.
- jayana** Helix, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 17.
- jayana** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (19) Oct. 1841, 83.
- jayana** Neritina, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I. (2) Ap. 1850, 157.
- jayana** Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 61.
- jayanum** Stoastoma, C. B. Adams, Mon. Stoast. 1849, 14.
- jayensis** Cyrena, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 108.
- jayensis** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 28.
- jazikov-** v. *jasikov-*.
- jea-mays** v. *zea-mais*.
- jeangerardii** Vibilia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 56.
- jeannotii** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 188.
- jeannotii** Bulimus, Terver, Cat. Moll. 1839, 30.
- jeannotii** Pecten, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 80.
- jeannotiana** Helix, Michaud in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4)
- jebus** Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 639. [Sept. 1839, 6.
- jeffersoni** Mastodon, I. Hays, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 334.
- jeffersonii** Megalonix (Desm.), R. Harlan, Fauna Americana, 1825, 201.—*Megatherium*.
- jeffersonii** Megatherium, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 366.
- jeffersonii** Meles, R. Harlan, Fauna Americana, 1825, 309.
- jeffersoniana** Ambystoma (Green), S. F. Baird, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 283.—*Salamandra*.
- jeffersoniana** Salamandra, J. Green, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (1) Jan. 1827, 4.
- jeffersoniana** Xiphonura (Green), J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 61.—*Salamandra*.
- jeffersonius** Pecten, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 133.

- jeffreysii** Limacina (F. & H.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 32.—Spirialis.
- jeffreysii** Spirialis, Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. II. 1849, 386.
- Jeffreysia** Alder in Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1850, 151.—G.
- jehennei** Pupa, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 4.
- jejunator** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 259.
- ieiunator** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 715.—Ichneumon,
- ieiunum** Achenium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1850, 587. [1807.]
- jejuna** Aranea, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 83, 1801, tab. 21.
- jejunus** Artamus (Panz.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (4) 1845, 83.—Aranea.
- jejuna** Cyllindrella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 41.
- jejuna** Helix, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1821, 158.
- jejunus** Lipeurus, E. F. Gurlt, Mag. Ges. Thierheilk. VIII. 1842, 426.—? Philopterus, Nitzsch. [Musca, 1787.]
- jejuna** Ochromyia (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 249.—
- jejunus** Philodromus (Panz.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (2) Aptères, 1830, 97.—Aranea.
- jejunus** Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 292.
- ieiunus** Prionus (Macrotoma), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833],
- jejunus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 17. [204.]
- jejuna** Sarcophaga, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 811.
- jejuna** Stratiomys, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 96.
- jejuna** Thomisus (Panz.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 35.—Aranea.
- jejunus** Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 30 [*n. n.*].
- jejunus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 9.
- jekelii** Bruchus, A. Allibert, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Jan. 1847, 15.
- jekelii** Thyreocephalus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 10.
- jellaka** Balistes, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 372.
- jello** Sphyræna, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 349.
- Jelodis** *emend. pro* Jalodis, Esch.; F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 144.
- Jermania** J. E. Gray (*ex* Leach MS), List Brit. Radiata B. M. 1848, 12.—Ech.
- jemelkae** Pygaeus, J. Heckel, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, III. 1847, 194 [*n. n.*].
- jernina** Ceratinia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 6.
- jemlaica** Antilope, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV., plate only
- jemlaica** Hemitragus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 28. [(1827).]
- jemlanica** Capra, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV., 308 (1827); Syn. 1827, 358, jemlahica.
- jendaya** Conurus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 413.—Psittacus jandaya, 1788. [[1802], 205.—[= jandaya, Gm.].]
- jendaya** Psittacus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
- jendaya** Sittace (Gm.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 653.—Psittacus jandaya, 1788.
- jenensis** Ophidomonas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1836 (1837), 135 [*n. n.*].
- jenense** Rhizocorallium, Zenker, Hist.-topogr. Taschenb. Jena, 1836, 202 & 219.
- jenensis** Strombites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 103.
- [jenison→.]
- jenisonii** Caloclyptus, J. Gistel, Faunus, I (3) 1834, 149.
- jenisonii** Coluber, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 100.
- jenisonii** Coluber, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 328.
- jenisoni** Epeira, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 127, 1834–5, tab. 16.
- jenisonii** Helix, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 157.
- jenisonii** Megasthenes, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 116.
- jenisonii** Megasthenes, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 379.
- jenissonii** Siagona, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 467.
- jenisoniana** Helix, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 167.
- jenisoniana** Helix, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 547.
- jenkinsii** Lucanus, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 21.



- jenningsia** Cypraea, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 19.
- jennyi** Trochus, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 483.
- jenynsi** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 131.
- jenynsii** Nycteribia, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835, 139.
- jephtha** Augosoma (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (7) 1841, no. 2.
- iephtha** Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 5.
- Jeracidea** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1847, 80.—A.
- jeracopis** Lanius (Collurio), F. de Filippi, Mus. Mediol. Anim. vert., Mar. 1847, 31.
- Jeraëtus** J. J. Kaup, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 36.—A.
- Jeranea** C. S. Rafinesque, 1815; *err.* Scudder *pro* Iaeranea, *q.v.*
- Jeraspizia** J. J. Kaup, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 34.—A.
- Jerax** "J. Gould, Gen. of Birds, 1845," *sic* Marschall, *sed non comp.*, *vide* Kaup, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 29.
- jerdoni** Achatina, L. Reeve (*ex* Benson MS), Conch. Icon. V.—Achatina, no. 80 (pl. xxi) Mar. 1850.
- jerdoni** Bulimus, L. Reeve (*ex* Benson MS), Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 297, Nov. 1848.
- jerdoni** Chloropsis (Blyth), T. C. Jerdon, Ill. Indian Ornith. (4) Aug. 1847, pl. 43.—Phyl-
- jerdoni** Curruca, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 439. [ornis.
- jerdoni** Drymoica, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 459.
- jerdonii** Kerilia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 57.
- jerdonii** Merva, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. VIII (29) Ap. 1847 [*i.e.* August], 46.
- jerdani** Paussus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (1) June 1847, 26.
- jerdoni** P[ernis], E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* May), 464.
- jerdoni** Phaiopticus, A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 338 [*n. n.*].
- jerdonii** Phaiopticus, A. Malherbe, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 535.
- jerdoni** Phoenicophaeus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (1843), 1095.
- jerdoni** Phyllornis, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (*post* Oct.), 392.
- jerdonii** Salea, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Dec. 1846, 429.
- jerdoni** Suya (Blyth), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 281.—Drymoica.
- jerdoni** Treron, H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Jan. 1844, 38.
- Jerea** *id. ac* Ierea, Lamx.; H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 134.
- jeridius** Ninox, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- jerreus** Brachirus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 303.
- jerreus** Pleuronectes, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 343.
- jervisensis** Helix, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 126.
- jervisiensis** Hyla, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 580.
- jesella** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 360.
- jeses** Idus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 9.—Cyprinus, 1758.
- jeses** Leuciscus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 195.—Cyprinus, L. 1758.
- Jesites** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 102.—Moll.
- Jesonia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 150.—L. [*n. n.*].
- jesous** Polyommatus, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 383.
- jessa** Nymphidium, Boisduval, Suite à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. vi.
- jesuita** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 228.
- Jethya** C. S. Rafinesque (*ex* Donati), Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 364.—
- jethys** Leptalis, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 423. [Coel.
- jeverana** Helix, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 215.
- jeverensis** Bulla, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 16.
- jevini** Morica, H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (1) *post* Mar. 1850, p. iv.
- jewan** Hirundo, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 83.
- jharal** Capra, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, I. 1832, 347 [*n. n.*].
- jharal** Capra, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XVIII (2) 1833, 124.
- jillyria** *v. illyria*.
- Jo** Lea, 1834; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 44, *sed* Io *est*.
- jo** *v. io*.
- joa** Cylligramma, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 258.
- joa** Cylligramma, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (7) 1833, 110.

- joak** Cottus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 172.
- joalius** Cirrhinus (Ham.), J. M'Clelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 267.—Cyprinus.
- joalius** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 316.
- joalius** Rohita (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 264.—Cyprinus.
- joanna** Cypris, W. Baird, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, I (3) [1836], 99.
- joannis** Bibio, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. X. 1801, 85.
- joannis** Pecten, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 300.
- joannis** Pisidium, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 248.
- joannisii** Mormyrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 282.
- [joazeiro.]
- joaziero** Chrysolophus (Spix), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 30.—Muscicapa.
- joazeiro** Muscicapa, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 17.
- jobae** Anodonta, D. Dupuy, Cat. extramar. Galliae Test., Feb. 1849, 3.
- jobae** Diadema, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 290.
- jobloti** Amiba, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 48.
- jobloti** Furcularia, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 425.
- jobloti** Kerobalana, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. IX. 1826, 119.
- jobloti** Kerobalana, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 470.
- joblotii** Leucopha, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 487.
- joblotii** Oxitricha, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 596.
- joblotii** Raphanella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 666.
- joblotii** Trichocerca, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 746.
- joblotii** Trichoda, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 748.
- iocaste** Nymphalis, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 309 [*n. n.*].
- jocator** Porizon (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 769.—Ichneu-
- iocerus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 326. [mon, 1793.
- jocaeera** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 201.—Lep.
- jockischi** *v.* jokischi.
- jocosa** Anarta, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 450.
- iocosus** Anthocomus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 101.
- jocosa** Apistis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 271.
- jocosus** Brachypus (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 191.—Lanius, L. 1758.
- jocosus** Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 74.
- jocosa** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 632.
- jocosus** Eu dius, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 441.
- jocosus** Haematornis (L.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (25) Oct. 1839, 250.—Lanius, 1758.
- jocosus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 180.
- jocosa** Heliaca (Zell.), Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850-51, 370.
- jocosus** Ixos (L.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 15.—Lanius, 1758.
- jocosa** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 528.
- jocosus** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 173.
- jocosus** Pycnonotus (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—Lanius, 1758.
- jocosus** Tachyporus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 466.
- jocosus** Turdus (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 231.—Lanius, 1758.
- jocu** Anthias, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 310.
- jocu** Mesopriion (Schn.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 466.—Anthias.
- jocularis** Ichneumon, C. Wesmæl, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 165.
- joculariorius** Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 227.
- joculariorius** Corynephorus (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 375.—Coelosternus.
- jocunda** Xanthidia, Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (6) 1829, 52.
- Jodamia** Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIV. 1822, 230.—L. [ed. 2, 1830, 100.
- jodamia** Sphaerulites, C. Des Moulins, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, I (5) 1827, 247;

- Jodamus Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 38.—Col.
- Jodeopleura L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Iodopleura, Less.
- Jodia J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 15.—Lep.
- Jodia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 234.—Lep.
- jodipennis *v.* iodipennis.
- Jodis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 286.—Lep.
- jodochlora Chrysophora, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 37 [*n. n.*].
- Jodopleura *id. ac* Iodopleura, Less.; Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 171.
- jodutta Acraea (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 61.—Papilio,
- jodutta Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 154. [1793.
- iodutta Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 50 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08) [*n. et f.*].
- jodutta Eurema, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 96.
- jodutta Gazoryctra (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 198.—Bombyx, 1775. [289.
- jodutta Harma, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday and W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II. 1850,
- jodutta Phalaena (Hepialus), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 340.
- joenius Brachinus, M. Z. Patti, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) I. 1844(-5), 133.
- joenia Rissoa, A. Amato, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XIX. 1842(-3), 50.
- jogia Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 326.
- johanna Crenicichla, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 425.
- johanna Eubagis (God.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 235.—Nymphalis.
- johanna Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 420.
- johannae Dorifera (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 68.—Trochilus.
- johannae Mellisuga (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—Trochilus.
- johannae Trochilus, J. Bourcier, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV. (171) May 17, 1847, 45.
- johannis Bibio (L.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 416.—Tipula, 1767.
- johannis Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 149.
- johannis Hirtea (L.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3382.—Tipula, 1767.
- johannis Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 208.
- johannis austriac Ammonites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 105.
- johannis-austriac Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 201.
- johannis austriac Gervillia, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 249.
- johannis austriac Pleurotomaria, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 161.
- johannis austriac Terebratula, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 211.
- johannis austriac Turbo (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 192.—Pleurotomaria.
- johnii Ceratoptera, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 186.
- johnii Clothonia, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 45.
- johnii Eryx (Gray), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov. 1844, 458.—Clothonia. [1821, 61.
- johnii Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac (*ex* Chemn.), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- johnii Lutjanus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 191.—Anthias, 1792.
- johnii Mesopriion (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 443.—Anthias, 1792.
- johnii Presbytes (Fisch.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 3.—Simia.
- johnii Pupa, J. E. Gray (*ex* Chemn.), Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 412.
- johnii Semnopithecus (Fisch.), W. C. L. Martin, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Aug. 1838, 439.—[Simia.
- johnii Simia, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 25.
- johnii Spongia, J. S. Schroeter, Wiedemann's Arch. f. Zool. V. 1806, 245.
- johnsonii Chimaera (Ischyodon), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 344 (1843).
- johnsonii Ischyodon, Egerton in Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I., Tableau (1844) xxxix [*n. n.*].
- johnsonii Pentacrinus, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 109 [*n. n.*].
- johnsonii Pentacrinus, T. Austin & T. Austin, Monogr. Crinoids (8) 1847, 117.
- [johnston→.]
- johnstonae Halophila, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 292
- johnstonii Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 70.



- johnstoni** Asterias, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. Mar. 1836, 146.  
**johnstoni** Convoluta, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 219.  
**johnstoni** Cyclops, W. Baird, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, I (3) [1836], 97.  
**johnstoni** Doris, Alder & Hancock, Mon. Brit. Nud. Moll. (Ray Soc.) (1) 1845, fam. 1, pl. v.  
**johnstoni** Hippasteria, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 279.—Asterias, 1836.  
**johnstoni** Nymphon, H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXII (63) Jan. 1842, 138.  
**johnstoni** Sertularia, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 294.  
**johnstoni** Sipunculus, E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (6) Mar. 1841, 254.  
**Johnstonia** A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIV. Dec. 1850, 350.—Verm.  
**johnstonia** Crisidia, R. Q. Couch, Trans. N. H. Soc. Penzance, Rept. for 1849, 308.  
**johnstonia** Halichondria, Bowerbank in G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 198.  
**johnstonia** Pachymatisma, J. S. Bowerbank, Trans. Micros. Soc. London, I. 1844, 64.—  
**johnstoniana** Crisia, G. A. Mantell, Medals, I. 1844, 284. [Halichondria.  
**johnstonianum** Nymphon, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 125.  
**johnstonis** Micrallymma, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (8) Aug. 1837, 130.  
**Joenia** A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) IV. 1847, 118.—Nud.  
**joenia** Raja, A. Cocco, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XI. 1836, 85.  
 [jokisch→.]  
**jockischii** Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 51.  
**jockischii** Nebria, Duftschmid in J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) III. 1815, 143.  
**jokischiana** Larra, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 106, 1806-9, tab. 15.  
**jolas** v. *iolas*.  
**jolata** v. *iolata*.  
**Jolaus** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 20.—Lep.  
**Jolaus** v. *et* *Iolaus*.  
**jole** v. *irole*.  
**jolloisii** Acamarchis, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 240.  
**jollaisii** Licornia (Aud.), P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849 [1850], 656.—Acamarchis.  
**jollyana** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 3.  
**jolus** v. *iolus*.  
**jomardi** Scalaria, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Moll.) 1826, 35.  
**jomardii** Scincus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Expl. pls. Rept.) 1827, 178.  
**jomnitanus** Sargus, A. Valenciennes, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) I. Feb. 1844, 103.  
**jonasii** Buccinum, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1846, 171.  
**jonasi** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (5) 1846, 125.  
**jonasi** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 126.  
**jonasii** Siphonaria, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1846, 25.  
**jonasi** Tellina, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1847, 74.  
**jonasii** Trochus (Polydonta), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 108.  
**Jone** P. A. Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim. IV. 1817, 222 [= Ione, 1817]. [1849], 108.  
**jonella** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 338.  
**jonellus** Bombus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 166.—Apis.  
**jonessii** Cricacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 176 (1843) [n. n.].  
**jonessii** Cythereis, W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 175.  
**jonessii** Erismacanthus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 119.  
**jonessii** Paecilodus, L. Agassiz in J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 468.  
**jonessii** Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 95.  
**jonessii** Phillipsia, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 308.—& *var.* *seminiferus*, Ph.  
**jonessii** Scutella, E. Forbes, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1845, 574.  
**jonessiana** Trigonotreta, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 129.  
**jonica** Campylaea, Ziegler in H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 25 [? ionica].  
**jonicroma** Mya, C. Rondani in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 241 [n. n.].  
**jonioi** Trigonina, Rouillier & Vosinsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (2) 1849, [349].  
**jonkairiana** Cancellaria, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 29.  
**Jonotus** H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 182.—Cr.

- jonquillacea** Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 465.
- jonquillaceus** Platycercus (Vieill.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 533.—Psittacus.
- jonquillaceus** Ploceus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 130.
- jonquillaceus** Psittacus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 352.
- jonstoni** Asterias, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, II (—) 1827, 356.
- jonstoni** Astropecten (Chiaje), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 72.—Asterias.
- Jonthe** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Lep.) 1845, 38.—*err. pro* Iontha, Doubl.
- Jonthodes** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 558.—Col.
- Joppa** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 120.—Hym.
- joppe** Pieris, T. Roger in Boissduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 495.
- joptera** Lotta, A. Cocco, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XXVI. 1829, 139.
- Jora** T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 151.—A.
- jorah** Chela, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 160.
- jordani** Acaste (Roem.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 564.—Calymene.
- jordani** Bulimus, E. Boissier, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Sept. 1847, 141.
- jordani** Calymene, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 37.
- jordani** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (152) Feb. 1846, 121.
- jordani** Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (99) 1836, f. 49 [*n. et f.*].
- jordani** Ornismya *v.* **jourdani**. [[*n. n.*].
- Joropus** *id. ac* Ioropus, 1844; B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84
- josepha** Edmondia, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (2) [Dec. 1841], 68.
- josepha** Murchisonia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 26.
- josephina** *v.* **josephinus**.
- josephinae** Helicina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 14.
- josephinae** Helix (Helicodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 39 [*n. n.*].
- josephinae** Pleurodonta (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 33.—Helix.
- josephinae** Sabella (Risso), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 337.—Amphitrite josephina.
- josephinae** Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Sept. 1848, 272.
- josephine** Catophaga, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II., Tab. [126] [*n. et f.*].
- josephinia** Natica (Risso), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (9–) 1838, 1035.—Neverita.
- josephinia** Neverita, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 149.
- josephinus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 65.
- josephina** Amphitrite, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 410.
- josephina** Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 88.
- josephina** Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 158.
- josephina** Polystomella, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 130.
- josephina** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 297.
- Josia** J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 4.—Lep.
- Josia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 176.—Lep.
- Josia** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [186], 18.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- jossae** Aganides (Vern.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 116.—Goniatites. [371.
- jossae** Goniatites, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
- josslingii** Pecten, James Smith, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 419.
- jota** *v.* **iota**.
- jotaka** Caprimulgus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1847), 37.
- jouanensis** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 199.
- jouanneti** Cardita (Bast.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 187.—Venericardia.
- jouannetii** Cidarites, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 182.
- jouanneti** Crocodilus, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 61.
- jouanetii** Delphinula, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 141 [*n. n.*].
- jouannetii** Hippurites, Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 68.
- jouanneti** Pholas, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VI. Mar. 1835, 47. [143.
- jouannetii** Pleurotoma, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (39=60) 1842,

- jouannetii** Radiolites (Desm.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 260.—Sphaerulites. [Sphaerulites.]
- jouannetii** Radiolites (Desm.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV. (Brach.) 1850, 223.—
- jouannetii** Sphaerulites, C. Des Moulins, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, I (5) 1827, 246; ed. 2, 1830, 99.
- jouanneti** Venericardia, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 80.
- Jouannetia** C. Des Moulins, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (12) 1828, 244.—L.
- joubertianus** Toxoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 101.
- jouchistos** Aegithaliscus (Hodgs.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 90.—Parus.
- jouschistos** Parus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- jouchistus** Parus, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. May 1845, 326.
- jouchistos** Poecila (Hodgs.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 230.—Parus.
- joudera** Hemipodius, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
- joudera** Turnix (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 129.—Hemipodius.
- joulaimus** Synornis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- joulaimus** Synornis, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 27.
- jounotus** Collurio, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
- jourdanaria** Fidonia (Serres), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 303.—Geometra.
- jourdanaria** Geometra, M. de Serres in Prudent de V., Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, V. 1826, 480.
- jourdanaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 107 (Fernaldo judice 1828–33) [*n. et f.*].
- jourdanaria** Ligia (Vill.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1830, 464.—Geometra, Serres.
- jourdani** Atoposaurus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1850, 198. [Ornismya.]
- jourdani** Calothorax (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 85.—
- jourdani** Mellisuga (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Ornismya.
- jourdani** Neda, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 293.
- jourdani** Ornismya, J. Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Oct. 1839, 295.
- jordani** [*sic*] Ornismya, J. Bourcier, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, III. Mar. 1840, 227.
- jourdanii** Paradoxurus, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 579.
- jourdani** Phytoecia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 202.
- jourdani** Theriodomys, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (1) 1847, 96.
- jourdani** Turbo, Kiener, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Nov. 1839, 324.
- jourdanii** Zopherus, A. Sallé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (3) Dec. 1849, 301.
- jourdin** Lutjanus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 191.
- journei** Crocodilus, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. V. 1824, 111.
- journei** Mecistops (Bory), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 58.—Crocodilus.
- jouschistos** *v.* jouchistos.
- joussellini** Acantha, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 2.
- joussellini** Brachys, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 345.
- jousselin** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 59; (9) 1835, 222.
- joussellini** Chiasognathus, L. Reiche, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850, 268.
- joussellini** Pausus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1838, 21.
- jouvencensis** Lobophyllia, de Blainville (*ex* Guett.), Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 321.
- jovellani** Orthoceratites, Verneuil & d'Archiac, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) II. 1845, 461.
- jovianus** Carystus (Fab.), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 27.—Hesperia, 1793.
- jovianus** Pythonides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 111.—Papilio, 1782. [1782.]
- jovis** Dysgonia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 269.—Phalaena joviana,
- jovis** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 72.
- jovis** Ophecephalus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 252.
- Jrcinia** G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 521.—Sp.
- juba** Grammistes (Bloch), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 184.—Perca, 1792.
- juba** Scarabaeus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 459.
- juba** Sparus (Bl.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 431.—Perca, 1792.
- jubar** Crassatella, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (109) Nov. 1842, 44.



- jubar** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 60.  
**jubartes** Balaenoptera, B. G. E. de Lacepède, H. N. Cétac. 1804, p. xxxvii.  
**jubartes** Physalis, S. D. W., The Analyst, IV (15) Ap. 1836, 71.  
**jubarum** Gastrus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 179.  
**jubata** Amphiroa, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 301.  
**jubatus** Anarolius, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (5) May 1844, 165.  
**jubata** Anas, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lxix.  
**jubatus** Anser, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 84.  
**jubatus** Anser (Lath.), H. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Neuholländ. 1837, 6.—Anas.  
**jubata** Bernicla (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 63.—  
**jubata** Bradypus, J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturg., ed. 9, 1814, 109. [Anas.  
**jubata** Bronchocela, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837,  
**jubatus** Buceros, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 593. [397.  
**jubatus** Canis, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 198.  
**jubata** Chaetetes, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign.  $\alpha^1$ .  
**jubatus** Chenalopex (Spix), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1235.—Anser.  
**jubatus** Chrysocyon (Desm.), C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 242.—  
**jubata** Columba, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 1510. [Canis.  
**jubata** Cynailurus (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 30.—Felis, Schr. 1777.  
**jubata** Cynofelis (Schr.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 49.—Felis, 1777.  
**jubatus** Elephas, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 4.  
**jubata** Eris, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (6) June 1846, 190.  
**jubatus** Gadus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 202.  
**jubatus** Guepar (Schr.), P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 234.—Felis, 1777.  
**jubata** Gueparda (Schr.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 46.—Felis, 1777.  
**jubata** Herodias, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 988 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,  
**jubatus** Mytilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 35 [*n. n.*]. [586.  
**jubata** Otaria (L.), Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. II. 1816, 40.—Phoca, Schr. 1776.  
**jubata** Otoes (L.), G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817, 445.—  
     Phoca, Schr. 1776.  
**jubata** Phoca (Otiophaca), H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Phoca, 1840, 50.  
**jubatus** Picus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 242.  
**jubata** Pleurotoma, R. B. Hinds in L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 52, Mar. 1843.  
**jubata** Pontoleo (Schr.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 164.—Phoca,  
**jubatus** Pteropus, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 1. [1776.  
**jubatus** Semnopithecus, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 305.  
**jubelini** Mormyrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 252.  
**jubelini** Pristipoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 250.  
**jucundana** Cochylis, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 142.  
**jucundana** Cochylis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835,  
**jucundaria** Melanthia, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 217. [422.  
**jucundissima** Zemina, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 198.  
**jucunda** Adimonia, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 328.  
**jucundus** Anisonyx, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.  
**jucunda** Apatura, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 35. [1850, 58.  
**jucunda** Automeris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 155.—Phalaena,  
     1779.  
**jucunda** Blainvillia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
**jucundus** Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 420. [1830, 714.  
**jucunda** Buprestis, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 381.  
**jucunda** Calleida, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 35.  
**jucundus** Catascopus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 93.  
**jucunda** Cetonia, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)  
     Mar. 1835, 386.  
**jucundus** Chironomus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 16.  
**jucundus** Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 613.  
**jucunda** Chromatomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 802.  
**jucunda** Chrysodema, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 6.

- jucunda Chrysomela, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 10.  
jucunda Cimbex, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 226.  
jucunda Cimbex (Amasis), F. Klug in J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 89.  
jucundus Cimbex, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. d.  
jucunda Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 608.  
jucundus Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 296.  
jucunda Coryphe, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 64.  
jucundus Cosninus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 175 [*n. n.*].  
jucundus Cryptocephalus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 396 [*i.e.* 393, sign. 48\*<sub>5</sub>].  
jucundus Cyphus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 54 [*n. n.*].  
jucundus Dolichopus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 163.  
jucunda Donacia, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 237 [*n. n.*].  
jucunda Drypta, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 27.  
jucundus Ectinus, Maerckel, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (3) Mar. 1847, 80.  
jucundus Elater, Fisch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 136.  
jucunda Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 110.  
jucundus Eristalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 620.  
jucunda Euophrys, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (6) June 1846, 205.  
jucundus Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 358.  
jucunda Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 259.  
jucunda Freya, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 66.—Euophrys, 1846.  
jucunda Gametis (Fald.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 360.—Cetonia.  
jucunda Gnathocera, E. F. Germar, Allg. Lit. Zeit., Aug. 1837 (*teste* J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (8) 1842, 137).  
jucunda Hamadryas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Hamadryas [*n. et f.*].  
jucunda Heterorhina (Germ.), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (9) Sept. 1842, 137.—Gnathocera.  
jucundus Hydaticus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 278.  
jucundus Ichneumon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 305. [211.—Apatura.  
jucunda Junonia (Huebner), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849),  
jucunda Lamia, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 139.  
jucunda Lema, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 437. [433.—Noctua.  
jucunda Leptosia (Huebner), Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850–51,  
jucundus Lordops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 271.  
jucunda Melipotis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 17.  
jucunda Melipotis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 261.  
jucunda Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 319.  
jucunda Microphisa (Huebner), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 170.—Noctua.  
jucunda Mylabris (Actenoda), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 257.  
jucunda Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 103 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].  
jucunda Ophiusa (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 94.—Noctua.  
jucunda Ortalis (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 348.—Otites. [Blainvillia.  
jucunda Otites (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 425.—  
jucunda Palpoplevra, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 134.  
jucundus Phaeogenes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1848), 194.  
jucundus Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 658.  
jucundus Phyllobius, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 544.  
jucundus Priotelus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 497.  
jucundus Promeces, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Ap. 1840, 108.  
jucunda Protomyia, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 234.  
jucundus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 13.  
jucundus Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 37.—Eutelus, 1834.  
jucundus Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 146.

- jucundus** Sargus, F. Walker, *The Zoologist*, VIII. 1850, App. p. xcvi.
- jucundus** Sibynes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (1) 1836, 437.
- jucundus** Tabanus, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1848, 187.
- jucunda** Terias (B. & L.), Boisduval (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Lépid. I. Ap.* 1836, 665.—[*Xanthidia*.]
- jucunda** Thysanodes, E. Newman, *Entomologist* (18) Ap. 1842, 292. [Xanthidia.]
- jucundus** Trochus, A. A. Gould, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* III. 1851 (1849), 91.
- jucunda** Typhlocyba, Herrich-S. in Panzer, *Ins. Germ.*, heft 144, 1837, tab. 16.
- jucunda** Venus, F. Dujardin, *Mém. Soc. géol. France*, II (2) 1837, 223.
- jucunda** Xanthidia, Boisduval & Leconte, *H. N. Icon. Lepid. I* (6) 1829, 52.
- jucunda** Zygaena, F. Meissner, *Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch.* II (6) 1818, 35.
- judae** Auricula, F. de Roissy, *Sonnini's Buffon*, *Moll. V* (1805), 365.
- judae** Auricula (L.), A. E. Férussac, *H. N. g. et p. Moll.*, *Tabl. Auricules* [1821], 106.—*Voluta auris judae*.
- judae** Auricula, R. P. Lesson, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II* (1) 1831, 339.—*varr. cylindraceo-conica & cylindraceo-elongata*.
- judae** Auriculus (L.), Denys de Montfort, *Conch. II.* 1810, 311.—*Voluta auris-judae*.
- judaicus** Cidarites, A. Risso, *H. N. Europe*, V. 1826, 279.
- judaica** Omaloplia, [E. Blanchard], *Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris*, *Coléopt. I. Oct.*
- judaica** Tarpa, Savigny in Le Peletier, *Mon. Tenthred.* 1823, 17. [1850, 75.]
- judas** Apistosia, J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I.* 1818, 13.
- judas** Apistosia, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 103.
- judex** Formicomus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., *Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.* (7) 1849, 17 [*"Mon. Anth." poster. edit.*].
- judith** Acraea (Fab.), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV.* 1832, 20.—
- judith** Cethosia, F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, *Ins.* 477. [Papilio, 1787.]
- judith** Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth. IX* (1) (*Ins.*) 1819, 121.—Papilio, 1787.
- judith** Pontia (Fab.), T. Horsfield, *Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C.* (2) 1829, 144.—Papilio, 1787.
- jududae** Auricula, T. Brown, *Conch. Text Book*, 1833, 90.—*err. typ. pro judae*.
- jugoeus** Cercobelus, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1846, 54.—Encyrtus, 1837.
- jugaueus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag. V* (1) Oct. 1837, 48.
- jugalis** Exema, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V. May 1848, 848.
- jugalis** Gnoma, E. Newman, *Entomologist* (19) May 1842, 299.
- jugalis** Myliobates, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss. III.* 324 (1843).
- igualis** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (2) 1840, 736.
- igualis** Stilicus, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (2) 1840, 635.
- jugatoria** Megachile, T. Say in Keating, *Exp. Peter River*, II. 1824, 352; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 83.
- jugatus** Anomites, G. Wahlenberg, *N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII.* 1821 [sep. 1819], 64.
- jugata** Delthyris (Wahl.), W. Hisinger, *Lethaea Svecica*, 1837, 74.—Anomites.
- jugata** Edessa, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, *Cat. Hemipt.* 1837, 28.
- jugatus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichnum. Europ. I.* 1829, 452.
- jugata** Modiola, Girard, *Arch. Wiss. Kunde Russland*, 1843, 543.
- jugatus** Spirifer (Wahl.), H. G. Bronn, *Index Pal.* 1848, 1178.—Anomites.
- jugger** Falco, J. E. Gray, *Ill. Indian Zool. II* (13-14) Mar. 1834 (pl. 26).
- jugifer** Pachyrhynchus, G. R. Waterhouse, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII* (50) Nov. 1841, 219.
- jugiferus** Passer, Temminck in C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 508.
- juglandicola** Aphis (Kalt.), F. Walker, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (2) I. May 1848, 343.—Lachnus.
- juglandicola** Lachnus, J. H. Kaltenbach, *Mon. Pflanzenläuse*, 1843, 151.
- juglandina** Aphis, F. Walker, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (2) I. May 1848, 335.
- juglandis** Amorpha, J. Huebner, *Exot. Schmett.*, *Tab. Amorpha* [*n. et f.*].
- juglandis** Bombyx, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, *Tab. Bombyx*, 21 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- juglandis** Callidium, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 37 [*n. n.*].
- juglandis** Cerylon (F.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon*, *Ins. XI* (1804), 230.—Lyctus,
- juglandis** Hetoemis, S. S. Haldeman, *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, n. s. X (1) 1847, 54. [1792.]
- juglandis** Lachnus (Frisch), J. H. Kaltenbach, *Mon. Pflanzenläuse*, 1843, 150.—Aphis, Gm. 1789.



- juglandis Lecanium, P. F. Bouché, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (8) Aug. 1844, 299.
- juglandis Monotoma (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 110.—  
Lyctus, 1792. [1797.]
- juglandis Polyptychus (Smith), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 141.—Sphinx,
- juglandis Saperda, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 36 [n. n.].
- juglandis Tenebrio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 484.
- juglans Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 47.
- juglans Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 89.
- juglans Tragos, Oswald, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 58 [n. n.].
- iugleri Aganides (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 61.—  
Goniatites.
- jugleri Asima (Muenst.), C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 184.—Radamas.
- jugleri Avicula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 21.
- jugleri Cnemidium, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kriedegeb. (1) 1840, 4.
- jugleri Cyclas, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 168;  
Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 36; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 44.
- jugleri Dapedius, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 53.
- jugleri Goniatites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 34.
- iugleri Leda (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 74.—Nucula.
- jugleri Nucula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 23.
- jugleri Panopaea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 75.
- jugleri Pecten, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 554.
- jugleri Planorbis, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 122;  
Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 10; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 57.
- jugleri Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 68.
- jugleri Pycnodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 42.
- jugleri Radamas, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 28.
- jugleri Sericodon, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 310.
- jugleri Terebratula, H. B. Geinitz, Allgem. deutsche Naturh. Zeitung, II (2) 1847, 161;  
N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 48.
- jugosus Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 207.
- jugosus Ammonites, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 463 [n. n.].
- jugosa Anomia, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 310.
- jugosa Anomia, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 22.
- jugosus Chiton, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 142.
- jugosum Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 143.
- jugosus Goniatites, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 215.
- jugosa Helix, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 19.
- jugosa Littorina (Mont.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 326.—Turbo.
- jugosa Lucina, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 142.
- jugosus Nautilus, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 198.
- jugosus Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 347.
- jugosa Psammobia, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xvi, f. 4.—Tellina, 1818.
- jugosus Pytheus, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 14.
- jugosus Strombus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 13 [n. et f.].
- jugosa Tellina, T. Brown, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 506.
- jugosus Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 586.
- jugosa Volupta, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxvi, f. 25.
- jugularis Ardea, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 125.
- jugularis Cepola, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 401.
- jugularis Charadrius, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 55.
- iugularis Colaspis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 232.
- iugularis Coluber (Natrix), L.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 130.
- jugularis Cotyle (Wied), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Mar. 1845, 60.—Hirundo.
- jugularis Cynnyris, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 586.
- jugularis Cyrtostomus (L.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 105.—Certhia,  
1766.
- jugularis Eulampis (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 547.—Trochilus, 1766.

- iugularis* Fringilla, Max. Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (1) 1830, 558.  
*jugularis* Herodias (Forst.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 80.—Ardea, Wagl.  
*jugularis* Hirundo, Max. Wied, Beitr. Nat. Brasil. III (1) 1830, 365.  
*jugularis* Hydroporus, C. C. Babington, Mag. Nat. Hist. V. May 1832, 328.  
*jugularis* Latilus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 500.  
*jugularis* Lymnaea, T. Say, Nicholson's Brit. Ency. Arts Sci. (1, 2 & 3, Amer. eds. 1816, 1818, 1819) IV, —.  
*jugularis* Myzomela, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 150.  
*jugularis* Nectarinia (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 98.—Certhia, 1766.  
*jugularis* Picus (Meiglyptes), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* July), 195.  
*jugularis* Polytmus (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Trochilus, 1766.  
*jugularis* Tanagra, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 31.  
*jugularis* Xanthornus, Lath.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 344.  
*jugum* Chrysis, A. G. Dahlbom, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (6) 1850, 136.  
*jugurtha* Phoebis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 98.—Papilio.  
*jugurtha* Strategus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 131.  
*jugurthella* Haemylis, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 411.  
*jugurthina* Colias (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 96.—Papilio  
*Juhina* G. R. Gray, 1847; *teste* Marschall, Yuhina *est*. [jugurtha, 1777.  
*Juhina* H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxi (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].  
*Juida* R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 407.—A. [*typus* Turdus aeneus, L.].  
*juidae* Turdus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 31.  
*juilleti* Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 156.  
*juilleti* Helix, Terver, Cat. Moll. 1839, 17.  
*jukesii* Atrypa, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 232.  
*jukesii* Chama, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 120.  
*jukesii* Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 278, Ap. 1848.  
*jukesii* Cymopolia, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 54 [*n. n.*].  
*jukesii* Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 45, Dec. 1849.  
*jukesii* Hypotropis, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Oct. 1846, 284.  
*jukesii* Trigonina, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (199) Jan.—June, 1850, 159.  
*julan* Pholas, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 531.  
*juleana* Dendritina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 134.  
*juleana* Quenqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 298.  
*julettus* Cabirus (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 102.—Papilio, 1790.  
*juli* Amphistoma, P. Savi, N. Giorn. Lett. (Pisa) II. 1822, 152.  
*julia* Brepheos, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Brepheos [*n. et f.*].  
*julia* Carocolla (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 412.—Helix.  
*julia* Cethosia (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 244.—Papilio, 1775 *vel* 1793. [1793.  
*julia* Colaenis (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 32.—Papilio, 1775 *vel*  
*julia* Dryas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Dryas [*n. et f.*].  
*julia* Erateina, E. Doubleday, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (5) Aug. 1848, 115.  
*julia* Erycina, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (9) Feb. 1850, 225.  
*julia* Helix (Helicodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 39 &  
*julia* Maniola, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 186. [72.  
*julia* Noctua, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamm. 1828, 92 [*n. n.*].  
*julia* Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 229.  
*juliacensis* Calceola, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (16) 1823.  
*juliae* Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 99.  
*juliae* Hylocharis (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—Ornismya.  
*juliae* Ornismya, J. Bourcier, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, V. 1842, 345.  
*juliana* *v.* *julianus*. [julianata, 1787.  
*julianaria* Phrygionis (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 307.—Phalaena  
*juliani* Unio, P. S. Rang, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [4] Ap. 1836, 306.  
*juliana* Aplysia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 309.  
*juliana* Helix (Gray), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 127.—Nanina.  
*julianus* Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 763.

- juliana** Lozotaenia (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835, 396.—Phoxopteris.
- juliana** Nanina, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 58.
- juliana** Philalcea, Bentley in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (146) Feb. 1836, no. 583.
- juliana** Phoxopteris, Bentley in Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. 1829, 170 [*n. n.*].
- juliana** Raphitoma, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 21 [*n. n.*].
- julianus** Strategus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 133.
- juliana** Vanessa (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 297.—Papilio, Cr. 1780.
- juliaria** Geometra, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 293.
- julie** Ornismya, J. Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Dec. 1842, 373.
- juliensis** Echinarachnius, Desor, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 287.
- julietta** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 16 [*n. et f.*].
- juliformis** Peripatus, L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. II (8) Jan. [*i.e.* Ap.] 1826, 444.
- julii** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1846, 420.
- julii** Anomala (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58.—Melolontha, 1792.
- julii** Epomidiopteron, de Romand, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (4) *post* Feb. 1836, 653.
- julii** Euchlora, Duftschmidt in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 475.
- julii** Gregarina, A. de Frantzius, De Gregarinis, 1846, 27.
- julii** Nautilus, Baugier in A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 328.
- julii** Nymula, R. P. Lesson in Bougainville, Journ. "Thétis" et "Espér." II. 1837, 345.
- julii** Pinicola, Brébisson, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1818 (Aug.), 117.
- julii** Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 52.
- julinii** Phytionomus (Sahlb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 381.—
- julinii** Rhynchaenus, C. R. Sahlberg, Ins. Fenn. II (3) 1835, 42. [Rhynchaenus.]
- julibonae** Plagiostoma, A. Passy, Descr. géol. Seine-inf. 1832, 336 & Atlas, pl. xiii.
- juliodes** Blennius, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 28.
- julis** G. Cuvier, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1814 (Oct.), 90; R. Anim. II. 1817, 261.—P.
- julis** Cuvier, *emend.* C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 178.—P.
- julis** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 354.
- julis** Icthyallus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 232.
- julis** Julis (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 262.—Labrus, 1766.
- Julodes** Megerle; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*? Jalodis, Esch.
- Julodis** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 273 [? Jalodis, Esch. *q.v.*]
- Iulo-eido-coprolites** W. Buckland, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1829, 233.
- iuloides** Gamasus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 72.
- iuloides** Lumbricus, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 82.
- iuloides** Strongylosoma, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 205.
- julorum** Hypopus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 38, 1844, tab. 20.
- iulus** Gibbulina, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 81 [*n. n.*].
- julus** Heterogomphus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 225.
- julus** Priamides, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 31.
- jumana** Celeus (Spix), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 130.—Picus.
- jumana** Picus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 57.
- jumentarum** Gastrus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 179.
- Jumnos** W. Saunders, Trans. Ent. Soc. London, II (3) July 1839, 176.—Col.
- Jumnus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Jumnos, Saund.
- junceti** Caradrina, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 445.
- junceae** Aeshna (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26.—Libellula, 1758.
- junceum** Alcyonium, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *ante* Sept. 1815, 165.
- junceae** Anas, J. M. Bechstein (*ex* Frisch), Orn.-Taschenb. (2) 1803, 446.
- junceum** Buccinum (Sol.), J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 103.—Murex, 1766.
- junceus** Bulimus, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 191.
- junceus** Buthus (Herbst), H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.) 1840, 323.—Scorpio, 1800. [305.]
- iunceus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840,
- junceae** Caryophyllea, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 509. [1820, 266.]
- junceus** Dasypogon, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II.



- iunceia** Emesa, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 285.
- junceus** Fusus (Sol.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (15) [1843], 61.—Murex, 1766.
- junceum** Goniosoma, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 202.
- junceus** Leptacanthus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 122.
- junceus** Nirmus (Scop.), I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 89.—Pediculus, 1763.
- junceum** Orthoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 204.
- junceus** Philopterus (Scop.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Aptères, III. 1844, 348.—Pediculus, 1763.
- junceus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 182.
- junceus** Saperda, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 13.
- junceus** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 741.
- iunceia** Tipula, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 184.
- junceus** Tropidonotus, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 940.
- junceus** Tychius (Reich), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 412.—Curculio,
- junceum** Veretillum, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 107. [1797.]
- junceia** Virgularia (Esp.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 431.—Pennatula, Pall. 1766.
- junci** Cateretes, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) May 1830, 54.
- junci** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 50.
- junci** Dosytheus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 84.
- juncii** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 65.
- junci** Nonagria, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 134.
- juncidis** Sylvia, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 6.
- Junco** J. G. Wagler, Isis, 1831, 526.—A.
- juncoides** Helix, G. D. Nardo (ex Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 89.
- juncorum** Anthus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1279 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- juncorum** Bryaxis, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 86. [1831, 326.]
- juncorum** Calamoherde, C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 1015.
- juncorum** Fringilla (Lath.), T. Nuttall, Man. Ornith., Land Birds, 1832, 499.—Sylvia, 1790.
- juncorum** Helops, Helfer in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 41.
- juncorum** Limosia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 540.
- juncorum** Livia, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 266.—Psylla, 1798.
- juncorum** Mniotilta (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Motacilla, 1788.
- juncorum** Muscicapoides, E. De Selys-Longchamps in van der Maelen, Dict. Géogr. Liège, 1831, App. p. 34.
- juncorum** Ochtiphila, C. F. Fallen, Phytomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 9.
- juncorum** Ortalis, C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sveciae (2) 1820, 19.
- juncorum** Reichenbachia, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. II (8) Jan. [i.e. Ap.] 1826, 452.—Bryaxis.
- juncorum** Stenus, J. F. Stephens (ex Leach MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 292.
- junctor** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 271.
- junctus** Bombyx, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 9 [n. n.].
- juncta** Chrysomela, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 590.
- juncta** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 176.
- juncta** Lima, H. B. Geinitz, Grundriss Verst. (3) 1846, 471.
- juncta** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 243.—Bombyx, 1802.
- jungermanniae** Micronyx (Reich), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 425.—Curculio, 1797. [Micronyx, 1836.]
- jungermanniae** Smicronyx, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 314.—
- jungermanniarum** Synestramenura, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.
- jungiana** Grapholitha (Froel.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europae, VIII. 1830, 227.—Tortrix.
- jungiana** Stigmonota (L.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III. (2) Oct. 1845, 183.—Phalaena jungiella, Clerck, 1759.
- jungiana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 84. [1770.]
- junia** Aeshna (Dru.), J. O. Westwood, in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 116.—Libellula,

- junia** Anax (Dru.), E. de Selys-L., Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, VI. Mar. 1850, 328.—  
Libellula, 1770.
- junia** Euptychia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 54.—Papilio, 1780.
- junii** Anomala (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58.—Melolontha.
- junii** Melolontha, Creutzler in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, I. 1805, 199.
- juninensis** Rana, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 167.
- junior** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 273.
- junior** Philodromus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 411.
- juniperaria** Corythea (B.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 257.—  
Phal. Geom. juniperata, L. 1758.
- juniperaria** Thera, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- juniperatae** Microgaster, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 154.
- juniperata** Chesias (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 437.—Geometra, 1758.
- juniperata** Dysstroma (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 333.—Phalaena  
[(Geom.), 1758.
- juniperata** Thera (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 272.—Phalaena
- juniperella** Anacampsis (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Phalaena,  
1761.
- juniperella** Nothris (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 412.—Phalaena, 1761.
- juniperella** Rhinosia (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 12.—Tinea, 1761.
- juniperi** Anacampsis (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.
- juniperi** Apion, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 433.
- juniperi** Callidium, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 46.
- juniperi** Callimone (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- juniperi** Diplolepis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 150.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- juniperi** Diprion (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 253.—Tenthredo, 1758.
- juniperi** Gonocerus, Dahl in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (6) May 1839, 99.
- juniperi** Hylotoma (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 22.—Tenthredo, 1758.
- juniperi** Lachnus (Deg.), J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 153.—Aphis, 1773.
- juniperi** Lophyrus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 137.—  
Tenthredo, 1758.
- juniperi** Lophyrus (Schrank), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (1) 1812, 61.—Diprion.
- juniperi** Lophyrus (Fab.), Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 55.—Hylotoma.
- juniperi** Monoctenus (Kl.), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 7.—Lophyrus.
- juniperi** Odostomia, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 76.
- juniperi** Pissocles, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88 [n. n.].
- juniperi** Pteronus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 64.—Tenthredo, L.
- juniperi** Pupa (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 268.—Turbo. [1758.
- juniperi** Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 548.—Phal. Tin. juniper-  
ella, L. 1761.
- juniperi** Scymnus, T. Victor, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 419.
- juniperi** Sphinx, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique austr. II. 1847, 595.
- juniperi** Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 340.
- juniperina** Cecidomyia (Deg.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 41.—  
Tipula, L. 1758.
- juniperinus** Chironomus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 47.—Tipula, 1758.
- juniperinus** Coenites, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 179.
- juniperinum** Dinobryon, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847,  
305. [Tipula, 1758.
- juniperina** Lasioptera (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 92.—
- juniperina** Oligotrophus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804,  
188.—Tipula, L. 1758. [Cimex, 1758.
- juniperinus** Pentatoma (L.), F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 298.—
- juniperina** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814,  
444. [509.
- juniperorum** Tetrao, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 985 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- juniperorum** Turdus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 74; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 385.
- juniperus** Mitra, H. E. Strickland, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 113.

- juniperum** *Pentatoma* (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 149.—*Cimex*, ? *j*—inus, 1758. [Papilio, 1779.]
- juno** *Agraulis* (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 154.—
- juno** *Atrypa* (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 40.—*Terebratula*.
- juno** *Cethosia* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 244.—*Papilio*, Cr. 1779.
- juno** *Dione* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 31.—*Papilio*, 1779.
- juno** *Helix*, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 66.
- juno** *Noctua*, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 52.
- juno** *Stigmodera*, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 53.
- juno** *Terebratula*, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 407.
- Junonia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 34.—*Lep*.
- junoniae** *Cardium*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 17.
- junoniella** *Lithocolletis*, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 215.
- junonius** *Erebus*, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 161.
- junonia** *Scaphella* (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 318.—*Voluta*.
- junonia** *Voluta*, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XIX. 1808, pl. 815.
- junonia** *Voluta*, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 70.
- junonia** *Voluta*, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 101.
- juppiter** *Castnius* (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 102.—*Papilio*, 1787.
- jupiter** *Scarabaeus*, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Feb. 1840, 42.
- jupujuba** *Oriolus*, J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturg., ed. 5, 1797, 172.
- jurassensis** *Terebratula*, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 23.
- jurassi** *Lutrarina*, Alex. Brongniart, Ann. des Mines (1) VI. 1821, 570.
- jurassi** *Myopsis* (Br.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 255.—*Lutrarina*.
- jurassi** *Panopaea* (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 273.—*Myopsis*.
- jurassicus** *Ctenoptychius*, A. Robertson, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 115 [*n. n.*].
- jurassicus** *Gyrodus*, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 16 (1833); II (2), 229 (1844).
- jurassica** *Lecquereusia*, P. Schlumberger, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) III. Ap. 1845, 255.
- jurassicus** *Sphaerodus*, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 211 (1844).
- jurensis** *Ammonites*, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (12) 1833, 90.
- jurensis** *Anomia* (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 24.—*Placuna*.
- iurensis** *Asterias*, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 210.
- jurensis** *Belemnites*, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 74 [*n. n.*].
- jurensis** *Bothriolepis*, C. Rouillier, Jubilaum G. Fischer de W., 1847, 32 [*Asterolepis* on plate].
- jurene** *Cardium*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 279.
- jurensis** *Chamites*, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 211.
- jurensis** *Delphinula* (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 407.—*Nerita*.
- iurensis** *Fusus*, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 23.
- jurensis** [*Goniaster*] (Muenst.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 191.—*Asterias*.
- iurensis** *Helix*, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 121.
- iurensis** *Lucina*, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 228.
- jurensis** *Lucina*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 309.
- jurensis** *Mytilus*, Merian in J. Thurmman, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 13 [*n. n.*].
- jurensis** *Natica* (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 353.—*Helix*.
- jurensis** *Nerinaea*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 263.
- jurensis** *Nerita*, G. v. Muenster, Verz. Nat.-Samml. Baireuth [1836], 50 [*teste*].
- jurensis** *Pentacrinites*, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 73 [*n. n.*]. [Bronn].
- jurensis** *Pentetagonaster* (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 381.—*Asterias*.
- jurensis** *Periploma*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 361.
- iurensis** *Pileopsis* (Roem.), Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 12.—
- jurensis** *Placuna*, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 66. [Nerita].
- jurensis** *Pleurotomaria*, (Hartm.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 10.—*Trochus*.
- jurensis** *Plicatula*, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 74.
- jurensis** *Porospongia*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 295.



- jurensis** Pygurus, Marcouin Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 162.
- jurensis** Rotalia, W. Dunker, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 563 [*n. n.*].
- jurensis** Rotalia (Arch.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1102.—Rotalina.
- jurensis** Rotalina, d'Orbigny in d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 369.
- jurensis** Solen, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (3) July 1847, 131.
- jurensis** Stomatia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 355.—
- jurensis** Synastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 293. [Pileopsis.]
- jurensis** Trochus, Hartmann in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (6) 1832, 46.
- iurensis** Venus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 245.
- jurensisimilis** Trochus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 151.
- jurgensenii** Erycina, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (9) Feb. 1850, 220.
- [**jurine**→.] [228.—Cimbex.]
- jurinae** Amasis (Lep.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,
- jurinae** Cimbex, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 38.
- jurinianus** Ammonites, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (2) 1848, 297.
- jurineanum** Anteon, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 35.
- jurineanus** Dryinus (Latr.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 422.—Anteon.
- jurinei** Amphithoe, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 376.
- jurinii** Anomala (Macl.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 276.—Euchlora.
- jurinei** Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 429.
- jurinei** Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 298.
- jurinei** Bryobius (Dej.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 10.—
- jurine** Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 89, 1803, tab. 7. [Pterostichus.]
- jurini** Cinetus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 348.
- jurinii** Cypris, E. G. Zaddach, Syn. Crust. Pruss. 1844, 36.
- jurinii** Cythere, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 62.
- jurinii** Cytherina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 516.
- jurinii** Euchlora, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 148.
- jurinei** Feronia (Panz.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 366.—Carabus.
- jurinei** Figites, L. Imhoff in Labram, Ins. d. Schweiz, III. 1842, Tabl. 24, f. 1 [*teste* Dalla Torre, *mihi non visum*].
- jurinii** Gavialis, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 57.
- jurinei** Ischyryus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 94.
- jurinii** Lábidos, W. E. Shuckard, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. May 1840, 198.
- jurinii** Lara (*sic*), A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) I. July 1819, 54.
- jurinei** Myrmica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 163.
- jurinii** Nematus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 85 [*n. n.*].
- jurinii** Pemphredon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 366.
- jurinei** Pterostichus (Panzer), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12.—Carabus.
- jurinii** Sphaeroma, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Crust.) 1826, 95.
- jurinei** Tachytes (Drap.), P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 26.—Larra.
- jurinella** Antispila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 419.—Tinea.
- jurinella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 56 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17) [*n. et f.*]. [Dipt.]
- Jurinia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 34.—
- Jurinia** O. G. Costa, Corrisp. Zool. I. 1839, 115.—Hym.
- jurtina** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 36 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- jurupari** Geophagus, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 392. [*n. et f.*].
- jusculum** Maena, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 186.
- jussiae** Arctia, P. Poey, Cent. Lepidopt. Cuba (2) July 1832 [*pro jussieuae*].
- jussiaei** *v.* jussieui.
- [**jussieu**→.]
- jussieuae** Dupo, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 127.
- jussieuae** Dupo, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [163] [*n. et f.*].
- jussieuae** Eumorpha, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Eumorpha [*n. et f.*].
- jussieui** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 33.

- jussieu Clupanodon, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 469.
- jussieui Clupeonia, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 346.
- jussieui Lepadogaster, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 273.
- jussioei Monodonta, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 136.
- jussieui Monodonta, Payraudeau in R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 186.
- jussieui Myliobatis, A. Valenciennes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Poiss. 377
- jussiei Orestias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 235. [(1843).
- jussieui Raia, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 401.
- jussaei Trochus (Payr.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (28) Malac. 1830, 286.—Monodonta.
- jussieuii Trochus (Payr.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 217.—Monodonta.
- jussieui Zygobatis (Cuv.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 79 (1838).—Rhinoptera; Raia.
- justina Automolis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 171.—Phalaena, 1782.
- justina Mycalesis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 55.—Papilio, 1780.
- justinianus Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 760.
- justusii Pterostichus, W. Redtenbacher, Quaed. gen. et sp. Col. 1842, 6.
- jutta Chionobas (Hueb.), J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, I (—) 1833, 187.—[Papilio.
- jutta Oeneis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 58. [Papilio.
- jutta Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 25. [[n. et f.].
- jutta Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 120 (Fernaldo judice 1805)
- Juturna C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 144.—G. [n. n.].
- juturna Antaea (Hueb.), J. A. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 266.—Phalaena, 1777.
- juturna Noctua (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 260.—Phalaena,
- juvencella Testudo, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 380. [1777.
- juvenculus Dorylus, W. E. Shuckard, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. July 1840, 318.
- juvencus Aelia, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 358.
- juvenca Aphrodes, J. Hardy, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (5) 1850, 425.
- juvencum Asemum, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) Nov. 1847, 36.
- iuvencus Bledius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 763.
- juvencus Cheiroplatys, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 110.
- juvencus Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 643.
- juvencus Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 826.
- juvencus Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 352.
- juvencus Cyphus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 623.—Curculio.
- juvencus Dynastes (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10.—Geotrupes.
- juvencus Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 20.
- juvencus Geotrupes, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 359.
- juvencus Gnorimus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 530.
- juvencus Hypolithus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 174.
- juvenca Melitonoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 379.
- juvencus Onthophagus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 33 [n. n.].
- juvencus Onthophagus, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 33.
- juvencus Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 609.
- juvencus Podalgus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 121.—Geotrupes.
- juvenca Saperda (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 420.—Cerambyx, L.
- juvencus Stenogaster, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 202. [1767.
- juvencus Thylacites, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [n. n.].
- juvencus Trachyderes, H. Dupont, Suppl. Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. (2) II. 1840, pl. 34. [Sirex, 1761.
- juvencus Urocerus (L.), F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. III. 1801, 165.—
- juvenescens Ammonites, A. Keyserling in Middendorff, Reise Siberiens, I (1) 1848, 252.
- juvenilis Acrossus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 272.
- juvenilis Artemis (Gm.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 5, Ap. 1850.—Venus, 1790.
- juvenilis Arthemis (Gm.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 309.—Venus, 1790.
- juvenilis Cytherea (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 569.—Venus, 1790.
- juvenilis Cytherea (Arthemis), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (7) 1844, 172.
- juvenilis Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 405.

- juvenilis** Geotrupes, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 363.  
**juvenilis** Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 144.  
**juvenilis** Otiorhynchus, Schoenherr in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 221.  
**juvenilis** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 168.  
**juvenilis** Phaogenes, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 319.  
**juvenilis** Sinodendron, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 602.  
**juvenilis** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (138) Dec. 1844, 140.  
**juvenilis** Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 99.  
**juvenilis** Venus, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 38.  
**juvenilis** Wiedemannia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 366.  
**juvenis** Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 56.  
**juvenis** Atrypa (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18.—  
Terebratula.  
**juvenis** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 188.  
**juvenis** Fusus, A. Bivona e B., Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXIII. Sept. 1838, 319.  
**juvenis** Nisoniades, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 108.—Papilio juvenalis,  
Abb. 1797.  
**juvenis** Sphaerexochus, J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (1) 1848, 344.  
**juvenis** Staphylinus, J. Westerhauser, Faunus, I (3) 1834, 163 [*n. n.*].  
**juvenis** Terebratula (Sow.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Cat. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 90.—Atrypa.  
**juvenis** Venus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 196.  
**juventina** Noctua (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 324.—Phalaena  
**juventus** Attus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 378. [(N.), 1782.  
**juventa** Danais (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 193.—Papilio, 1777.  
**juventa** Hestia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 15.—Papilio, 1777.  
**juvillacus** Canis, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Canis, 1843, 125.  
**juxta** Circus, T. Peale, Wilkes, U. S. Explor. Exped. VIII. 1848, p. xv [*n. n.*].  
**jynx** Calosoma, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 39.  
**jynx** Elymnias, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 37.  
**jynx** Elymnias, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 12.  
**jynx** Picus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 416.
- kaakan** Pristipoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 244.  
**kachuga** Emys, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (5) Jan. 1831 (pl. 74).  
**kadenii** Caradrina, Kindermann in J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (8) 1837, 78.  
**kadu** Euploea, F. Eschscholtz in Kotzebue, Entdeck. Reise Süd-See, III. 1821, 210.  
**kaehleri** Acanthoptera (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829,  
114.—Cerambyx, L. 1758.  
**koehleri** Purpuricenus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105.—Cerambyx kaehleri, 1758.  
**koeleri** Purpuricenus, Fab.; A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 466.—  
*varr.* cinctus & bipunctatus.  
**kaekeritziana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 26 (Fernaldo judice  
1797) [*n. et f.*]. [1794.  
**kaempferi** Cicada (Fab.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 117.—Tettigonia,  
**kaempferi** Inachus (Macrocheira), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1839), 100.  
**kaempferi** Macrocheira, de Haan; Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848), 5.—  
**kaenigi** *v.* **koenigi**. [Inachus (M.), 1839.  
**kahirinus** Mus, E. Geoffroy in Savigny, Descr. Egypte (Zool. II.) 1829, 736.  
**kahlebergensis** Avicula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 21.  
**kairopotamus** Sus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Sus, 1847, 152.  
**kais** Cyprinion, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1015 & 1066.  
**kakadoe** Cuvier; H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 11.—A.  
**kakaitsel** Glyphisodon, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 542.  
**kakatoe** Scarus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 3.  
**Kakerlac** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 407.—Orth.  
**kakus** Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 153.



- kalabeck Varanus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 52.
- kalamantanum Cardium, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 77.
- kalambergensis Gyroidina, d'Orbigny, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 420 [*n. n.*].
- kalenbergensis Rotalia (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1102.—Gyroidina.
- kalambergensis Rotalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 151.
- kaleniczenkii Motacilla, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (2) 1839, 229.
- kaleontina Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 8 [*n. et f.*].
- Kaliosyphinga *err.* Marschall *pro* Kaliosyphinga, *q.v.*
- Kaliosyphinga Tischbein, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (3) Mar. 1846, 79.—Hym.
- kalipareus Podiceps, Lesson; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. June 1846, 633 [calip→, Less.].
- kalla Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 49.
- Kallima E. Doubleday in J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 324.—Lep.
- kalmii Callidium, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 441.
- kalmii Phytocoris (L.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 491.—Cimex, 1758.
- kalmii Poecilosoma (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Cimex, 1758.
- kalmiae Graptodera, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 164.
- kalmiae Lethia (Smith), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 141.—Sphinx, 1797.
- kalolo Perioptthalmus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 146.
- Kalophrynus J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 48 & 86.—R.
- kalopterus Barbus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijd. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 13.
- Kaloula J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 38.—R.
- kaltenbachii Bostrichus, M. Bach, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (7) July 1849, 199.
- kaltenbachii Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 370.
- kaltenbachi Torymus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 33.
- kalubu Echymipera, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 192.
- kambul Bulimulus, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 116.
- kambeul Helix (Brug.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 932.—Bulimus, 1789.
- kambeul Helix (Cochlogena) (Brug.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 57.—Bulimus, 1789.
- kambeul Limicolarius (Brug.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 60.—  
[kamchatk→.] [Bulimus, 1789.
- kamtschatkana Haliotis, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1845, 168.
- camtschatkensis Accentor (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxviii.  
—Turdus, 1788. [Turdus, 1788.
- camtschatkensis Calliope (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 295.—
- camtschatkensis Poecila, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 230.
- camtschatkensis Trechus, G. Putzeys, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (10) Oct. 1847, 308.
- camtschatica Alca, I. Lepechin, Nova Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. XII. 1801, 369.
- kamtschaticus Apoderus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 380.
- camtschatica Asterias, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 70.
- kamtschatica Atomaria, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845
- camtschatica Circe, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 19. [(4) 1845, 362.
- kamtschaticus Linnaeus, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX (7) Dec. 1850, 110.
- camtschaticus Lithodes (Tiles.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (11) June 1848, 173.—Maja.
- camtschatica Maja, W. G. Tilesius, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 336.
- kamtschatica Onychotheutis, T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (5 & 6) Aug. 1849, 515.
- camtschatica Phacellophora, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 23.
- camtschatica Phaleris (Lep.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (22) Aug. 1837, 347.—Alca. [1850, 54 [*n. n.*].
- kamtschaticus Pseudocryobius, Ménétries in V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May
- kamtschaticus Stenus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4)
- camtschatica Sterna, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 335. [1845, 355.

- kamtchaticus** Vespertilio, F. H. Kittlitz in Litke, Voy. Monde, III. 1836, 321 [*n. n.*].
- camtschatica** Wachnja, Steller in Tilesius, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II. 1810, 350.
- kamensis** Elephas, *id. ac* kamenskii, Fisch.; H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Elephas, 1845, 202.
- kamenskii** Elephas, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (9) 1829, 276. [202.]
- kammalensis** Engraulis, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Ichth. fauna Madura), 13.
- kammerlacheri** Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydom, 1824, 20.
- Kamptoptera** L. Guilding, Phil. Mag., n. s. VII (39) Mar. 1830, 206.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Kamptorhynchus** T. C. Eytton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 57.—A.
- Kampylopterus** Spix; *sic* Agassiz, *sed ? err. pro* Kampylorhynchus, *q. v.*
- Kampylorhynchus** J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, pl. lxxix.
- kamtschat**→ *v.* **kamchatk**→.
- kanack** Nacerdes, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Sept. 1849, 454.
- kanagurta** Scomber, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 49.
- kanchil** Moschus, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 262.
- kanchil** Tragulus (Raffl.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 173.—Moschus.
- kandarpa** Lycæna, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 82.
- kandianus** Mus, E. F. Kelaart, Journ. Ceylon Br. R. Asiat. Soc. [II (5) 1849–50], 1850 212; ed. 2, 1890, 326.
- Kanilla** Sowerby in Silvertop, Edinb. N. Phil. Journ. XV (30) Oct. 1833, 367.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Kaola** *err. pro* **Koala**; G. Cuvier, R. Anim. IV. 1817, 222.
- kaouthia** Naja, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XXV. 1831, 122 [*n. n.*].
- kapirat** Mystus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 235.
- kapirat** Mystus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (6) Ap. 1831, (pl. 91) [karipat on plate].
- Kapnea** E. Forbes, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Ap. 1841, 82; Capnea, p. 83.—Polyz.
- karabachensis** Agriotes, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 39.
- karagan** Cynalopex (Pall.), C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 230.—
- karaimoku** Apatura, *v.* **kraimoku**. [Canis, Graum. 1779.]
- karakaiensis** Orbitolites, d'Archiac, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 519 [*n. n.*].
- karakera** Polycesta, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 54.
- karamanensis** Fusus, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 190.
- karasini** Kytorynus, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post* Nov.] 1809, 302.
- karelini** Adesmia, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 312.
- karelinii** Alcides, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 65.
- karelinii** Anthicus, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 332.
- karelini** Blaps, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (4) 1841, 593.
- karelini** Bradyus, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 375.
- karelini** Buprestis, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 46.
- karelini** Callisthenes, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (2) 1830, 186.
- karelinii** Capnisa (Fald.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1–4) July 1836, 197.—Bradyus.
- karelini** Carabus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (2) 1830, 186.
- karelinii** Cephalotes, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (5) 1837, 65.
- karelini** Cetonia, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (6) 1829, 159.
- karelini** Cicindela, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 432.
- karelini** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 38.
- karelini** Coluber (Tyria), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (16) Feb. 1838, 243.
- karelini** Cymindis, J. Gistel, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 127. [1838, 243.]
- karelini** Deracanthus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 849.
- karelini** Diesia, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 63.
- karelini** Dila (Geb.), G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 117.—Blaps.
- karelinii** Dinodes, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 819.
- karelinii** Epomis, Mannerheim in M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 423.
- karelini** Gecinus (Brandt), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1846, 438.—Picus.
- karelini** Glycia, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1–3) Nov. 1844, 41.
- karelinii** Julodis, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 123.

- karelini** Lethrus, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (2) 1845, 330.  
**karelini** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 22.  
**karelini** Mylabris, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 25.  
**karelinii** Pachycerus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 119.  
**karelini** Pachyscelis, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 54. [1842, 39.]  
**karelini** Piaromias, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (1-3) Sept.  
**karelini** Picus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX (1) May 1841, 12.  
**karelini** Platyope, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (6) 1829, 193.  
**karelinii** Poecilus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 823.  
**karelini** Rhostax, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 67.  
**karelinii** Sphenaria, Mannerheim in Ménétris, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 242.  
**karelini** Sternodes, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (4) 1837, 11.  
**kargii** Clemmys, L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 127 [n. n.].  
**kargii** Coluber, H. v. Meyer, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I. May 1845, 41.  
**karinthiaca** v. **carinthiaca**.  
**karipat** v. **kapirat**.  
**karpinskiana** Pleurotomaria, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 338. [103.—& var. *longula*.]  
**karpinskii** Lymnaeus, J. v. Siemaschko, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847,  
**karpowkae** Coccinella, A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (6) 1827, 15.  
**karraf** Chaetodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 46.  
**karruwey** Ophicephalus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 551.  
**karstenii** Ceratites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 132.  
**karsteni** Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 104.  
**karstenii** Euplectus (Reich.), H. Denny, Mon. Pselaph. 1825, 12.—Pselaphus.  
**karstenii** Pselaphus, H. G. L. Reichenbach, Mon. Pselaph. 1816, 71.  
**karstenii** Stanosthetus, Megerle; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [n. n.].  
**karu** Campephaga (Less.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, II (31) 1848, pl. 61.—Lanius.  
**karu** Ceblepyris, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (2) 1830, 633.  
**karu** Lalage (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 355.—Lanius.  
**karu** Lanius, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. I. June 1828, 127.  
**karwa** Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 311.  
**karwinskii** Smyrna, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [n. et f.].  
**kasanensis** v. **kazanensis**.  
**kasarkoides** Anas, Lafresnaye, Mag. de Zool. 1834, text to pl. 36.  
**kasbekiana** Platysma, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 48.  
**kaschewarowi** Pectunculus, C. Grewingk, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1848-9 (1850), 352.  
**kaschiriensis** Mutilla, I v. Baer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 229.  
**kasimiri** Pholadomya, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 88.  
**kasmira** Diacope (Forsk.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 275.—Sciaena, 1775. [1775.  
**kasmira** Grammistes (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 189.—Sciaena,  
**kasmira** Labrus (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 434.—  
 [kashmir→.] [Sciaena, 1775.]  
**caschmirensis** Agrilus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 505.  
**caschmirensis** Carabus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 499.  
**cashmerensis** Cervus, J. E. Gray (*ex* Falconer MS), List osteol. spec. B. M. 1847, 65.  
**caschmirensis** Chrysomela, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 558.  
**caschmirensis** Gastropacha, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 472.  
**caschmirensis** Hydrophilus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 513.  
**caschmirensis** Ludius, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 507.  
**caschmirensis** Onitis, L. Redtenbacher (V. Kollar *in litt.*) in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 518. [1844, 528.]  
**caschmirensis** Popillia, L. Redtenbacher (V. Kollar *in litt.*) in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2)  
**caschmirensis** Sisyphus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 516.  
**caschmirensis** Vanessa, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 442.



- caschmirensis Zygaena, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 459.
- kassiana Natica, Wissmann in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 98.
- kasumba Trogon, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 282.
- Katadysas N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 287.—Ar.
- kate Scolopside, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 178.
- Katharina J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 22, 1847, 65.—Moll.
- katharinae Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 143.
- katherinae [Asteracanthion] (Gray), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 19.—
- katherinae Asterias, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 179. [Asterias.]
- kathiah Martes, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835, 522 [n. n.].
- kathiah Putorices, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835 (1836), 702.
- katinka Saturnia, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 25.
- katraca Ortalida (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. July 1844, 485.—Phasianus.
- katraca Phasianus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 9.
- kaupii Ceratodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 131 (1838).
- kaupii Cervus (Mey.), C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (1) 1847, 137.—Palaeomeryx.
- kaupii Coelodon, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. IX. 1842, 197 [n. n.].
- kaupii Corax, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 225 (1843).
- kaupii Loxonema (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 63.—Melania.
- kaupii Megalonyx, P. W. Lund, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. 1840, 9 [n. n.].
- kaupii Megalonyx, P. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 311 [n. n.].
- kaupii Melania, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 110.
- kaupii Palaeomeryx, H. v. Meyer, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (Suppl.) 1834, 97.
- kaupi Turbonilla (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1328.—Melania.
- kaussii Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) ante 11 Ap. 1844, 144.
- kawallii Micropeza, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847,
- kawamebari Serranus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1842), 5. [196.
- kawarahiba Fringilla, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (99) 1835.
- kawarahiba-major Fringilla, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1848), 88.
- kawarahiba-minor Fringilla, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1848), 89.
- kawariba Chlorospiza (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 514.—Fringilla kawarahiba.
- kawrus Chondrostoma, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 160.
- kawrus Gymnostomus (Sykes), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1030.—Chondrostoma.
- kayeii Ammonites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 101.
- kayeii Cypraea, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 133.
- kayeii Ovula (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 225.—Cypraea.
- kayeii Scalaria, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 243.
- kazanensis Avicula, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 320.
- kasanensis Leda (Vern.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 164.—Nucula.
- kazanensis Nucula, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 312.
- kefersteinii Cerithium, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 36.
- kefersteinii Eurema, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 194 [n. et f.].
- kefersteinii Lyrodon, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 199.
- kefersteinii Myophoria (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 174.—Lyrodon.
- kefersteinii Polyommatus, Bischoff; B. Gerhard, Vers. Mon. europ. Schmett. (1-4) 1850, 7.
- kefersteini Trigonina, Muenster in Keferstein, Deutschland, VI. 1828, 254 [teste Bronn]. [keilhau→.]
- keilhovii Spirifer, L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846, 108 [n. n.].
- keilhavii Spirifer, L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846, 147.
- Keilostoma G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 46.—G.
- keironi Stomoxys, B. Angelini, Bibl. Ital. XXXIX. 1825, 381.
- keitloa Rhinoceros, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 44.
- ketloa Rhinoceros, [A. Smith], Cat. S. A. Mus. 1837, 7.

- kelaarti** Sciurus, E. L. Layard, Journ. Ceylon Br. R. Asiat. Soc. [II (5) 1849-50] 1850, 70.  
ed. 2, 1890, 195. [Agass.].
- Kelaeno** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 95.—Ceph. [*non* 1836 *vel* 1839, *apud*
- kelchii** Dolichopeza, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1832 (1833), 70 [*n. n.*].
- Kelea** Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (1) I. 1818, 338.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- kelee** Alosa, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 320.
- keletius** Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 411.
- kellettii** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 661, Feb. 1850.
- kellettii** Helix, E. Forbes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (204) Nov. 12, 1850, 55.
- kellettii** Venus, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 65.
- Kellia** W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, pp. xix & 56.—L.  
[kelly→.]
- kellyi** Catillus, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 226.
- kellii** Leptaena (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 145.—Orthis.
- kellii** Orthis, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 124.
- kellii** Phillipsia, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 307.
- Kemas** W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (48) June 1837, 138.—M.
- kemas** Antilope, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV., 196 (1827);  
Syn. 1827, 328.
- kendalli** Ctenicerus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 149.
- kendallii** Heteronota, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 174.
- Keneuxia** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 79.—R. [*non* Cocteau, MS].  
[kennedy→.]
- kennedii** Alyson, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (146) Feb. 1836, no. 584.
- kenojei** Raja, Buerger in Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 149.
- Kentropyx** J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 21.—R.  
[kentucky→.]
- kentukensis** Coluber, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 5.
- kentuckiensis** Leuciscus (Raf.), D. H. Storer, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. II. 1846, 410.—  
Luxilus. [Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 48.
- kentuckiensis** Luxilus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (4) May 1820, 238; Ichth.
- kenyoni** Goniates, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. 1841, 216.
- Kepon** Duvernoy, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XI. 1840, 598.—Cr.
- keptuschka** Charadrius (Lep.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 59.—Tringa, Gm.  
1788. [Gm. 1788.
- keptuschka** Vanellus (Lep.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, IV. Dec. 1839, 361.—Tringa,
- keradrini** v. ? **keraudreni**.
- keramboskerii** Feronia, H. M. Edwards, L'Institut, Aug. 1841, 280; Extr. P. V. Soc.  
Philom. Paris, 1841, 88. [[*n. n.*].
- keramboskerii** Feronia, E. J. F. Le Guillou, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XIII. 1841, 222
- Keratella** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 469.—Inf.
- **Keratocera** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 788.—  
Dipt.
- keratophaga** Avicula (Schl.), Quenstedt, Arch. f. Naturg. I (2) 1835, 86.—Mytilites.
- keratophaga** Gervillea (Schl.), H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Zechsteingeb. (1) 1848, 10.—Mytilites.
- keratophagus** Mytilites, E. v. Schlotheim, Denkschr. K. Ak. Wiss. München, VI. 1816-17
- Keratophytes** E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 340.—Coel. [(1820), 30.
- keraudrenii** Aplysia, P. S. Rang, H. N. Aplysiens, 1828, 59.
- keraudrenii** Atlanta, Lesueur, Journ. de Physique, LXXXV. Nov. 1817, 391.
- keraudrenii** Barita, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. VIII. 1826, 110.
- keraudrenii** Barita, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. I. June 1828, 141.
- keraudrenii** Blatta, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 292.
- keraudrenii** Chalybaea (Less. & Garn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 354.—Barita.
- keraudrenii** Firola, Eydoux in L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 349.
- keraudrenii** Helicophlegma (Rang), A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.)  
1839, 35.—Atlanta, Les.
- keraudrenii** Helix, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. July 1841, 62.
- keraudrenii** Ladas (Les.), F. Cantraine, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIII. 1841, 38.—Atlanta.

- keraudrenii** Limacina (Les.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 325.—Atlanta.  
**keraudrenii** Nerita, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Nov. 1841, 346.  
**keraudrenii** Phonygama, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. I. June 1828, 141.—Barita, 1828.  
**keraudren** Pteropus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 51.  
**keraudrenii** Pterotrachea (Eyd.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 100.—Firola.  
**keradrini** Pupina, Vignard, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVIII (72) Dec. 1829, 440 [*? rectius keraudreni*].  
**keraudrenii** Sciurus, Reynaud in R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (1-3) ante Nov. 1830, 11.  
**keraudreni** Unio, F. Eydoux, Moll. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, pl. 118.  
**keraudrenia** Cyrena (Cyprina), R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 429.  
**keraudrenius** Pteropus, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1825, 186.  
**kercadonis** Achatina, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (36=57) 1840, 414.  
**Kercomya** A. Gressly, Obs. géol. Jura Soleurois (separ. 1838), 137.—*err. pro Cercomya*.  
**kerhaletii** Gymnaetron, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Aug. 1842, 242.  
**Kerilia** J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 57.—R.  
**Keris** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 304.—P.  
**Kerivoula** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 258.—M.  
**kerkoideus** Echinorhynchus, A. H. C. Westrumb, De Helminth. 1821, 8.  
**kermatoides** Planorbis, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835,  
**Kermes** v. Chermes, L.; Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 465. [27.  
**kermes** v. chermes.  
**kermorvani** Helix, Collard des Cherres, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IV (20) 1830, 98.  
**Kerobalana** Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. IX. 1826, 119.—Inf.  
**Kerodon** F. Cuvier, Dents des Mamm. (Table 1824), 254.—M.  
**Keromya** L. Agassiz, Verz. schw. nat. Gesellsch. XXV. 1838, 104.—L. [*n. n.*].  
**keronina** Coccudina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 540.  
**Keropia** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 28.—A.  
**Keroula** J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (7) July 1831 (pl. 33).—A.  
**kersin** Barbus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1049.  
**Kerytus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 66.—A. [*n. n.*].  
**keslik** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 453.  
**kessuma** Thecla, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 89.  
**Ketengus** P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, IV (2) 1846, 167.—P.  
**ketlitzi** v. kittlitzi.  
**ketloa** v. keitloa.  
**Ketupa** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 114.—A.  
**Ketupa** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Ketupu*, Gray.  
**ketupa** Ketupa (Horsf.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 45.—Strix ketupu.  
**Ketupu** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 6.—A.  
**ketupu** Strix, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 141.  
**keuperea** Lingula, Zenker, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 394.  
**keuperi** Gorgonia, J. Plant, 19 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Birm. 1849) 1850, Trans. 64.  
**keuperi** Hybodius, R. I. Murchison & H. E. Strickland, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1837,  
**kevella** Cemas, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 738. [564 [*n. n.*].  
**kevella** Gazella, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 445.  
**keynianus** Bellerophon, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (8) July 1843, 340.  
**keyserlingii** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 166.  
**keyserlingi** Cidaris, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Zechsteingeb. (1) 1848, 16.  
**keyserlingii** Clisiophyllum, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Jan. 1849, 2.  
**keyserlingii** Ctenodus, L. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 410.  
**keyserlingii** Ctenodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 122 (1845).  
**keiserlingii** Elasmotherium, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (2) 1842, 461.  
**keyserlingii** Fenestrella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 101.  
**keyserlingii** Melia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 56.  
**keyserlingii** Odontopleura, J. Barrande, Nouv. Trilob., Suppl. à Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 1  
**keyserlingii** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 359.



- keyserlingii** Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 356.
- keyserlingi** Terebratula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 327.
- keyserlingianum** Buccinum, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 404.
- keyserlingiana** Orthos, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (5) Aug. 1842, 230.
- keyserlingianus** Productus, L. G. de Koninck, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV (1) *ante* July 1847, 239.
- khamzin** Eremiaphila, A. Lefebvre, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 496.  
[kharachovensis.] [1847, 421.]
- kharaschovensis** Cyprina, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847 (2) 1847, 432.
- khorochovensis** Ostrea, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 432.
- kharaschovensis** Ostrea, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 277.—khorochovensis *est* p. 287.
- khersonensis** Cicindela, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 9 [*rectius* chersonensis].
- kheych** Eremiaphila, A. Lefebvre, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 498.
- khorochovensis** *v.* kharachovensis.
- khudree** Barbus, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 159.
- khulweinii** Syntomis, A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 23.
- khur** Equus, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 347. [Equus, ? Blyth.]
- kiang** Asinus (Less.), J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850, 72.—
- kiang** Equus, E. Blyth, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. Feb. 1840, 86. [1845, 461.]
- kichinevae** Phasianella, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III.
- kickxii** Astarte, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 8. [210.—Venericardia.]
- kickxii** Cardita (N. & W.), P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844),
- kickxii** Cytherea, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 149.
- kickxii** Paludina, G. D. Westendorp, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 337.
- kickxii** Terebratula, H. G. Galeotti, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII. 1837, 61.
- kickxii** Trochus, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 26.
- kickxii** Venericardia, Nyst & Westendorp, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (2) 1839, 401.
- kickxii** Venus, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 176.—Cytherea, 1836.
- kidako** Muraena, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 266.
- kielcensis** Conilites, G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, I. 1833, 116.
- kielcensis** Melania, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 95.
- kienerii** Astur, G. S. [=E. Geoffroy], Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 35.
- kieneri** Buccinum, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 92.
- kieneri** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846, 40.
- kieneri** Cerithium, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 392.
- kieneri** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 282 (Suppl. pl. ix) June 1849.
- kieneri** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, Emendations, p. 5, June 1849.
- kieneri** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, Emendations, p. 6, June 1849.
- kieneri** Dolium, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (2) 1847, 36.
- kieneri** Fusus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 75.
- kieneri** Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849, 122.
- kieneri** Mitra, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. [Ap.] 1850, 22.
- kieneri** Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 172, Oct. 1845.
- kieneri** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Les Trochilidées (10 & 11) Aug. 1833, 165.
- kieneri** Pleurotoma, Maravigna, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840, 326.
- kieneri** Pleurotoma, Doumet, Magasin de Zool. (2) II. 1840, pl. 10.
- kienerii** Purpura, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844,
- kieneri** Pyrgisoma, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 486. [64 & 101.]
- kieneri** Pyrula, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 98.
- kieneri** Spizaetus (Geoff.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1845, 14.—Astur.
- kieneria** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (77 & 78) 1848, pl. 25 [*n. et f.*].
- kieneriana** Marginella, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1838, 20.
- kieneriana** Natica, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [*vero propius* 1847], Suppl. pl. ii.

- kierulfi** Helix (Obba), O. A. L. Morch, Catal. Conch. Kierulfi. 1850, 28.
- kiesenwetteri** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 133.
- kiesenwetteri** Pyrochroa, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850,
- kiesenwetteri** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 963. [424.
- kiesneri** Helix, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 140.
- kietaibeli** Cyprinus, J. Reisinger, Spec. Ichth. Hungariae, 1830, 77.
- kikideli** Limenitis, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 198.
- kikideli** Limenitis, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (4) 1833, 50.
- kikideli** Neptis (Boisd.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 272.—Limenitis.
- kiliche** Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 43.
- kilmunella** Elachista, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 25.
- Kiloma** Losana, Mem. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 2.—Inf. [Kilomata, *in plur.*].
- kimhardtii** Tetraodon, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijd. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 97.
- kimmeridgensis** Anomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 55.
- kimmeridgensis** Posidonomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 53.
- Kincajou** B. G. E. de Lacepède in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 154.—M.
- kindelaninus** Sigaretus, Michaud, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (10) 1828, 119.
- kindelanina** Velutina, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 508.
- kindermannana** Cochylis, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 276.
- kindermannella** Accompsia, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6)
- kindermanni** Amphichaena, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 63. [1850, 42.
- kindermanni** Anthophila, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 174.
- kindermanni** Carabus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 155.
- kindermannii** Cossus, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II (31) 1836, 143.
- kindermannii** Orthosia, J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (8) 1837, 77.
- kindermanni** Procrustes, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1838, 452. [1844, 64.
- kindermanni** Tentyria, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1)
- kindtii** Polyphemus, Focke, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte (2) 1844 (1845), 108.
- kinezumi** Sorex, *err. pro dsi-nezumi*; C. J. Temminck in Siebold, F. Japon. (Mam. 1844), 26.
- kingii** Acanthurus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (32) Oct. 1835, 119.
- kingii** Agrion, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 456. [1839, 496.—Anops.
- kingii** Amphisbaena (Bell), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov.
- kingii** Anops, T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (8) Oct. 1833, 99.
- kingii** Beluga, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 106.—Delphinus, 1827.
- kingii** Bulimus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 414.
- kingii** Bulimus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 32.—Helix, 1828.
- kingii** Buprestis, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 441.
- kingii** Cascellius, J. Curtis, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 328 [*n. n.*].
- kingii** Cascellius, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 183.
- kingii** Cavia (Benn.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 280.—Kerodon.
- kingii** Chione, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 305.—Venus, ? Wood.
- kingii** Chirodamus, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 326.
- kingii** Clamydosaurus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Sept. 1825, 197 [*n. n.*].
- kingii** Chlamydosaurus, J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 425.
- kingii** Coccinella, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 454. [476.
- kingii** Cytherea, J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826],
- kingii** Cytherea (Gray), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (1) *ineunte* 1843, 106.—Venus, ? Wood.
- kingii** Delphinus (Delphinapterus), J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag., n. s. II (11) Nov. 1827, 375.
- kingii** Dentalina, T. R. Jones in W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 17.

- kingii** Elgaria, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 390.  
**kingii** Elminius, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 13.  
 "kingii Gerrhonotus, Bell MS," Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 390.  
**kingii** Halmaturus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815),  
**kingii** Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 22 [*n. et f.*]. [102 [*n. n.*].  
**kingi** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 125.  
**kingii** Hippoglossus, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 138.  
**kingii** Kerodon, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 190.  
**kingii** Leiolaemus (Bell), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 215.—Proctotretus.  
**kingii** Macroglossum, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827  
 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 465. [Ap. 1826], 448.  
**kingii** Megamerus, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.*  
**kingii** Mellisuga, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.-Nov. [*i.e.* Dec. 31] 1827, 432.  
**kingii** Natica, Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 343.  
**kingii** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Les Trochilidées (7) Dec. 1832, 107.  
**kingii** Paecilus, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap.  
**kingii** Picus, G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 113. [1826], 438.  
**kingii** Proctotretus, T. Bell, Zool. "Beagle" (Rept. 1842), 13.  
**kingii** Ranella, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 451.  
**kingii** Salarias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 334.  
**kingii** Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 290.  
**kingii** Tropidolepisma, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 106.—Tiliqua, 1838.  
**kingii** Venus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 5 [*n. et f.*].  
**kingianus** Aganides (V. M. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 116.—  
 Goniatites. [313.  
**kingiana** Arca, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,  
**kingiana** Byssio-arca (Vern.), W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 11.—Arca.  
**kingianus** Goniatites, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 374.  
**kingicola** Crassatella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (36) Dec. 1805, 408 & 409.  
**kingicola** Serpula, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II. Serpula, pl. 1 (1844) [*n. et f.*].  
**kiningerella** Lita, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)  
 [1843], 456. [II. 1832, 97.  
**kiningerella** Oecophora, V. Kollar, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien)  
**Kinixys** T. Bell, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (2) 1827, 394 & 398.—R.  
**Kinkajus** G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 2, 1808.—M.  
**Kinkaschu** [Kinkaschus], G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, I. 1813, 14 & 21.—M.  
**kinki** Muscicapa, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 31.  
**Kinkus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 68.—A. [*n. n.*].  
**kinosternoides** Emys, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 32.  
**Kinosternon** J. B. v. Spix, Testud. Brasil. 1824, 17.—R.  
**Kinosternon** T. Bell, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 302.—R. [*non K—um, apud Agass.*].  
**Kinosternum** C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Stor. Nat. IV (12) 1830, 382.—R.  
**Kiodotus** E. Blyth in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. 1840, 69.—M.  
**kiolo** Rallus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 556.  
**kioloides** Gallinula, Pucheran, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 279.  
**kiosquiformis** Purpura, P. A. Latreille, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1832 (Ap.), 56  
 [? Duclos sp.].  
**Kipiphorus** *err. pro* Ripiphorus; F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 56 [*n. n.*].  
**Kirbya** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1835, 267.—Dipt.  
**Kirbya** Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 145.—Hym.  
 [kirby→.] [Oxypterum.  
**kirbyanum** Anapera (Leach), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 236.—  
**kirbyana** Biphyllocera, A. White in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 462.  
**kirbienus** (*sic*) Epeolus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 49.  
**kirbyanus** Eumorphus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. III. 1807, 72.  
**kirbyanus** Leucothyreus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 146.  
**kirbianus** Maechidius, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (1) Ap. 1845, 80.  
**kirbyanum** Oxypterum, W. E. Leach, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 563.



- kirbyanus** Philereus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 169.—Epeolus, 1805.
- kirbiella** Andrena, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 35 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 386.
- kirbiellus** Bombus, J. Curtis in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. lxii.
- kirbiellus** Heterothops, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 257.
- kirbiella** Nomada, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34 [*n. n.*].
- kirbienus** *v.* **kirbyanus**.
- kirbyi** Acrosoma, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 195.
- kirbii** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 113.
- kirbii** Ammophila, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV. 1827, 360.
- kirbyi** Amycterus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 387.
- kirbii** Andrena, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (32) Aug. 1826, no. 129.
- kirbyi** Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 50.
- kirbii** Areoda, M.L.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 60 [*n. n.*].
- kirbii** Areoda, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 782.
- kirbii** Bolboceras, W. Bainbridge, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. 1842, 79; Jl. Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., no. 3, 43.
- kirbii** Bolboceras (Elephastomus), J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (35) May 1848, 365.
- kirbyi** Buprestis, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) i, 1838, 65.
- kirbii** Calodema, F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 173.
- kirbyi** Carabus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post* Nov. 1828, 182.
- kirbii** Catops (Spence), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Choleva.
- kirbii** Cecidomyia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 240.
- kirbii** Chalcoplethis (Gray), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 410.—Chrysophora.
- kirbii** Choleva, W. Spence, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 148.
- kirbii** Chrysophora, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, 516.
- kirbyi** Cimbex, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 672.
- kirbyi** Clerus, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, 376.
- kirbyi** Cratosomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 38.
- kirbii** Drepanocerus, W. Kirby (*ex* Hope MS), Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 521.
- kirbii** Dynastes, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 23.
- kirbyi** Enoplium (Gray), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 362.—Clerus.
- kirbii** Eulophus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (33) Sept. 1826, no. 133.
- kirbii** Euplectus, H. Denny (*ex* Leach MS), Mon. Pselaph. 1825, 14.
- kirbyi** Eurylobus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 275.
- kirbii** Goerius, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) June 1832, 210.
- kirbii** Gyrimus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 100.
- kirbii** Haltica, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 302.
- kirbyi** Haplonyx, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 43.
- kirbyi** Helaeus, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 57.
- kirbii** Helix, R. Sheppard, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (1) 1823, 162.
- kirbyi** Hexagonia, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 51.
- kirbii** Hexodon, F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 57.
- kirbii** Hexodon, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 170.
- kirbii** Hister, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Aug. 1830, 151.
- kirbii** Labidus (Typhlopone), W. E. Shuckard, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. June 1840, 265.
- kirbii** Lasiodera, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins.) XIV. 1832, pl. 48 [Lasioderus, Index, p. 789; Clerus kirbyi, p. 376].
- kirbii** Lesteva, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 363. [Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 356.]
- kirbii** Myrmica, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 32 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat.

- kirbii** Myrmica, W. H. Sykes, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) Oct. 1835, 99.
- kirbyi** Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 8 [*n. n.*].
- kirbyi** Nomada, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 485.
- kirbyi** Oenopia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 425.
- kirbyi** Oiketicus, L. Guilding, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (2) 1827, 374.
- kirbii** Oplognathus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 160.
- kirbyi** Pelonium (Gray), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 35.—Enoplium.
- kirbii** Perga, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 117.
- kirbii** Phalidura, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 444.
- kirbii** Phanaeus, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 539.
- kirbyi** Rhinotia, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 357.
- kirbyi** Saperda, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 431; & App. 1817,
- kirbii** Scaphura, J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. IV (14) Oct. 1828, 230. [186.
- kirby** Spheniscus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 232.
- kirbii** Stenus, Leach; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [*n. n.*].
- kirbyi** Stenus, L. Gyllenhal (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 499.
- kirbyi** Stigmodera (Guér.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 33.—Buprestis.
- kirbii** Stylops, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 135.
- kirbii** Xeroderus, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 32.
- kirceiviana** Turitella, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 269.—
- kirchbergensis** Cervus, G. F. Jaeger, Foss. Säug. Würt. (2) 1839, 181. [kireiev→ 1847.
- kirchbergense** Rhinoceros, G. F. Jaeger, Foss. Säug. Würt. (2) 1839, 179.
- kirchbergensis** Rhombus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 782.
- kircheri** Carabus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (20) 1838, 1.
- kirchholmiensis** Platyschisma, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 264.
- kircholmiensis** Straparollus (Keys.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 65.—Platyschisma.
- kireieviana** Turitella, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 405.
- kirghisensis** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 431. [423.
- kirghisensis** Belemnites, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
- kirgisicus** Harpalus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)
- kirchocephalus** *v.* **cirrhoceph→**. [Nov. 1844, 201.
- kirilovii** Cicindela, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 7.
- kirilowii** Cicindela, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) June 1844, 97.
- Kirivoula** *id. ac* Keri→, Gray; Gervais, Dict. Univ. H. N. XIII. 1849, 213 [*teste* Palmer].
- kirkii** Chloronerpes (Malh.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 443.—Picus.
- kirkii** Mesopicos, A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 341.—Picus, 1845.
- kirkii** Picus (Chloropicus), A. Malherbe, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Nov. 1845, 400.
- kirkmani** Catillus, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 225.
- kirrostra** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 11 [*n. et f.*].
- kirrocephalus** *v.* **cirrhoceph→**.
- kirstenii** Castnia, T. Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 7.
- kirtlandi** Crotalophorus, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, III. 1842, 31.
- kirtlandii** Leptophis, E. Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (3) June 1844, 62.
- kirtlandianus** Anculotus, J. G. Anthony, Boston Journ. N. H. III (3) 1840, 395.
- kirtlandiana** Lymnea, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 33.
- kirtlandiana** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 11.
- kirtlandianus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 98.
- kis-kis** Psittacula, W. Fraser in A. Haliday, The West Indies, 1837, 220 [*n. n.*].
- Kistorhynchus** G. Fischer, Tabl. Syn. Zoog., ed. 2, 1808, Dipt. [*n. n.*].
- kisuki** Picus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1848), 74.
- kitaibelii** Ablepharis, J. T. Cocteau in Bibron & Bory in Bory de St. V., Exp. Morée (Rept.) 1833, 69. [Kuhl, 1820, *sed non comp.*].
- Kitta** C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (67) July 1826.—A. [Agassiz, *dict.*
- Kittacincla** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (37) Ap. 1836, 7.—A.

- Kittasoma** E. Blyth [*teste* Gray, Hand-List Birds, I. 1869, no. 1049; *non comp.*, ? MS].  
[kittlitz→.]
- ketlitzii** Acanthurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 222.
- kittlitzii** Brachyramphus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (22) Aug. 1837, 346.
- kittlitzii** Carpophaga (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 469.—Columba.
- ketlitzii** Cheilinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 105.
- kilizii** Columba, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (98) 1835 [*rectius* kittlitzii].
- kivi** Helix (Gray), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 192.—Nanina.
- kivi** Nanina, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 262.
- kizuki** Picus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (99) 1835.
- klaasi** Chrysococcyx (Cuv.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 105.—Cuculus,
- klaas** Cuculus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (1) 1815, 128. [? Sh.]
- Kladeisteriodon** Plieninger, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Nat. Württ. II. 1846, 151.—R.
- klecho** Cypselus (Horsf.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 81.—Hirundo.
- klecho** Dendrochelidon (Horsf.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 66.—
- klecho** Hirundo, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 143. [Hirundo.]
- klecho** Macropteryx (Raffl.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 8.—Hirundo, ? Horsf.
- kleei** Crypturus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 387.  
[kleemann→.]
- klemannella** Argyromiges (Fab.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (71) Nov. 1829, no. 284.—Tinea, 1781. [1781.]
- klemanella** Argyromis (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea,
- kleemannella** Lithocolletis (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 423.—Tinea, 1781. [1782.]
- kleemanniana** Gauris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 374.—Phalaena,
- kleesi** Tinamus (Tschudi), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Dec. 1844, 524.—?Crypturus kleei.
- Kleidocerys** J. O. Westwood in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 64.—Hem.
- Kleidotoma** J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 56.—Hym.
- kleinii** Aluterus (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) I (Suppl.) 1816, 136.—Balistes, Gm. 1789.
- kleinii** Choristites, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1825, 9.
- kleinii** Clypeaster, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 133.
- kleinii** Diadema, C. Des Moulins (*ex* Desmarest MS), Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 160. [186.—Clypeaster.]
- kleinii** Echinolampus (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),
- kleinii** Polylepas, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Aug. 1825, 105.
- kleinii** Rhombus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 255.
- kleinii** Solea (Risso), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (5) 1833.—Rhombus.
- kleinii** Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 252.
- kleinii** Terebratula, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (26–28) 1845, 132.
- Kleptes** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 174.—Asc.
- Klepsitromis** F. S. Leuckart in Froriep, Notizen, XLVI. Oct. 1835, 88.—‘Gregarinae.’
- klettii** Anodonta, Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 112.
- klipspringer** Antilope, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot’s ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 183.
- klipspringer** Antilope, A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 32.
- klipsteini** Aganides, A. d’Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 181.
- klipsteinii** Ammonites, J. Mueller, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 154.
- klipsteini** Amorphospongia, A. d’Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 210.
- klipsteini** Avicula, A. d’Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 201.
- klipsteinii** Cancer, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 589.
- klipsteini** Cerithium, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 54 [*n. n.*].
- klipsteini** Cerithium, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 198.
- klipsteini** Chemnitzia, A. d’Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 186.
- klipsteini** Columbella, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [*n. n.*].



- klipsteini** Columbella, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 308.
- klipsteini** Fusus, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [*n. n.*].
- klipsteini** Fusus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 273.
- klipsteinii** Murex, M. Hoernes, Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 18 [*n. n.*].
- klipsteini** Patella, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 54 [*n. n.*].
- klipsteini** Patella, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 134.
- klipsteini** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 202.
- klippsteinii** Trochus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 50.
- klipsteini** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 193.
- klipsteiniana** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 38.
- klipsteiniana** Phasianella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 193.
- Klitambonites** C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 70 & 163.—Br.
- kloedeni** Beyrichia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 58.
- kloedenii** Pentacrinites, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 662.
- klugii** Adesmia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 539.
- klugii** Aelia, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (4) Feb. 1833, 122.
- klugii** Agra, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1837, 10.
- klugii** Agra, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, II (2) 1846, 372.
- klugii** Agrilus (Perty), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 6.—Buprestis.
- klugii** Ammophila, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 367.
- klugii** Ancistrosoma, J. Curtis, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (26) Ap. 1835, 18.
- klugii** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 6 [*"Mon. Anth." poster. edit.*].
- klugii** Anthidium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 204.
- klugii** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 632.
- klugii** Armadillidium, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 185.
- klugii** Athlophorus, H. Burmeister, Athlophorus klugii, 1847, 8.
- klugii** Attelabus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 302.
- klugii** Baccha, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 349.
- klugii** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 362.
- klugii** Buprestis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 20.
- klugii** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 75.
- klugii** Carabus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 228.
- klugii** Catocheilus, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 102.
- klugii** Cecidomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 95.
- klugii** Ceratinia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 5.
- klugii** Cetonina, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 25.
- klugii** Chelonus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 285.—Sigalphus, 1816.
- klugii** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 263.
- klugii** Cimbex, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 105.
- klugii** Clivina, Dejean in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, II (2) 1846, 624.
- klugi** Clythra, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [*n. n.*].
- klugii** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836], 51.
- klugii** Coptorhina, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I. (5) July 1833, 62.
- klugii** Coryptilum, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 181.
- klugii** Cotinis (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 261.—Gymnetis.
- klugii** Cryptocephalus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 79.
- klugii** Cryptus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 125.
- klugi** Ctenocerus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 456.
- klugii** Dacus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 56.
- klugi** Dilobopterus, V. Signoret, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. May 1850, 287.
- klugii** Dircenna, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 121
- klugii** Dolerus, H. Scholtz, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1847 (1848), 110. [*n. n.*].
- klugii** Dolichoderus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- klugi** Embia, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 313. [202.

- klugii Feronia (Dahl), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 362.—Pterostichus.  
klugii Glomeris, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 195.  
klug Gymnetis, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 70; (13) 1836, 342.  
klugii Hylotoma, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 122.  
klugii Julodis, Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 159.  
klugii Labidus, W. E. Shuckard, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. June 1840, 260.  
klugii Lampyris, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet, Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 3.  
klugii Lasiodora, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 73.—Mygale, 1841.  
klugii Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 323.  
klugii Leptaleus, F. de La Ferté-S., Mon. Anthicus, 1848 [*i.e.* 1849], 332.—Anthicus, 1849.  
klugii Leucospis, J. O. Westwood in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 249.  
klugii Lyda, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1835 (1836), 83 [*n. n.*].  
klugii Lyda, T. Hartig, Adelff. Deutschl. I. 1837, 335.  
klugii Macellocerus, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 266.  
klugii Melantho, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 10.  
klugii Meloe, Brandt & Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (1) 1832, 133.  
klugii Meria, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (28) July 1835, 53.  
klugii Mesostena, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 404.  
klugii Monomachus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII (Suppl.) Sept. 1841, 536  
klugii Monomma, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 313.  
klugius Morpho, J. L. T. E. Zinken, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (1) 1831, 165.  
klugii Mutilla, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 516.  
klugii Mutilla, F. Klug in Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 596.  
klugii Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (2) *post* May 1841, 25.  
klugii Mylabris, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 49.  
klugii Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 572.  
klugii Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 8 [*n. n.*].  
klugii Nematus, B. A. Gimmerthal, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (2) Feb. 1844, 37.  
klugii Ommexecha, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 655.  
klugii Onchosoma, W. W. Saunders (*ex* Klug MS), Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (3) Mar. 1846, 206.  
klugii Ophiusa, J. A. Boisdual, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 251.  
klugii Ophiusa, J. A. Boisdual, F. Ent. Madagas. (7) 1833, 103.  
klugii Orthorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 246  
klugii Oxymerus, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 46.  
klugii Pachycoris, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 392.  
klugii Panagaeus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 94.  
klugi Pantodinus, Melly in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 292.  
klugii Paussus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 84.  
klugii Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Perlides, 1842, 267.  
klugii Phaeoxantha, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1 1850, 8. [Ap. 1826], 453  
klugii Phyllocharis, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.*  
klugii Poederus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 183  
klugii Polydesmus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (20) May 1839, 313  
klugii Porcellio, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 179.  
klugii Poropleura, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 865.  
klugii Pterocheilus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 101, 1806–9, tab. 18.  
klugii Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 198.  
klugii Pterostichus, Dahl, Col. u. Lepid. 1823, 8.  
klugii Ricania, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 408.  
klugii S. [= Cosmophorus], J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 72.  
klugii Scolia, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV. 1827, 289.  
klugii Selandria, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 53.  
klugii Sigalphus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 263.  
klugii Sphaerotherium, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (23) Ap. 1841, 361.

- klugii** Stigmodera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 137.  
**klugii** Synergus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (1) 1840, 199.  
**klugii** Tarpa, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 131.  
**klugii** Tentyria, W. Besser, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 9.  
**klugii** Thynnus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (21) Sept. 1844, 140.  
**klugii** Ulricia, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 107 [*n. n.*].  
**klugii** Zephronia (Brandt), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 79.—Sphaerotherium.  
**klugianus** Pachytomus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVI (105) Oct. 1845, 279.  
**klugiana** Pelatea (Frey.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 161.—  
**klugiana** Tortrix, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II (24) 1834, 83. [Tortrix.  
**klugius** *v.* **klugi**.  
**Klytia** H. v. Meyer, Foss. Krebse, 1840, 19.—Cr.  
**Klytia** F. A. Quenstedt, Floezgeb. Wuertemb. 1843, 377.—Cr.  
**knaptonensis** Nautilus, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 272.  
**Knathodon** Jardine in T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 209.—A.  
**knerii** Chondrostomus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1030.  
**knerii** Meckelia, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 265.  
**Knide** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 178.—Med.  
**Knide** J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 584.—Med.  
**[knight→.]**  
**knightii** Gypidia (Sow.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 102.—Pentamerus.  
**knightii** Gypidium (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (22, 23) 1844, 115.—  
**knightii** Homalonotus, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 4. [Pentamerus.  
**knightii** Pentamerus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 73\*.  
**Knipolegus** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 317.—A.  
**knoblockii** Jassus, A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 70.  
**knockella** Amaurosetia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835, 354.—  
Tinea, 1794.  
**knockella** Butalis (Fab.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 109.—Tinea, 1794.  
**knockella** Galanthea (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 417.—Tinea, 1794.  
**knockella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 374.  
**knockella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 318 [*rectius* knockella].  
**[knock→.]**  
**knochii** Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydom, 1824, 26.  
**knochii** Ischyryus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 100.  
**knochii** Melolontha, Gyllenhal & C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 171; & App.  
1817, 75.  
**knochii** Nemertes, A. Kölliker, 29 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1844 (1845), 91.  
**knochii** Pachycoris, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 98.  
**knochii** Sandalus, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (1) 1843, 4.  
**knochiana** Nomada, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 94 [*n. n.*].  
**knochiana** Tortrix, Zincken in F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 39.  
**knockonnensis** Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 95.  
**knorrii** Achatina, I. H. Jonas, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 345.  
**knorrii** Baculites, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 191.  
**knorrii** Buffonites, C. Sternberg, Monatschr. Gesellsch. vaterl. Mus. Böhmen, III. Ap.  
1829, 376 [= Ptychodus].  
**knorri** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (4) 1846, 115.  
**knorri** Chelonia, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 54.  
**knorrii** Clupaea, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 331.  
**knorrii** Eusmilia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 265.  
**knorrii** Goniomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 15.  
**knorrii** Hydnophora, G. Fischer de W., Not. foss. Gouv. Moscou, II. 1810, 12.  
**knorrii** Hydrophilus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 51.  
**knorrii** Leptolepis (Bl.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 13 (1833); 134 (1844).—  
? Clupaea.  
**knorrii** Monticularia (Fisch.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 251.—Hydnophora.



- knorri** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 274.
- knorrii** Orthocera, G. P. Deshayes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Moll., descr. to
- knorri** Ostrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 27. [pl. 12 (? 1838).]
- knorrii** Ostrea, "Woltz"; G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 262.
- knorrii** Pachygyra, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 285.
- knorrii** Pholadomya (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 252.—Goniomya. [Sternberg dict. Buffonites.]
- knorrii** Ptychodus, Sternberg, Verh. Ges. nat. Mus. Böhmen, VII. 1829, 33.—*err.* Agassiz,
- knorrii** Stromateus, E. F. Germar, Min. Tasch. 1824, 70.
- knorrii** Terebra, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 59.
- knorrii** Turbinella, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 391.
- knorrii** Turbinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbinella, no. 52, Aug. 1847.
- knorrii** Vermetus, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843,
- knorriana** Baculites, A. G. Desmarêt, Journ. de Physique, LXXXV. July 1817, 48. [68.]
- knorrianus** Planites, W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 94.
- knorrianus** Rhabdites (Desm.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 160.—Baculites.
- knoxii** Eremias (Edw.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839 299.—Lacerta.
- knoxii** Lacerta, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVI (61) Jan. 1829, 85.
- knoxii** Meroles (Edw.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 282.—Lacerta.
- knoxii** Nymphon, H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXI (62) Oct. 1841, 404 [*n. n.*].
- knoxii** Scelodromus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 21.—Eremias.
- knoxvillina** Helix (Helicodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 37 [*n. n.*].
- knysnaensis** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 131.
- knysnaensis** Litorina, F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1846, 102; in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (7) 1847, 196.
- knysnaensis** Paludina, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 86.
- knysnaensis** Turritella, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 106.
- Koala** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Thierr. 1827, 50.—M. [*vernac.* Cuv. 1817].
- koala** Phascolarctos, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. Syn. 1827, 205.
- kob** Adenota (Erx.), J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850,
- koba** Cemas, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 731. [14.—Antilope, 1777.]
- kob** Gazella, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 446.
- kobellii** Cerithium, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 181.
- Kobus** A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Mamm.) pl. xxviii (1840).—M. [koch→.]
- kockii** (*sic*) Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 281.
- kochii** Basilosaurus, H. G. L. Reichenbach in C. G. Carus, Result. Unters. Namen
- kochii** Belonostomus, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1836, 581. [Hydrachos, 1847, 13.]
- kochi** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Sept. 1846, 144.
- kochi** Cerithium, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1848, 21.
- kochi** Chemnitzia, Jos. Mueller, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1847 (1849), 244.
- kochii** Clausilia, J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 48 [*n. n.*].
- kochii** Clausilia, J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 157.
- kochii** Corbula, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 70.
- kochii** Cyathophyllum (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 105.—Petraia.
- kochii** Cyrena, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 159; Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 31; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 38.
- kochii** Diphyes, J. G. F. Will, Horae Tergest. 1844, 77.
- kochi** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 127.
- kochii** Iulus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 145.
- kochii** Micryphantes, O. Heer, An die zuercherische Jugend, 1845, 15.
- kochii** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 255.

- kochii** Ornithocephalus, J. A. Wagner, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. II. 1831-36 (1837), 168.  
**kochi** Patella, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (4) 1849, 8.  
**kochii** Petraia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 44.  
**kochii** Phasianella, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1848, 17.  
**kochii** Pyrgiscus, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 53.  
**kochii** Scorpio, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III.  
**kochii** Tetracaulodon, A. Koch, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1842, 715. [1844, 45.  
**kochii** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 138.  
**kochii** Turbinalia, H. B. Geinitz, Allgem. deutsche Naturh. Zeitung, II (2) 1847, 160  
**kochii** Turbo, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 96.  
**kochii** Vaginulina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 96.  
**kochii** v. laevis, Vaginulina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 273.  
**kochii** Venus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (2) 1843, 41.  
**kochianum** Buccinum, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 111.  
**kochiana** Grapholitha, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (48) 1851, 262.  
**[koechlin→.]**  
**koechlina** Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 158.  
**koechlini** Clytus, J. J. Hagenbach, Symb. Faun. Ins. Helvet. 1822, 12.  
**koechlinianum** Cyclostoma, P. Merian, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, VIII. 1846-48 (1849), 34.  
**koehleri** Gomphus, H. Hagen, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 8.  
**köhleri** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, 143.  
**koehleri** v. *et kaehleri*.  
**koekelana** Carpocapsa, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (70) 1844, 60.  
**Koelga** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. Petref. II. 1839, 60.—Ceph. [Kölga, *q.v.*].  
**koellikerii** Octopus, Verany, Atti 8 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1847, 513.  
**koellikeri** Trogosita, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 40.  
**koelreuteri** Naucrates (Schn.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 327.—Scomber.  
**koelreuteri** Periophthalmus (Pall.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 65.—  
**koelreuteri** Scomber, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 570. [Gobius, 1770.  
**[koenig→.]**  
**koenigi** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1820, 113.  
**koenigii** Astemma (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 37.—Lygaeus, 1794.  
**koenigii** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 58.—Scarab. 1775.  
**koenigii** Ceratobasis (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 364.—Clythra, 1798.  
**konigii** Choanites, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 179.  
**konigii** Cidaris, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 189.  
**koenigii** Cidarites, Al. Brongniart; Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIV. 1829, Table, p. 3.  
**koenigii** Diadema (Brongn.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 158.—Cidarites.  
**koenigii** Dinotherium, J. J. Kaup, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1841, 241 [n. n.].  
**koenigii** Dysdercus (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 272.—Lygaeus, 1794.  
**koenigii** Echinolampas, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Dec. 1825, 429.  
**koenigii** Echinus (Mant.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 210.—Cidaris.  
**koenigii** Fistularia, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 14 (1838), 279 (1842).  
**koenigii** Gymnopleurus (Hoffm.), Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 200.—Ateuchus, ? Fab. [337.—Diadema.  
**koenigii** Hemicydaris (Desml.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846,  
**koenigii** Ischadites, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 697.  
**koenigii** Julodis, Dejean, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 22.  
**konigii** Palaechinus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 172.  
**koenigii** Periodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 122 (1839) II (2), 201 (1844).  
**königii** Pyrrhocoris (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (1) Nov. 1833, 12.—Lygaeus, 1794.  
**konigii** Siphonia (Mant.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 285.—Choanites.  
**koenigii** Spongia (Mant.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 527.—Choanites.

- königi** Trochocyathus (Mant.), Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 66.—Turbinolia.
- konigi** Turbinolia, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 85.
- Kogia** J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 22.—M.
- kohleri** Coelacanthus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 40.
- kohleri** Coelacanthus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 59.
- kohleri** Undina (Muenst.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 171 (1844).—Coelacanthus.
- Koidotus** E. Blyth, 1840; *teste* Waterhouse, *err. pro* Kiodotus, *q.v.*
- koilomatodon** Eleotris, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid. Soenda-Moluk.), 21.
- Koiropotamus** J. E. Gray, List Spec. Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, p. xxvii.—M.
- koiiropotamus** Sus, *v. choeropotamus*.
- kok** Mus, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 585.
- kok** Nesokia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 19.—Mus, 1837.
- kokcharofi** Pecten, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 525
- kokeilii** Lacon, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, II. 1845, 6. [*rectius* koksharovi].
- kokeilii** Odontocyclas (Rossm.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 10.—Pupa.
- kokeilii** Pterostichus, L. Miller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (1) Jan. 1850, 11.
- kokeilii** Pupa, E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 18.
- kokeilii** Torquilla (Rossm.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 86.—Pupa.
- kokius** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 68.
- kokree** Canis, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831, 101.
- kokree** Cynalopex (Sykes), C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 226.—Canis.
- kolbi** Gyps (Daud.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 10.—Vultur, 1800.
- [kolenati→.]
- kolenatii** Anthicus, Mannerheim in F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 35.
- kolenatii** Bembidium (Tachypus), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII.
- kolenatii** Carabus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 97. [1850 (3) 1850, 188.
- kolenatii** Clausilia, J. v. Siemaschko, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 114.
- kolenatii** Conocephalus, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 145.
- kolenati** Dasypogon, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 159.
- kolenati** Lixus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 533.
- kolenatii** Pinacodella, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 458.
- Koleoceras** J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 378.—Ceph.
- Kölga** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur. Petref. (2) 1839, 60.—Cr.
- kollarana** Stictes (Froel.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 162.—
- kollarana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 79. [Tortrix.
- kollarana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 51 (Fernaldo judice 1830)
- kollarella** Tinea, O. G. Costa, Sp. n. Lepid. Reg. Napoli, 1832, 8. [[*n. et f.*].
- kollarella** Tinea, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 805.
- kollari** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 167.
- kollari** Carabus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 111.
- kollarii** Carpio, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1014.—Cyprinus, 1835.
- kollari** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 735.
- kollari** Cicindela, J. Gistel, Syst. Insect. I (1) 1837, 64.
- kollari** Crabro, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 415.
- kollari** Cryptocephalus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1842, 104.
- kollarii** Cynips, Th. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 403.
- kollarii** Cyprinus, J. J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 223.
- kollari** Emphanes (Dej.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 13.—Bembidium.
- kollari** Eresus, F. W. Rossi, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 17.
- kollari** Ischyropsalis, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 24.
- kollari** Laccometopus, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 98.
- kollari** Leioderes, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 482.
- kollari** Leptalis, E. Doubleday (*ex* Boisd. MS) in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 37 [*n. n.*].
- kollari** Melolonthites, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 72.



- kollari** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 331.
- kollari** Otiiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 593.
- kollari** Platynaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 945.
- kollarii** Pterohelaeus, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 32.
- kollari** Scaphigenia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 549.
- kollari** Spirostreptus (Odontopyge), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (23) Ap. 1841, 367.
- kollari** Symmathetes, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 82
- kollari** Trachelobdella, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 436.
- kollari** Tyria, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 60 [*n. n.*].
- Kollaria** F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Perlides, 1841, 114.—Neur.
- kollariella** Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 335.
- kollariella** Gracillaroides, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6)
- kollmanni** Gyrinus, M. Perty, Obs. Coleopt. Ind. 1831, p. xxxii. [1850, 53.
- kollyi** Alauda, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (51) Oct. 1824.
- kolpoda** Monas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 64 [*n. n.*].
- kolpoda** Monas (Eumonas), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 24.
- kolpoda** Paramaecium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 45.
- kolpoda** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 203.
- kolpoda** Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 14.
- kolpodinum** Paramoecium, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 602.
- kolpodina** Plagiotricha, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 624.
- kolpodina** Triodonta, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 753.
- kolstroemii** Bembidium, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (12) 1826, 196; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 196.
- Kolus** *err. pro* Kobus, Smith; J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 159.—M.
- kolus** Barbus, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 159.
- kolus** Systemus (Sykes), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1017.—Barbus.
- kolwensis** Pytho, C. R. Sahlberg, Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 445.
- Koma** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 150.—P. [*n. n.*].
- komadori** Erythacus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1846, 182.—Sylvia.
- komadori** Lusciola, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1847), 55.
- komadori** Rubecula (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 295.—Sylvia.
- komadori** Sylvia, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (96) 1835.
- Kondyliostoma** Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. IX. 1826, 139.—Inf.
- konewkaii** Eyprepia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. I (6) 1831, 61.
- konigi** *v. koenigi*.
- [**koninck**→].
- koninckii** Arethusa, J. Barrande, Not. préL. Silur. 1846, 48.
- koninckii** Astarte, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 302.
- koninckii** Astrocoenia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 297.
- koninckii** Aulacopleura (Barr.), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 85.—
- koninckii** Cerithium, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 383. [Arethusa.
- koninckii** Cerithium, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*vero propius* 1847], Cérîtes, pl. ii.
- koninckii** Cerithium, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (2) V. 1848, 206; Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 479.
- koninckii** Chetetes, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 161.
- koninckii** Chiton, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 157.
- koninckii** Cyathina, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 290.
- koninckii** Cypraea, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 501.
- koninckii** Daedalus, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 737.
- koninckii** Fusus, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 503.
- koninckii** Glypticus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 361.
- koninckii** Helcion (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 127.—
- Siphonaria. [1850, p. lxvi [*n. n.*].
- konincki** Lobophyllum, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug.

- koninckii** Meandrina, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 284.
- koninckii** Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 111.
- koninckii** Orbicula, H. B. Geinitz, Grundr. Verst. 1846, 495.
- koninckii** Orbiculoidea (Gein.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 168.—Orbicula.
- koninckii** Orthis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 146.
- koninckii** Pholadomya, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 50.
- koninckii** Pinna, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 135.
- koninckii** Pleurocora, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 312.
- koninckii** Pleurotoma, P. H. Nyst, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XIV. 1843, 454 [n. n.]; Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 517.
- koninckii** Pleurotomaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 68.
- koninckii** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 123.
- koninckii** Plicatula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 212.
- koninckii** Solen, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (3) July 1847, 132.
- koninckii** Siphonaria, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 46.
- koninckii** Straparolus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 119.
- koninckii** Terebratulina, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 35.
- koninckii** Trochocyathus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 305.
- koninckii** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 153.
- Koninckia** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. Sept. 1849, 260.—Cor.
- koninckianus** Aganides (V. M. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 116.—Goniatites.
- koninckiana** Buccinum, P. H. Nyst, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XIV. 1843, 455 [n. n.].
- koninckiana** Cardiomorpha, Debey, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzt, 1847 (1849), 272 [n. n.].
- koninckiana** Cellepora, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 252 [n. n.]. [186.—Turritella.
- koninckiana** Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 1849 [Jan. 1850], 113.
- koninckiana** Cyprella, J. Bosquet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV. *post* Aug. 1847, 373.
- koninckiana** Cypricardia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 130.
- koninckiana** Cypridina, J. Bosquet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV. *post* Aug. 1847, 368.
- koninckiana** Eulima (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 184.—Melania. [1845, 373.
- koninckianus** Goniatites, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1841, 95.
- koninekeana** (*sic*) Melania, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 95.
- koninckianus** Orthoceratites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 113.
- koninckianus** Spirifer, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 149.
- konninkeana** (*sic*) Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 121.
- koninckiana** Turritella, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 104.
- konninkeana** (*sic*) Turritella, Muenst., *var. subcancellata*; A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 177.
- kontius** Cyprinus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 302.
- kop** Antilope, A. Goldfuss in Schreber, Säugth. V (1), 1240 (1821) [? kob].
- koprinus** Scarabaeus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 3 [n. n.].
- Koprolithes** K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 324 & pl. v & vi.—faeces Rept.
- Koptocercus** v. **Coptocercus**, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841, 50.—Col.
- kora** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 77. [1841, 50.—Col.
- korab** Caranx, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 59.
- cordofanus** Athyreus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843 (1845), 35.
- cordofanus** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 72.
- koreana** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 72 [? = coreana].
- korékouké** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 46 [n. n.].
- korekouke** Nanina (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 4.—Helix.
- korely** Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 292.
- koreni** Echinus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 368.
- koreni** Embla, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (6) 1846, 200.

- kori** Eupodotis (Burch.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 58.—Otis.
- kori** Otis, W. J. Burchell, Trav. S. Afr. I. 1822, 393.
- korini** Cetonia, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 302.
- korinii** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 21.
- korker** Perca, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 397.
- korrigum** Antilope, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. (43) 1836, 103.
- korrigum** Damalis (Og.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 158.—Antilope.
- korros** Coluber, Reinwardt in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237 [*n. n.*].
- korthalsi** Hirundo, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 340.
- korthalsii** Treron (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 467; List Birds Coll. B. M. III. Oct. 1844, 4.—Columba [*non comp.*].
- koruschi** Eetroplus, *vel* coruchi; Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, pl. 136.
- korytnicensis** Ranella, G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen. II. 1838, 520.
- kosmokratis** Palingenestes, J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.
- kostelensis** Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 68.
- kostera** Acipenser, L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) I. 1832, 340.
- kotorea** Bucco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (88) May 1831.
- kotschy** Agabus, Letzner, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1848 (1849), 95.
- kotschy** Alestes, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1849], 308.
- kotschii** Attus, F. W. Rossi, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 13.
- kotschy** Deilephila, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 53.
- kotschy** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 96.
- kotschy** Labeobarbus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1049.
- kotschy** Melania, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (6) 1847, 175.
- kotschy** Nebria, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 47.
- kotschy** Trochus (Phorcus), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Aug.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 127.
- kotzebuea** Papilio, F. Eschscholtz in Kotzebue, Entdeck. Reise Süd-See, III. 1821, 202.
- kounoupi** Culex, A. Brullé, in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 289.
- kouri** Bradypus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- kouripua** Uranoscopus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 217. [172.
- kourouensis** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 325.
- kovatsi** Typhlobdella, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 459.
- Kowala** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 362.—P.
- kowalewskii** Chrysomela, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 344.
- koyi** Cryptocephalus, E. Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 46.
- koyi** Poecilus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 186.
- kra** Semnopithecus, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, IV. 1830, 20.
- krachennikowii** Otaria, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 420.
- krachtae** Leda (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 74.—Nucula.
- krachtae** Nucula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 23.
- kraimoku** Apatura, F. Eschscholtz in Kotzebue, Entdeck. Reise Süd-See, III. 1821, 208.—
- krait** Boa, J. Williams, Asiat. Res. II. 1790, 328 [*? usu spec.*]. [karaimoku *tab.*
- krait** Pseudoboa, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 288.
- krait** Scytale (Schn.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. V (1803), 337.—Pseudoboa.
- krait** Vipera (Echis) (Williams), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 149.—Boa.
- krameri** Umbra (Fitz.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 25.—Umbra.
- krameri** Umbra, L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) I. 1832, 333.
- kranchil** Moschus, A. de Quatrefages, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. III. 1843, 532.
- krantzi** Turritella, Rouillier & Vosinsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (2)
- krateri** Nebria, Kollar in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 577. [1849, 378.
- krattereri** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 289.
- krausii** Achatina, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (111) Nov. 1842, 55.
- krausii** Asterina, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 289.
- krausii** Asteriscus (Gray), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 42.—Asterina.
- krausii** Liotia, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 88.



- krausii** Septifer, Kuester in C. A. Récluz, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Feb. 1849, 70.
- krausii** Siphonia, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 641.
- krausii** Veronicella (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 117.—Vaginulus krausii.
- kraussii** Arca, R. A. Philippi in C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 14.
- kraussii** Auricula, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Auriculacea (41) 1843, 24, sign. 41.
- kraussi** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 85.
- kraussii** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (133) Sept. 1844, 53.
- kraussii** Colymbetes, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 17 [*n. n.*].
- kraussi** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 70.
- kraussii** Monodonta, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 100.
- kraussii** Planorbis, v. Klein, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. II (1) 1846 (*post Mar.*), 80.
- kraussii** Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Trochus (84) 1849, 82.—Monodonta, 1846. [96<sup>a</sup>.]
- kraussii** Vaginulus, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. II (1) Suppl. Limaces, July 1823,
- kraussianum** Buccinum, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 111.
- krausseana** Chemnitzia (Dunk.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 213.—Paludina, ? Ph.
- kraussiana** Paludina, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1846, 168.
- krebsii** Coluber, H. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Neuholländ. 1837, 16 [*n. n.*].
- kremnoicus** Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 300.—Helix, 1835.
- kremnoica** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 15.
- kressenbergensis** Cancer, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 463 [*n. n.*].
- kreuckelyi** Calocomus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. May 1840, 142.
- kridion** Ammonites, Hehl in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (1) 1830, 4.
- krinicki** v. **krynicki**.
- [**krishna**.]
- chrishna** Ammonites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 103.
- crishna** Cometes (Chibia), B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
- crishna** Edolius, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (37) Ap. 1836, 5.
- crishna** Sepedon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1079.
- [**kroeyer**→.]
- kroeyeri** Amphibothrium, Frey & Leuckart, Beitr. Kennt. wirbelloser Thiere, 1847, 147.
- kroyeri** Anonyx, H. Krøyer, Naturh. Tidsskr. IV (2) 1842, 165.
- kroyeri** Calicotyle, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 431.
- kroyerii** Caligus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 452.
- kroyeri** Caprella, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 228.
- kroyeri** Cephalothrix, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 246.
- kroyeri** Ehippiphora, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M., Ap. 1847, 130 [*n. n.*].
- kroyeri** Ehippiphora, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 124.
- kroyeri** Fusus, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 88.
- kröyeri** Fusus, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 15.
- kröyeri** Gammarus, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 69.
- kroyerii** Jaera, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 149.
- kroyeri** Munna, H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXIII (66) Oct. 1842, 365. [175.]
- kroyeri** Trichotropis, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849],
- kroyeri** Venus (Artemis), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 87.
- krohnii** Ancistroteuthis (Ver.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 55.—Onychochidaris, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 327. [teuthis.]
- krohnii** Distoma, A. Koelliker, 2 Ber. k. Zoot. Anst. Wuerzburg, 1849, 65 & "Druckfehler."
- krohnii** Doris, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 97 & 102.
- krohnii** Onychoteuthis, G. B. Verany, Atti 8 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1847, 513.
- kronii** Carabus, D. H. Hoppe, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 480.
- krøyeri** v. **kroeyeri**.
- kruberi** Carabus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822, 28.
- Krusensterna** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 41.—Polyz.
- krusensternii** Cepola, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 130.

- Krusensternia** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pol.) 1844-5, *emend. pro* Krusensternia, Lamx.  
**krusensternia** Papilio, F. Eschscholtz in Kotzebue, Entdeck. Reise Süd-See, III. 1821, 205.  
**Krynickyi** I. Kaleniczenko, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1), 30.—G. [*n. n.*].  
 [krynickyi→.]  
**krynickyi** Anchomenus, F. Sperk, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 151.  
**krynickyi** Blaps, Karelín, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (6) 1829, 195.  
**krynickyi** Carabus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post* Nov. 1828, 216.  
**krinickyi** Decticus, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 164.  
**krynickyi** Garrulus, J. Kaleniczenko, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (2) 1839, 217.  
**krynickyi** Helicella, Andrzejovski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 434.  
**krynickyi** Hister, Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 113.  
**krinickyi** Phyllocrina, A. Zborzewski, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1834, 309.  
**Ktinorhynchus** T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, Preface.—A.  
**kubus** Aterpus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 128.  
 [kudu.]  
**kuhdu** Cemas, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 733.  
**kudu** Strepsiceros, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 155.  
**kübeckii** Cardium, F. v. Hauer, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 352.  
**kuesteri** Auricula, Krauss in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Auriculacea (49) 1844, 34.  
**kuesteri** Bembidium, H. Schaum, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (12) Dec. 1845, 404.  
**kuesteri** Clausilia, E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar. 1836, 16.  
**kuesteri** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1845, 153.  
**kuesteri** Helix, F. Held, Landmoll. Bayerns (Jahresb. Landwirth. Gewerbe Schule München, 1848-9) 1848, 22.  
**küsteri** Psammobia, Anton in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (8) Jan. 1845 [1844], 193.  
**kuesteriana** Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1848 [Jan. 1849], 88.  
**kugelanni** Carabus, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. VI. 1801, 316.  
**kuhdu** *v.* kudu.  
**kuhli** Brachyorrhos, Kuhl in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 236.  
**kuhlii** Cephaloptera, A. Valenciennes in Joh. Müller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 185.  
**kuhlii** Cervus, Müller & Schlegel in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Mamm.) 1845, 223.  
**kuhlii** Cinnerys (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 15.—Nectarinia.  
**kuhlii** Cobitis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 77.  
**kuhlii** Coriphilus (Vig.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), [566.—Psittacula].  
**kuhlii** Corvina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 121.  
**kuhlii** Cybium, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 178.  
**kuhlii** Cyrene (Val.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1025.—Dangila.  
**kuhlii** Dangila, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 231.  
**kuhlii** Emys, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 73.  
**kuhlii** Gasteracantha, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (1) May 1837, 20.  
**kuhli** Leucopternis, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 19.  
**kuhlii** Limnonectes (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—Rana.  
**kuhlii** Lophyrus, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 235 [*n. n.*].  
**kuhlii** Lorus (Vig.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 193.—Psittacula.  
**kuhlii** Mantis (Blepharis), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 93.  
**kuhlii** Megaphrys, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Sept. 1825, 214.  
**kuhlii** Mnemia, J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 742.  
**kuhlii** Nectarinia, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (63) Nov. 1825.  
**kuhlii** Panchax, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 384.  
**kuhli** Pipistrellus (Natt.), Bonaparte, Cat. Mamm. Europ. 1845, 20; Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 340.—Vespertilio.  
**kuhlii** Porpita, W. de Haan, Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch. II (1) 1827, 494.  
**kuhlii** Procellaria, F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1835, 257.  
**kuhlii** Psittacula, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. I (3) Oct. 1824, 412.  
**kuhli** Psittacus (Vig.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 93.—Psittacula.

- kuhlii** Rana, Schlegel in Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Erpét.* VIII. Nov. 1841, 384.
- kuhlii** Rusa, J. E. Gray, *List osteol. spec.* B. M. 1847, 68.
- kuhlii** Scorpaena, T. E. Bowdich, *Excur. Madeira*, 1825, 123. [Vespertilio.]
- kuhlii** Scotophilus (Natt.), W. E. Leach, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XIII (1) 1821, 72.—
- kuhlii** Scytaster, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, *Syst. Asterid.* 1842, 36. [Scorpaena.]
- kuhlii** Sebastes (Bowd.), R. T. Lowe, *Tr. Zool. Soc. London*, II (3) June 1839, 176.—
- kuhlii** Totanus, C. L. Brehm, *Isis*, 1830, 990 [n. n.]; *Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.* 1831,
- kuhlii** Trygon, Joh. Mueller & Henle, *Syst. Plagiost.* (3) 1841, 164. [641.]
- kuhlii** Umbrina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 179.
- kuhlii** Vespertilio, Natterer in Kuhl, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (2) 1819, 199.
- kuhlii** Vesperugo (Natt.), Keyserling & Blasius, *Wirbelth. Europas*, 1840, pp. xiv & 47.—  
Vespertilio. [27] [n. et f.].
- kuhlweini** Bombyx, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Bombyx, 69 (Fernaldo judice 1823—
- kuhlweini** Lithosia (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, X (1) 1834, 167.—Bombyx.
- kuhlveinii** Setina (Gey.), J. A. Boisduval, *IC. hist. lépidopt. Europe*, II (—) 1834, 112.—  
Bombyx, Huebn.
- kuhlweiniana** Epinotia, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 377.
- kuhlweiniana** Tortrix, J. E. Fischer v. R., *Abbild. Schmett.* (5) 1836, 39.
- kuhlweiniella** Lithocolletis, P. C. Zeller, *Isis* (Oken), 1839, 217.
- kulibini** Cryptocephalus, F. Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 71.
- kulzynscii** Dicoscina, A. Zborzevski, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, VII. 1834, 254, pl. xi  
[elegantissima, v. kulzynscii in text.].
- kumingii** Octodon (*err. pro cumingii*, Benn.); H. R. Schinz, *Syst. Verz. Säug.* II. 1845, 101.
- kunawurensis** Bulimus, L. Reeve (*ex Hutton MS*), *Conch. Icon.* V.—Bulimus, no. 426,  
Mar. 1849.
- kundoo** Oriolus, W. H. Sykes, *Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London* (18) July 1832, 87.
- kunkeli** Ostrea, C. H. v. Zieten, *Pétrif. Wurt.* (8) 1832, 63.
- kunsua** P. [= Raia], G. Cuvier, *Règne Anim.*, ed. 2, II. 1829, 400.
- kuntée** Myripristis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 487.
- kunthii** Cypraea, V. Audouin in Savigny, *Egypte*, I (4) (Expl. pls. Moll.) 1826, 45.
- kuntzii** Harpalus, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 149 [n. n.].
- Kunzea** W. E. Leach, *Zool. Journ.* II (8) Jan. [*i.e.* Ap.] 1826, 448.—Col.
- Kunzea** Zetterstedt, 1837; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*
- [kunze→.] [76 [n. n.].]
- kunzii** Anthophagus, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, *Mitth. theor. Erdkunde*, I. 1834,
- kunzei** Anthophagus (Heer), J. H. Hochhuth, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XXII. 1849  
(1) 1849, 202.—Geobius.
- kunzei** Apion, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* V (1) 1839, 419.
- kunzei** Calyptobium, C. Aubé, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] I (3) Dec. 1843, 245.
- kunzei** Carabus, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, *Mitth. theor. Erdkunde*, I. 1834, 154 [n. n.].
- kunzei** Cerocoma, I. Frivaldszky, *K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön.* II. 1835, 265.
- kunzei** Cholus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (2) 1836, 565.
- kunzei** Cicindela, J. Gistel, *Syst. Insect.* I (2) 1839, 69.
- kunzei** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (1) 1844, 351.
- kunzei** Euplectus, C. Aubé, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] II (2) Aug. 1844, 142.
- kunzei** Geobius, O. Heer, *Coleopt. Helvet.* (2) 1839, 193.
- kunzii** Hoplia, W. L. E. Schmidt, *Entom. Zeitung*, Stettin, I (5) May 1840, 73.
- kunzii** Hypera, Hoffmannsegg in E. F. Germar, *Fauna Ins. Europ.* (7) [1822–25], 11.
- kunzii** Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon* [2] II. 1850, 672.
- kunzei** Meligethes, W. F. Erichson, *Nat. Ins. Deutschl.* I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 182.
- kunzei** Pachychila, A. J. J. Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 298.
- kunzii** Phytonomus (Ahr.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* II (2) 1834, 386.—Hypera.
- kunzei** Ptilium (Heer), W. F. Erichson, *Nat. Ins. Deutschl.* I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 29.—  
Trichopteryx. [1845, 509.—Trichopteryx.]
- kunzei** Ptinella (Chev.), V. v. Motschulsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVIII. 1845 (4)
- kunzii** Scydmaenus, J. Gené, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino*, XXXIX. 1836, 181.
- kunzei** Trichopteryx, Chevriér in O. Heer, *Coleopt. Helvet.* (3) 1841, 375.



- kuperi** Glycyphana, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1847, 21 [*n. n.*].
- kuperi** Glycyphana (Gametis), H. Schaum (*ex* White MS), Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (4) June 1848, 69.
- Kuphus** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 150.—L. [=Cuphus].
- kuprianovii** Bembidium, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 1843.
- kurgosa** Lepus, Gray; G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. II. 1847, 72. [217.]
- kurila** Littorina, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (16) 1847, 72.
- kurita** Scolopsides, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 178. [Nov. 1848, 242.]
- kurpah** Gobius, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 158.
- kurra** Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 44.
- kurrii** Ceratodus, Plieninger in v. Meyer & Pleni., Beitr. Pal. Württ. 1844, 87.
- kurri** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 228.
- kurrii** Limnaeus, v. Klein, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. II (1) 1846 (*post* Mar.), 84.
- kurrii** Pupa, Krauss in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 54.
- kursis** Cyprinus, Ham.; J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1026.
- Kurukuru** F. Prévost & O. des Murs in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Ois.) 1849, 220.—A. [Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Nov. 1841, 316.]
- kurukuru** Columba, Bonn., *varr.* purpuro-leucocephalus & superba, Hombron & Jacquinot, 1845, 354.
- kutab** Lutra, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 354.
- kutas** Felis, J. Pearson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, I. 1832, 75. [Ap. 1841, 360.]
- kutorgae** Sphaerotherium, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (23) 1847, 78.—Sphaerotherium.
- kutorgae** Zephronia (Brandt), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 78.—Sphaerotherium.
- kutorgiana** Cythere, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 62.
- kutorgana** Lyonsia (V. M. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 164.—Osteodesma. [1845, 295.]
- kutorgana** Osteodesma, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 55.—Pupa.
- kutschigii** Bulimus (Kuest.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 55.—Pupa.
- kutschigii** Pupa, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Pupa (42) ? 1843, 35; (44) 1843, 61.
- kutschigiana** Auricula, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Auriculacea (53) 1845, 55.
- kuturnee** Phractocephalus, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 164.
- kuzira** Megaptera, J. E. Gray, Cat. Mamm. Coll. B. M. I. 1850, 30.
- Kymatophora** *emend. pro* Cymatophora; F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 17.
- Kynos** E. Rueppell, Mus. Senckenb. III (2) 1842, 163.—M.
- Kyphobalaena** D. F. Eschricht, K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Skr. [5] I. 1849, 108; Unters. Nord. Wallthiere, I. 1849, 56.—M. [*typus* Balaena boops].
- Kyphosus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 114.—P. [non 1800, *vernac.*].
- Kyphus** *emend. pro* Cuphus, Guett.; Hermannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. I (2) 1847, 569.
- kysutsch** Salmo, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 407.
- Kytorhynus** G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post* Nov.] 1809, 298.—Col.
- L album** Leucania (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 81.—Phalaena, 1767.
- L album** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 19 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- L-album** Vanessa (Huebn.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 303.—Papilio.
- labacensis** Unio, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (2) 1835, 21.
- labadyei** Euomphalus, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 362.
- labadyei** Straparollus (A. & V.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 65.—Euomphalus.
- labadyei** Trochus, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 379.
- labadyei** Turbo (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 301.—Trochus.
- labadyei** Venus, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 303.
- labaris** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 170.
- labarum** Picus (Tiga), R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment découverts. 1847, 199.

- labarum** Trochus, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 33.
- Labasiella** M. Spinola in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 408.—Col. [1846.]
- labati** Diastopora, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III. (2) 1850, 406.—Pustulopora,
- labati** Entalophora (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 329.—Pustulo-
- labatii** Hamites, T. A. Catullo, Atti R. Ist. Veneto, V. 1846, 471 [*n. n.*] [pora.]
- labatii** Hamites, T. A. Catullo, Oss. uno scritto del Zigno... foss... il Biancone, 1847, 14.
- labati** Pustulopora, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 195.
- labatiei** Perorix, H. Bouteille, Orn. Dauphiné, II. 1844, 337.
- Labbus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 72.—A. [*n. n.*].
- labdacus** Erycina (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 567.—Papilio, 1780.
- labdaca** Erythia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 24.—Papilio, 1780.
- labdacus** Eurygona (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 6.—Papilio, 1780.
- labea** Licina (—), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 181.—
- labechei** *melius* delabechei, *q.v.* [Turbo, ? labeo, Gm.]
- labecula** Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 185.
- labecula** Cinnyrus, J. McClelland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 167.
- labecula** Hadena, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 941.
- labecula** Nectarinia (McC. & H.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 973.—Cinnyrus.
- labeculana** Tortrix, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. I (3) 1831, 33.
- labeculatum** Cardium, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 23.
- labeculatus** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon, IV.—Chiton, no. 108, Ap. 1847.
- labeculatus** Chordeiles, W. Jardine, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Aug. 1846, 118.
- labellatus** Globulus, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 177.
- labellata** Natica, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (26) Oct. 1804, 95.
- labellum** Cyclostoma, C. Thoma, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 148.
- labella** Nassa, G. Michelotti (*ex* Bonelli MS), Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 205.
- labellum** Spirifer, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 143.
- labellum** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814, 432.
- labellum** Turbinella, Bonelli in Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III.
- Labeo** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 194.—P. [1841, 122.]
- Labeo** T. E. Bowdich (*non* Cuv.), Fish. Madeira, 1825, 122.—P.
- Labeo** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 273.—Hym.
- labeo** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Zool. Journ. IV (14) Oct. 1828, 222.
- labeo** Chondrostomus (Pall.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1031.—Cyprinus, 1776.
- labeo** Cyclostoma (Müll.), J. B. Férussac, Essai Méth. Conch. 1807, 66.—Nerita, 1774.
- labeo** Cyclostoma, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 461, Liste, p. 13 [*n. et f.*].
- labeo** Licina (Müll.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 60.—Nerita, 1774.
- labeo** Mugil, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 233.
- labeo** Odontis (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 53.—Monodonta,
- labeo** Pleurotoma, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 291. [1799.]
- labeo** Sunius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 648.
- labeo** Trochidon (L.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 351.—Trochus, 1758.
- labio** Turbo, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 226.
- Labeobarbus** v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, Aug. 1823, no. 35; Bull. des Sci. Nat. II.
- Labeobarbus** E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (1) 1836, 14.—P. [1824, 376.—P.]
- Labeola** S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15, 16) July 1842, 191.—Ins.
- labeonis** Pororhynchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 312.
- Labia** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 118.—Hym.
- Labialia** Megerle, MS. Cat.; Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 177.—G.
- labialis** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 70.—Melitta.
- labialis** Andrena, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 280.
- labialis** Ardistoma (Chaud.), J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 648.—Clivina.
- labialis** Clivina, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 18.

- labialis** Haltica, G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 133.  
**labialis** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 148.  
**labialis** Platyscelis, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844,  
**labialis** Selandria, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 393. [122.  
**labialis** Tetragnatha, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 520.  
**Labiata** O. Fabricius, Fortegnelse, 1823, 101.—Gast. undefined but = various Calyptraei-  
 form genera. The following *n. n.* are included—aculeata; auricula; equestris;  
 goreensis; operculum; chinensis; undulata; fornicata.  
**labiato-papillosa** Filaria, A. Alessandrini, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. Bologna, I. 1838, 1 [*teste*  
 S. & H., *sed non comp.*].  
**labiatorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 276.  
**labiatus** Ammonites, Bronn in A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 119.  
**labiatus** Anoplius, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 453.  
**labiatus** Anthicus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 247.  
**labiata** Anthomyia (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
 342.—Musca, 1787.  
**labiata** Anthophora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 381.—Apis, 1793.  
**labiata** Anthophora (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 194.—Megilla.  
**labiata** Arca, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 185.  
**labiata** Arca, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 21.  
**labiatus** Arescus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 101.  
**labiata** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 172.  
**labiata** Astraea, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. d<sup>3</sup>.  
**labiata** Aurellia, Chamisso & Eysenhardt, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 358.  
**labiata** Azara (Maton), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 161.—Mya.  
**labiata** Bengalia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
**labiatus** Bothriocephalus, F. S. Leuckart, Zool. Bruchst. I. 1819, 51. [1830, 426.  
**labiatus** Brachypterus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 232.  
**labiatum** Buccinum, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 11.  
**labiatus** Bulimus, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 16.  
**labiata** Cassidea, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 34.  
**labiata** Cassis, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 33. [210.  
**labiata** Cassis, T. A. Conrad (*ex* Chemn.), Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) July 1849,  
**labiata** Cavolina (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 122.—Hyalaea.  
**labiata** Cavolina (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) Feb. 1850, 9.—Hyalaea.  
**labiata** Cellepora, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 89.  
**labiata** Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 278.  
**labiata** Cerceris (Fab.), P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 113.—  
 Crabro, 1793.  
**labiatus** Cercopithecus, I. Geoffroy, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. III. 1843, 302; C. R. Acad.  
 Sci. (Paris) XVI. 1843, 1244.  
**labiatum** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 313.  
**labiatus** Chaetodon, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 83.  
**labiata** Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 153.  
**labiata** Cicindela, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 44.  
**labiata** Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 232.  
**labiatus** Clausilia (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xli, f. 15.—Turbo.  
**labiatus** Coluber, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 96.  
**labiata** Corbula (Maton), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 135.—? Mya.  
**labiata** Corbula, G. P. Deshayes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Moll., descr.  
 pl. 107 (? 1843).  
**labiatus** Cratognathus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 215.  
**labiatus** Daptus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 69.  
**labiata** Dasypoda (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 86.—Megilla.  
**labiatum** Dentalium, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 38.  
**labiatum** Dentalium, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. i, f. 4 [*n. et f.*].  
**labiatus** Dicotyles, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 238.  
**labiatum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 108.



- labiatus** Dorylus, W. E. Shuckard, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. July 1840, 319.
- labiata** Egle (Fab.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 586.—Musca, 1787.
- labiata** Eschara, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 195.
- labiata** Escharina (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 328.—Eschara.
- labiata** Escharites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 17.
- labiatus** Eurychiles (Fab.), F. A. Bonelli, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIII. 1818, 248.—
- labiata** Filaria, F. C. H. Creplin, Obs. de Entozois (1) 1825, 1. [Cicindela.
- labiata** Fissurella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (4) Feb. 1803, 312.
- labiatum** Fusus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. Alph. Index, 1840, 2.—Buccinum, 1823.
- labiatus** Glyptosternon, McClelland & Griffith, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (8) Jan. 1842, 588.
- labiata** Gynandrophthalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 275.
- labiata** Harpale (Geoff.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 246.—Midas.
- labiata** Harpale (Midas), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 99.
- labiata** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 65.
- labiatus** Hister, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 55.
- labiata** Hyalaea, d'Orbigny in G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 420.
- labiatus** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 264.
- labiatus** Jacchus (Geoff.), Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIV. 1818, 242.—Midas.
- labiatus** Kangurus, I. Geoffroy St H., Dict. Class. H. N. IX. 1826, 110.
- labiata** Laphria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 160.
- labiata** Leptura, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 113 [n. n.].
- labiatus** Littorina, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 16 (Turbo) & errata.—Turbo, 1827.
- labiatus** Maclurea, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 312.
- labiata** Macropis, Klug in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 107, 1806–9, tab. 16.
- labiatus** Macropus (Geoff.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 225.—Kangurus.
- labiatus** Malachius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 310.
- labiatus** Malachius, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 42 [n. n.].
- labiatus** Malachius, A. Brullé in Bory de St. V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 149.
- labiata** Medusa (Cham.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 64.—Aurellia.
- labiata** Megilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 333. [1825 (App.), 30.
- labiata** Melandrya, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 287; & ed. London,
- labiata** Melanopsis, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. ix.
- labiatus** Midas, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 121.
- labiatus** Midas, Geoffroy in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. I. 1812), 361.
- labiatus** Mormyrus, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Suite Poiss. Nil), 1827,
- labiatus** Murex, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 11. [275.
- labiata** Mya, W. G. Maton, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, X (2) 1811, 326.
- labiatus** Mytiloides (Schl.), Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 320 & 382.—Ostracites. [1835.
- labiata** Noctilinia, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 896.—Vespertilio,
- labiata** Noctulinia (Hodgs.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 32.—Vespertilio.
- labiata** Nomada, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 368.
- labiata** Ocyroe (Cham. & Eys.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 263.—Cassiopea, ? Aurellia.
- labiata** Odostomia, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 77.
- labiatus** Odynerus, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 324.
- labiatum** Omophron (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 285.—Scolytus.
- labiatus** Ostracites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 59.
- labiata** Oxycheila, A. H. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1837, 4.
- labiata** Peliusa, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 193.
- labiata** Phasma, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 299.
- labiatus** Planorbis, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. May 1850, 350.
- labiata** Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 438.

- labiata** Podisma, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 95.
- labiata** Polistes (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 590.—Zethus.
- labiatus** Prochilus (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 60.—Ursus, ? Bl.
- labiata** Prosopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 295.—Mellinus, 1798.
- labiatus** Pteropus, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1837, 83.
- labiata** Pupa, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xli, f. 7 [*n. et f.*].
- labiatus** Quedius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 533.
- labiatus** Racoma, M'Clelland & Griffith, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (8) Jan. 1842, 578.
- labiata** Ranularia, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 253.
- labiata** Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 155.
- labiatus** Scolytus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 248.
- labiatus** Sorex, L. Jenyns, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 326.
- labiata** Strangalia, Dejean in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 254.
- labiatus** Strombus, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 12.
- labiata** Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 78.
- labiata** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 73.
- labiata** Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 377.
- labiatum** Thelastoma, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (5) Oct. 1850, 101.
- labiata** Therates (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 179.—Cicindela.
- labiatus** Thynnus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 23.
- labiatus** Trionyx, T. Bell, Mon. Testud. (4) 1836–1842.
- labiata** Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 362.
- labiatus** Turbo, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlvi, f. 20 [*n. et f.*].
- labiatus** Ursus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1817 (May), 74.
- labiata** Vespertilio, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835 (1836), 700.
- labiata** Vincularia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 261.—
- labiatus** Zethus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 284. [Escharites.]
- Labicerus** W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 615.—Hem.
- labiche** Cyanea, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 571.
- labiche** Pelagia (Q. & G.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 78.—Cyanea.
- labiculata** Coccinella, T. Say in Keating, Exped. Peter River, II. 1824, 288.
- Labidigaster** Macq. 1834; *sic* Scudder, *sed ? emend. pro* Labigastera, *q.v.*
- Labidigaster** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 228.—Dipt.
- Labidodon** C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsth. 1838, 425.—Rot.
- Labidognatha** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 419.—Col.
- Labidognatha** T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 369.—Col. [[*sine typo*].]
- Labidomera** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 397.—Col.
- Labidomera** A. Chevrolat in Guérin, Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 301.—Col.
- Labidomyia** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52.—Dipt.
- Labidomyia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Forcipomyia, Meig.
- labidophorus** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 459.
- labidophorus** Erax (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 226.—Asilus. [[*sine typo*].]
- Labidostomis** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 418.—Col.
- Labidostomis** L. Redtenbacher in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 990.—Col.
- Labidostomis** E. Blanchard (*ex* Chevr.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 185.—Col.
- Labidostomus** F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 370.—Col.
- Labidura** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 118.—Hym.
- Labidurus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 118.—Orth. [*n. n.*].
- Labidus** L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 282.—Hym.
- labidus** Atelocerus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 277.
- labidus** Cratonychus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 111.
- labida** Galeruca, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 166.
- labida** Myrmedonia, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 44.
- labienus** Papilio, R. Sheppard in Jermyn, Butterfly Coll. Vade Mec. 1824, 2 & 58 [*teste* T. I.].

- Labigaster** Macq.; *sic* Scudder, *sed* ? *Labigastera*, *q.v.*
- Labigastera** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 244.—Dipt.
- labilis** Anthocomus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 106.
- labilis** Camptodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 333.
- labilis** Cionus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 306.—Curculio, [1795.]
- labilis** Cleopus, Herbst; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [*n. n.*].
- labilis** Coccinella, E. Mulsant (*ex* Erichs. MS), H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846,
- labilis** Cryptophagus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 359. [82.]
- labilis** Epuraea, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 272.
- labilis** Gymnetron (Herbst), A. Brullé in Bory de St. V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 247.—Curculio, 1795.
- labilis** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 699.
- labile** Lathrobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 594.
- labilis** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 500.
- labilis** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 697.
- [labillardiere→.] [Tetyra.]
- billardierii** (*sic*) Calliphara (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 125.—
- billardierii** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 48.
- billardierii** Halmaturus (Desm.), J. Gould, Mon. Macropidae (1) Aug. 1841, pl. 10.—Kangurus.
- labillardieri** Hinulia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 77.
- billardierii** Kangurus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 542.
- labillardieri** Lygosoma (Gray), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 731.—Tiliqua.
- billardierii** Macropus (Desm.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 227.—Kangurus.
- labillardieri** Pagurus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Crust.) 1826, 90.
- billardieri** Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 274.
- billardierii** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 129.
- labillardii** Tiliqua (Coct.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 289.—Scincus, ? MS.
- Labio** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 262.—G.
- Labio** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisces) 1845, *id. ac* Labeo, Cuv., *q.v.*
- labio** *v. labeo.*
- Labio barbarus** v. Hasselt, Algern. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (35) Aug. 1823, 132.—P.
- Labiosa** C. F. Schmidt, Vers. Einth. Conch. 1828 [*mihi non visum*]; Mörch, Cat. Yoldi (2)
- Labiosa** Möller, Isis (Oken), 1832, 130 [*teste* Herrm., *sed non comp.*]. [1853, 3.—L.]
- labiosae** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (9) 1822.
- labiosalis** Topeutis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 366.—Tinea ? labiosella.
- labiosellus** Chilo (Huebner), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 43.—Tinea.
- labiosella** Palpula (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 47.—Chilo, *i.e.* Tinea.
- labiosella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 43 (Fernaldo judice 1811—[labiosus, -a, -um.] [17] [*n. et f.*].
- labiosa** Arca, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 21.
- labiosa** Avellana (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 220.—Torna-
- labiosum** Buccinum, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 122. [tella.]
- labiosus** Buliminus (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 69.—Helix, 1774.
- labiosa** Cingula (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 307.—Helix.
- labiosa** Clausilia, Megerle in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 17 [*n. n.*].
- labiosum** Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 45.
- labiosa** Eschara, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (28-29) 1848, 329.
- labiosa** Eulima, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (13) May 1834, 7.
- labiosa** Eulima, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (52) 1834, f. 2 [*n. et f.*].
- labiosa** Helix, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 400.
- labiosa** Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 165.
- labiosa** Helix (Cochlogena), Müller; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 59.
- labiosus** Helluo (Schoen.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 402.—Aspistomus, ? MS.
- labiosa** Lacuna, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 155.



- labiosa** Meretrix, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 122.
- labiosus** Mugil, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 125.
- labiosus** Murex, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 15 [*n. et f.*].
- labiosa** Murex, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 4.
- labiosus** Murex, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 55.
- labiosa** Nassa (Sow.), S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 540.—Buccinum.
- labiosa** Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (99) 1836, f. 48 [*n. et f.*]. [Helix.]
- labiosus** Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 23; pl. li, f. 19.—
- labiosa** Rissoa (Mont.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 50.—Helix.
- labiosa** Rostellaria, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVI. 1827, 298.
- labiosus** Sorex, L. Jenyns in E. de Selys-L., Etudes Micromamm. 1839, 43.
- labiosus** Strombus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 13 [*n. et f.*].
- labiosa** Tornatella, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 135.
- labiosa** Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 178.
- labiosus** Trochus, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (7) 1827, 13.
- labiosus** Turbo (Mont.), T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 298.—Helix.
- labio-zonalis** Bulimus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 165.
- labipennis** Ceraphron, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 111 [*n. n.*].
- labipes** [Cervus], F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. IV (65) Jan. 1832, Biche aux pieds tachetés, p. 2.
- Labium** A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 316.—Hym.
- labium** Helix, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 75.
- Labocephalus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 123.—Col.
- Labops** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 279.—Hem.
- laborans** Pentatoma, A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 384.
- laborator** Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 21.—Scarab. 1775.
- laborator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 273.
- laborator** Stenocrates (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 85.—Geotrupes.
- labordei** Psammobia, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 95.
- labordei** Psammocola (Bast.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 219.—Psammobia.
- labordii** Scymnus (Laemargus), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 94.
- laboriosus** Bombus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 352.
- laboriosa** Tetragnatha, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 27.
- labota** Agaricia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 42.
- labotus** Ormyrus, F. Walker, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 148.
- [laboulbene→.]
- laboulbenii** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 992.
- Laboura** G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faun. Scand., ed. 2, I (1) 1828, Tab. A.=Cuendu, Marcg.
- Labracinus** H. Schlegel in v. d. Hoeven, Handb. Dierk.—P. [*teste* Waterhouse, *sed non comp.*, *vide* Bleeker, Arch. Néerl. XI. 1876, 320]. [1844], 613.
- labracis** Bothriocephalus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov.]
- labracis** Dibothrium (Duj.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 595.—Bothriocephalus.
- labracis** Distoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 398.
- labrador** Ornismya, J. Bourcier, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, II. Mar. 1839, 389.
- labrador** Trochilus, De Latre & Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Sept. [Nov.] 1846, 311.
- labradorensis** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 5, Dec. 1846.
- labradorensis** Terebratula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (7) *ante* 27 Nov. 1846, 362.
- labradorensis** Terebratula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov.
- labradoricus** Acanthocottus, Girard, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 247. [1846, 95.]
- labradoricus** Dipus (Sab.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 338.—Gerbillus, ? Dipus, Kerr, Salmo (Coregonus), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 206. [1792.]
- labradorica** Taxidea (Sab.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 79.—Meles, ? Link, 1795.
- labradorides** Calliste (Boiss.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 366.—Tanagra.
- labradorides** Tanagra (Aglaia), Boissonneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 67.
- labradorius** Gerbillus (Sab.), R. Harlan, Fauna Americana, 1825, 157.—Mus, ? Dipus, Kerr, 1792.

- labradorius** Jaculus (Sab.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 294.—Meriones. [Mus, ? Dipus, Kerr, 1792.]
- labradorius** Meriones (—), Sabine in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (1) June 1829, 144.—
- labradorius** Sciurus, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 292.
- labradorus** Campotlainus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 95.—Anas
- labradora** Falco, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 196 (1834). [labradora, 1788.]
- labradora** Fuligula (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, II (12) ? Jan. 1828, 391.—Anas, Gm. 1788. [labradorius, Gm. 1788.]
- labradorus** Icterus (—), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. liv.—Turdus
- labradora** Kamptorhynchus (Bonap.), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 57.—Fuligula.
- labradorus** Meriones (Harl.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 92.—Gerbillus labradorius. [121.—Anas labradora, 1788.]
- labradora** Rhynchaspis (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824,
- labradus** Lycæna (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 52.—Poly-
- labradus** Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 680. [ommatus.]
- labralis** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 710.
- labrami** Ithyporus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 68.
- Labrata** Fabricius, 1823; *teste* Scudder, *sed* ? *err. pro* Labiata, q.v.
- labratella** Mitra, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 392, Liste, p. 1 [n. et f.].
- labrator** Bracon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 47.
- labratula** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris), II (1) May 1803, 58.
- labratulus** Mitrolithes, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 431.
- labratus** Cyclous, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 29.
- labrata** Prosopis (Fab.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 359.—Hylæus.
- Labrax** P. S. Pallas, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II. 1810, 382.—P.
- labrax** Salmo, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 346.
- labrella** Ampelita (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 30.—Helix.
- labrella** Auricula, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 92.
- labrella** Bulimus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 165.
- labrella** Helix, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 73.
- labrella** Natica, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 201.
- labrella** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 211.
- labrella** Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (6) Ap. 1803, 479.
- labrella** Volutilithes (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 318.—Voluta.
- labri** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 122 [n. n.].
- labri** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 80 [n. n.].
- labri lусci** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 58 [n. n.].
- labri-nilotici** Nematodeum, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 194 & 299.
- labriformis** Serranus, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1840), 8.
- labrina** Crenicichla (Spix), J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 432.—Cychla.
- labrina** Cychla, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1831, 99.
- Labrisomus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 75, 182 & 277.—P.
- Labristomus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 173, 230 (-ma), 232.—P.
- Labrophagus** L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 308.—P. [n. n.].
- labro-purpureus** Bulimus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 165.
- Labrosomus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Labrisomus, Swains.
- Labrostoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Labristomus, Swains.
- labrosus** Acanthogenius (Dej.), L. Reiche, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (4) Oct. 1843, 335.—
- labrosa** Anguilla, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 113. [Helluo.]
- labrosus** Blennius, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 375.
- labrosus** Brachiolites, J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. May 1848, 368.
- labrosa** Bulimina (Ol.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. d.—Bulimus.
- labrosus** Buliminus (Ol.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 69.—Bulimus.
- labrosus** Bulimus, G. A. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, IV (1804), 30.
- labrosus** Bulimus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 32.—Helix, 1828.
- labrosa** Campephaga (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 283.—Muscipeta.
- labrosa** Cancellaria, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 234.—Fusus, 1839.

- labrosus** Cebilepyris (Sw.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 169.—Muscipeta.
- labrosa** Cellaria, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 63.
- labrosus** Chalceus, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, I (Nat. Libr. XXXII.)
- labrosus** Fusus, L. Bellardi, Bull. Soc. géol. France, X. 1839, 31. [1841, 212.
- labrosus** Halictus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 394.
- labrosa** Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 24 [n. et f.].
- labrosa** Helix (Cochlogena) (Ol.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 59.—Bulimus.
- labrosus** Helluo, Schoenh.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 11.
- labrosus** Lanicterus (Gray), C. L. Bonaparte, Conspectus gen. Avium, I. 1850, 356.—Campe-
- labrosa** Lymnea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 96. [phaga.
- labrosa** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 486.
- labrosus** Mugil, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 389.
- labrosus** Murex, Bonelli; Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 132.
- labrosa** Muscipeta, W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr. (1) III (36) Sept. 1823, pl. 179.
- labrosa** Pupa (Ol.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 106.—Bulimus.
- labrosa** Rostellaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Gen. of Shells (Rostellaria), f. 5 [n. et f.; =labiosa,
- labrosus** Scarabus, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 78. [Defr.].
- labrosus** Strombus, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 59.
- labrosus** Trochus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. post Sept. 1834, 138.
- labrosa** Voluta, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 78.
- labrosus** Zoarcus (Mitch.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 240.—Blennius.
- labrus** Blennius, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 28.
- labrusca** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 672.
- labruscae** Argeus (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 134.—Sphinx, 1758.
- labruscae** Eumorpha, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Eumorpha [n. et f.].
- labuana** Venus, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 79.
- laburni** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 85.
- Labus** v. Labrus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 248.
- labyrinthea** Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Amer. J. Sci. XXI (1) Oct. 1831, 105.
- labyrinthica** Agelena (L.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 51.—Aranea, 1758.
- labyrinthicus** Baculites, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 44.
- labyrinthicus** Buccinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 129.
- labyrinthica** Catenipora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 75.
- labyrinthica** Ceriopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 208.
- labyrinthica** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 828.
- labyrinthica** Cliona, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 345.
- labyrinthica** Coeloria (E. & S.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 294.—Madrepora, Pall. 1766.
- labyrinthicus** Cossus, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- labyrinthica** Cystignathus (Spix), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 203.—Rana.
- labyrinthica** Dundubia, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 75.
- labyrinthica** Eschara, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 124.
- labyrinthicus** Gnathophysa (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—Cystignathus.
- labyrinthica** Halysites (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (1) 1834, 52.—Catenipora.
- labyrinthica** Helix, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 6, Oct. 1817, 124.
- labyrinthica** Helix (Helicodonta), Say; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- labyrinthica** Lobophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 290. [1821, 38.
- labyrinthica** Maeandrina (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 162.—Madrepora, L. 1758.
- labyrinthica** Meandrina (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 297.—Madrepora, 1758.
- labyrinthica** Meandrina (Platygyra), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 323.—Madrepora, L. 1758.
- labyrinthica** Meandrina, Klipstein, Beitr. geol. kennt. ostl. Alpen, I (2 & 3) 1845, 292.
- labyrinthica** Oulophyllia (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 208.—Meandrina. [1848, 468.—Lobophyllia.
- labyrinthica** Pachygyra (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov.



- labyrinthica** Plocoscyphia, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 77.—Scyphia, 1844. [Spongus.]
- labyrinthica** Plocoscyphia (Mant.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 288.—
- labyrinthica** Ptilodietya (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 21.—Stictopora.
- labyrinthica** Rana, J. B. v. Spix & C. F. P. v. Martius, Reise Brasil. (1) 1823, 163 [*n. n.*].
- labyrinthica** Rana, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 7.
- labyrinthica** Scyphia, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 173.
- labyrinthicus** Spongites, G. A. Mantell, Pict. Atlas, 1850, 105.
- labyrinthicus** Spongus, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 165.
- labyrinthica** Stictopora, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 50.
- Labyrinthodon** R. Owen, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1841, 357.—R.
- Labyrinthus** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 33.—G.
- labyrinthus** Carocolla, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 96.
- labyrinthum** Cerithium, H. Nyst, Messenger des Sci. XIV. 1836, 170.
- labyrinthus** Helix, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 253.
- labyrinthus** Helix, L. Pfeiffer (*ex* Chemn.) in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Helix (66) 1847, 61.
- labyrinthus** Helix (Helicodonta), A. E. Férussac (*ex* Chemn.), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 37.
- labyrinthus** Pupa, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 19 [*n. n.*].
- Lacaena** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Col.
- lacaena** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 302.
- lacaena** Tanymecus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 9.
- lacaena** Tanymecus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 232.—Curculio, 1797. [1839.]
- lacaena** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 76.—Cirrospilus,
- lacaenas** Thylacites, Herbst; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 202.—? Curculio, 1797.
- Lacanobia** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 87.—Lep. [*n. d.*, 6 nom. triv. append.].
- lacazi** Unio, Noulet, Mém. Ac. R. Sci. Toulouse [3] II. 1846, 236.
- lacca** Laccifer (Kerr), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 430.—Coccus, 1782.
- lacca** Smilia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 138.
- laccatus** Elater, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 42 [*n. n.*].
- Laccifer** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 430.—Hem.
- Laccobius** W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 202.—Col.
- Laccometopus** F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 96.—Hem.
- Laccophilus** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 72.—Col.
- Laccoproctos** *err.* Agassiz *pro* L.—us, *q.v.*
- Laccoproctus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 154.—Col.
- [lacepede→.]
- lacepedii** Amblyopus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 146.
- lacepedii** Buccinum, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 161.
- lacepedii** Callithrix, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1806, 23; & ed. 2, 1811 [*i.e.* 1812–13], 9.
- lacepedei** Coregonus, R. Parnell, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (3) May 1838, 162; Proc. R. Soc. Edinb. (13) 1838, 195.
- lacepede** Lophotus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 293.
- lacepedii** Salamandra, A. Andrezejowski, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 345.
- lacepedii** Saurophis, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 389.
- [lacer, -a, -um.]
- lacera** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 634.
- lacera** Antipathes, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [6] Mar. 1810, 472.
- lacera** Caryophyllia (Pall.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 316.—Madrepora, 1766.
- lacera** Conops, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 130.
- lacera** Doris, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (24) Aug. 1804, 453; Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 93, 1804, 256.

- lacera* Doris, J. Ratke in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, IV. 1806, 23.  
*lacera* Mintho, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] VIII. 1847 [Aug.], 70.  
*lacerus* Murex, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 124.  
*lacera* Mylabris, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 74 [*n. n.*].  
*lacerus* Paragus, H. Loew, Posener Zweiflügler, 1840, 27; Isis (Oken), 1840, 559.  
*lacera* Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 320.  
*lacera* Purpura (Born), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 97.—Murex, 1778.  
*lacera* Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 372.  
*lacerus* Syrphus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 301.  
*lacera* Tetanocera, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 585.  
*lacera* Triopa (Müll.), J. Alder, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Ap. 1845, 264.—Doris, 1806.  
*lacera* Tritonia (Müll.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 391.—Doris, 1806.  
*lacerata* Actinia, J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, II. 1848, 228.  
*lacerata* Amiba, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 235.  
*lacerata* Antipathes, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 306.  
*lacerata* Arca, Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) I (1) 1789, 101.  
*lacerata* Arca, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 44.  
*lacerata* Campanularia, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 111.  
*lacerata* Capsularia (Johnst.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 87.—Campanularia.  
*lacerata* Cnemida (Germ.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 380.—Rutela.  
*lacerata* Corticaria, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 38.  
*laceratum* Ctenostoma, R. F. Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II. (2) 1845, 503.  
*laceratus* Helops, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 150.  
*lacerata* Odontopleura, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 77.  
*lacerata* Ostrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 17.  
*lacerata* Ostrea, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (152) Feb. 1846, 106.  
*laceratus* Oxynotus (Hahn), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 45.—Podops, H.-S. 1836. [*bezitt.*, Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 116.  
*laceratum* Phasma (Xeroderus), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.  
*laceratus* Podops, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (6) Dec. 1836, 108.  
*lacerata* Rutela, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 119.  
*lacerata* Serpula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 136 [*n. et f.*].  
*laceratus* Ulocerus, J. W. Dalman, Ephem. Entom. 1824, 26.  
*lacerata* Venus, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (140) Feb. 1845, 161.  
*laceridens* Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 61.  
*lacernaria* Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 82 (Fernaldo iudice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].  
*lacernaria* Leptomeris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 310.—Geometra.  
*lacernata* Chama, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 97.  
*lacernatus* Gerbillus (Wagn.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 227.—Rhombomys.  
*lacernatus* Meriones, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. III (2) 1842, 96.  
*lacernatus* Rhombomys (Ruepp.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 493.—Meriones.  
*lacernula* Natica, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 35.  
*lacernulatus* Buteo (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 82.—Falco.  
*lacernulata* Carpophaga (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 469.—Columba.  
*lacernulata* Columba, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (28) Nov. 1822.  
*lacernulatus* Falco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (74) Sept. 1827.  
*lacernulatus* Leucopternis (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 19.—  
*lacerosus* Ulocerus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1137. [*Falco.*  
[*lacerta vel lacertus.*]  
*lacerta* Acanthocinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [*n. n.*].  
*lacerta* Barbus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1044.  
*lacerta* Callionymus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 286.  
*lacerta* Elops, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 381.  
*lacerta* Episomus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1143.—Curculio, Fab. 1781.

- lacerta** Salmosaurus, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 121.  
**lacerta** Saurus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 463.  
**lacerta** Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 217.  
**lacerta** Scomber, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 218.  
**lacerta** Steirastoma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 461.  
**lacerta** Tetragnatha, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 224.  
**lacerta** Usechus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 79.  
**lacertae** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 121 [n. n.].  
**lacertae** Dithyridium, A. Valenciennes, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XIX. Sept. 1844, 544.  
**lacertae** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 121.  
**lacertae** Ixodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 39, 1844, tab. 11.  
**lacertae** Mastigodes, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 71.  
**lacertae** Monostomum, Gurlt in C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 331 [n. n.].  
**lacertae** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 175 & 188.  
**lacertae palustris** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 199.  
**lacertarius** Accipiter, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 359.  
**lacertarius** Falco, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. Reichs, II. 1773, 427.  
**lacerticeps** Dicynodon, R. Owen, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 503.  
**lacertinaria** Platypteryx (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 562.—Phalaena, 1758.  
**lacertinaria** Platypteryx (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 492.—Phalaena, 1758.  
**lacertinus** Axolotus, F. P. Jarocki, Zool. III. 1822, 180.  
**lacertina** Chelydra, A. F. Schweigger, Koenigsberger Archiv, I. 1812, 293 & 336.  
**lacertina** Coelopeltis, J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 189.—Natrix, 1824.  
**lacertinus** Crocodilurus (Daud.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 47.—Tupinambis.  
**lacertina** Emys (Schw.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 442.—Chelydra.  
**lacertina** Haemopsis, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 117.  
**lacertina** Hippobdella (Sav.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 561.—Haemopsis.  
**lacertina** Hirudo (Sav.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 253.—Haemopsis.  
**lacertina** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 333.  
**lacertinus** Malpolon (Wagl.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 59.—Natrix.  
**lacertina** Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 257.  
**lacertina** Natrix, J. B. v. Spix & C. F. P. v. Martius, Reise Brasil. (1) 1823, 164 [n. n.].  
**lacertina** Natrix, J. Wagler in Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 18.  
**lacertina** Oliva, Dufresne in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 432.  
**lacertinum** Pasma (Acanthoderus), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1848, 80.  
**lacertina** Psammophis (Spix), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 548.—Natrix.  
**lacertina** Sirene, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 187.  
**lacertinus** Tupinambis, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 85.  
**lacertoides** Cnemidophorus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 134.  
**lacertusos** Adrastus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 126.  
**lacertusos** Aphidius (Ephedrus), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 486.  
**lacertosa** Aphthona, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 60.  
**lacertusos** Attus (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 424.—Plexippus.  
**lacertusos** Badister, Illiger in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8 [n. n.].  
**lacertusos** Badister, Knoch in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. post Nov. 1828, 298.  
**lacertusos** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 316.  
**lacertosa** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 406.  
**lacertusos** Helops, H. C. Kuester (ex Dej. Cat.), Käfer Europas, II. 1845, 30.  
**lacertosa** Leacia (sic), G. Johnston, Edinburgh Phil. Journ. XIII (26) Oct. 1825, 220.  
**lacertosa** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 339.  
**lacertusos** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 176.  
**lacertusos** Naupactus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 128.  
**lacertosa** Ophiura, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 351.



- lacertosus** Pachymerus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 279.
- lacertosus** Plexippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (3) Feb. 1846, 94.
- lacertula** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 12 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- lacertula** Drepana (Hueb.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 156.—Bombyx.
- lacertula** Falcaria (Hueb.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 153.—Bombyx.
- lacertula** Platypteryx (D. & S.), J. H. Laspeyres, N. Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, IV. 1803, 49.—Bombyx, 1775.
- lacertula** Prionia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 151.—Bombyx,
- Lacertus** *id. ac* Lacerta, L.; Lacepède, Quad. Ovip. etc. I. 1788, Syn. méth. [1775.
- lacerus** *v. lacer*, -a, -um.
- lachares** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 309.
- lachares** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 149.—Cirrospilus,
- Lachenus** J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 574.—Col. [1839.
- Laches** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Hym.
- laches** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 485.—Papilio, 1793.
- Lachesilla** J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn. 47.—Neur. [Lachesis,
- Lachesis** F. M. Daudin, Mag. Encyclop., An. 8, V (20), Mar. 1803, 435.—R. [p. 20].
- Lachesis** F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. V (1803), 349.—R.
- Lachesis** A. Risso, H. N. Europ. IV. 1826, 211.—G.
- Lachesis** V. Audouin in Savigny, Descr. Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 111.—Ar.
- lachesis** Arge, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 60. [1850, 57.
- lachesis** Helix, A. E. Férussac in G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I.
- lachesis** Hipparchia (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 22.—Papilio, 1790.
- lachesis** Melanargia (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (3) 1828, 100.—Papilio, Huebn. 1790.
- lachesis** Melecta, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 514.
- lachesis** Odynerus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon, Hyménopt. II. 1841, 667.
- lachesis** Orion, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 209.
- lachesis** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 41, 42 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- lachesis** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 30.
- lachesis** Satyrus (Herbst), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 507.—Papilio,
- lachesis** Trigonoccephalus, H. O. Lenz, Schlangenkunde, 1832, 459. [Hueb. 1790.
- lachesis** Turbo, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 27. [append.].
- Lachna** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 35.—Col. [*n. d.*, 7 nom. triv.
- Lachnabothra** W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (5) June 1847, 294.—Col.
- Lachnaea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lachnaia, Chev.
- Lachnaeus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1146; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 59.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Lachnaia** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 418.—Col. [[*sine typo*].
- Lachnaia** A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 17.—Col.
- Lachneis** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Lachnia** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 63.—Col.
- Lachnocecis** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) 1848, 503.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Lachnoderia** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 657.—Col.
- Lachnogyra** E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 228.—Col.
- Lachnolaemus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lachnolaimus,
- Lachnolaimus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 257.—P. [Cuv.
- Lachnolobus** E. M. Fries, Syst. Orbis Veget. I. 1825, 148.—[? Plantae].
- Lachnophorus** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 28.—Col.
- Lachnoptera** E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 161.—Lep.
- Lachnopus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 381.—Col.
- Lachnosterna** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 100.—Col.
- lachnurus** Dasypus, C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. II (2) 1820, 490.
- Lachnus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II. 1835, 92.—Hem.

lachryma etc. *v.* lacrima etc.

lacinia Andrena, F. Smith, The Zoologist, V (6) 1847, 1751.

lacinia Araschnia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 25.

lacinia Synchloe (Geyer), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 186.—Araschnia.

laciniaepennella Ornix, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 77 [*n. n.*].

lacinians Lobophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 246.

Laciniaria J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süßw. Gast. (8) 1844, 216.—G.

laciniiatus Arvelius, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 347.

laciniiatus Asaphus (Wahl.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826 (2) 1827, 251.—

laciniiata Biphora, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 33.

[Entomostr.

laciniiata Bursatella (Ruepp.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 98.—Notarchus.

laciniiatus C. [=Phyllomorphus] (Vill.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 310.—

laciniiata Chama, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 28.

[Cimex, 1789.

laciniiata Chama, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 75.

laciniiatum Craspedum (Burm.), P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 139.—Phyllomorphus.

laciniiata Cymosaria, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [6] Mar. 1816, 468.

laciniiata Delphinula, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 451, Liste, p. 11 [*n. et f.*].

laciniiatum Distomum, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 437.

[1819], 34.

laciniiatus Entomostracites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep.

laciniiatus Evoplitus (Spin.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,

laciniiata Exogyra, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 35. [153.—Arvelius.

laciniiatum Flabellum (Phil.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 273.—Phyllodes.

laciniiata Fringilla (Niphaea), T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 121.

laciniiata Gryphaea (Nilss.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 209.—Chama.

laciniiatus Hexabranchus (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 104.—Doris, ? lacera.

[Nov. 1843, 591.—Buccinum, 1788.

laciniiatus Murex (Mart.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX.

laciniiatus Notarchus, E. Rueppell in F. Leuckart, Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.), Wirbellose Thierte (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 24.

[Chama.

laciniiata Ostrea (Nilss.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1848, 739.—

laciniiatus Paradoxides (Wahl.), Al. Brongniart in B. & Desmarest, H. N. Crust. foss. 1822, 35.—Entomostracites.

laciniiata Parthenope (Lambrus), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1839), 91.

laciniiatus Phacops (Roem.), G. & F. Sandberger, Verstein. Rhein. Schicht. Nassau (1) 1849, 13.—Pleuracanthus.

laciniiata Phatnoma, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 57.

laciniiatum Phyllodes, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1841, 664.

laciniiatus Phyllomorphus, *v.* laciniiatus C.

laciniiatus Platycrinus, Gilbertson in J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 204.

laciniiatus Pleuracanthus, C. F. Roemer, Rheinische Uebergangsg. 1844, 82.

laciniiata Producta, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 110.

laciniiata Pterocera (Dillw.), Hanley in Swainson, Exot. Conch., ed. 2, 1841, 7.—Strombus.

laciniiatum Schizostoma, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 167.

laciniiata Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814, 445.

laciniiata Staurophora, L. Agassiz, Mem. Amer. Ac., n. s. IV (2) 1850, 308.

laciniiatus Strombus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 663.

laciniiatus Strombus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Strombus, no. 25, Dec. 1850.

laciniiatus Triarthrus (Brongn.), J. Green, Amer. J. Sci. XXXIII (2) Jan. 1838, 344.—Paradoxides.

laciniiata Tridacophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 274.

laciniiata Turbo (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 37.—Delphinula.

laciniiatus Turbo, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 90.

laciniosum Alcyonium, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. III (14-15) [*inter* 1805-1810], 46

- laciniosa** Caradrina, H. F. Donzel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 529.  
**lacinosum** Cerithium, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 23.  
**lacinosus** Euplocamus, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 57.  
**laciniosa** Helicina, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 19.  
**laciniosa** Idalia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 77.—Euplocamus, 1841.  
**lacinosus** Mytilus, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 53 [*n. n.*].  
**lacinosus** Mytilus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 94.  
**Laciniaria** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. 1815.—Rot. [*sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*].  
**lacinulatus** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849–50, 312. [1786.  
**lacinulata** Ecclissa (Müll.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 107.—Vorticella,  
**lacinulata** Eolis (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 302.—Doris, 1790.  
**lacinulata** Furcularia (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 38.—Vorticella, 1786.  
**lacinulata** Notommata (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 46.—Vorticella, 1786.  
**lacinulata** Plagiognatha (Müll.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 652.—Vorticella, 1786.  
**lacinulatum** Rhipozonium, F. T. Kuetzing, Polyp. Calcif. 1841, 22.  
**lacinulatus** Tergipes, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 276.  
**lacinulata** Tritonia (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 91.—Doris, Gm. 1790.  
**lacinulosa** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 370.  
 [lackhamensis.]  
**lakhamensis** Buliminus (Mont.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 71.—Helix.  
**lackhamensis** Bulimus (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 265.—Helix.  
**lackhamensis** Helix, G. Montagu, Test Brit. II. 1803, 394.  
**Lacma** F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 420.—M.  
**Lacnaea** E. Blanchard (*ex* Chevr.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 185.—Col.  
**Lacon** Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 11.—Col. [[*n. n.*].  
**lacon** Callicore, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 239  
**lacon** Polyommatus, W. Kirby in L. Jermyn, Butt. Coll. Vade Mecum, ed. 2, 1827, 168.  
**Lacophilus** *err. pro* Laccophilus, Leach; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 158.  
 [lacordaire→.]  
**lacordairana** Peronea, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6)  
**lacordairei** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 63. [1836, 562.  
**lacordarii** Ammonites, H. Michelin, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 67.  
**lacordairei** Apiodera, Dejean in M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 41.  
**lacordairei** Axinophorus, Dejean in D. & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 176.  
**lacordairei** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 35.  
**lacorhipis** Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 249.  
**lacordairei** Catadromus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 34.  
**lacordairei** Cicindela, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 2.  
**lacordairei** Cicindela, H. Gory (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833,  
**lacordairei** Clerus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 140. [172.  
**lacordairei** Clythra, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 192 [*n. n.*].  
**lacordairei** Ctenodactyla, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 6 [*n. n.*].  
**lacordairei** [Cyphus], Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 162 [*n. n.*].  
**lacordairei** Deilephila, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,  
**lacordairei** Deilephila, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (5) 1833, 73. [221.  
**lacordairei** Dolops, V. Audouin, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) *post* Mar. 1837, p. xiii [*n. n.*].  
**lacordairei** Drepanus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 436.—Axinophorus, 1830.  
**lacordairei** Eburia, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 177 [*n. n.*].  
**lacordairii** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 864.  
**lacordairei** Erotylus, Dejean in T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 446.  
**lacordairei** Euryptera, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 185 [*n. n.*].  
**lacordairei** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 775.  
**lacordairei** Galerita, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 443.



- lacordairei** Geta, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 399.
- lacordairei** Gonepteryx (Boisd.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 71.—Rhodocera.
- lacordairei** Gromphas, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 143.
- lacordairei** Gromphas, Dej.; E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 181.
- lacordairei** Hamathicherus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 173 [*n. n.*].
- lacordairei** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 118.
- lacordairei** Helluo, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (78) June 1830, 224 [*n. n.*].
- lacordairei** Helluo, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 404.
- lacordairei** Heterostomis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 555.
- lacordairei** Hister, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 257 [*n. n.*].
- lacordairei** Hoplisus, Le Peletier de S. F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1) c. Ap. 1832, 64.
- lacordairei** Hyboma, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 260 [*n. n.*].
- lacordairei** Hyboma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 74.
- lacordairei** Iresia, Dejean in D. & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1829, 10.
- lacordairei** Lampyrus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 246 [*n. n.*].
- lacordairei** Lissomus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 229.
- lacordairei** Lytta, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 157 [*n. n.*].
- lacordairei** Macrostenus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 64 [*n. n.*].
- lacordairei** Megacephala, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 171.
- lacordairei** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 353.
- lacordairei** Pachysoma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, [68].
- lacordairei** Piestus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 129.
- lacordairii** Planiceps, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 434.
- lacordairei** Polyoptilus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 231.
- lacordairei** Polyzoa, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 167.
- lacordairei** Ptilodactyla, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 23.
- lacordairei** Rhodocera, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 600.
- lacordairii** Salax, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 11.
- lacordairei** Scarites, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 493.
- lacordairei** Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 826.
- lacordairei** Stenocheila, F. L. de Laporte, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 12.
- lacordairei** Stenocorus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 177 [*n. n.*].
- lacordairei** Steropus, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 406.
- lacordairei** Tetracha (Gory), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, I (1) 1843 [*separata* 1842], 102.—Megacephala.
- lacordairei** Trachyderes, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) 1835, 320; H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 10.
- lacordairei** Trox, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 265 [*n. n.*].
- lacordairei** Upis, Dejean in Lacordaire, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (1) 1833, 77 [*n. n.*].
- lacordairiana** Arca, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 119.
- lacordaireana** Cucullaea (Kon.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 358.—Arca.
- lacordairiana** Littorina, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (10) *extremo* 1843, 457.
- lacordairianus** Trochus, L. G. de Koninck in Omalius d'H., Précis élém. Geol. 1843, 516 [*n. n.*] [Littorina].
- lacordairianus** Turbo (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 121.—
- Lacosi** (*sic*) Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 247.—Hym.
- Lacpatica** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 389.—Col. [*n. n.*] [*lacrima*].
- lacryma** Acteonella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 121.
- lacryma** Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 56.
- lachryma** Atrypa (—), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18.—Terebratula [*n. n.*] [1843].
- lacryma** Avellana, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 128.—Ringinella,
- lacryma** Bodo (Cercomonas) (Duj.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 46.—Cercomonas.
- lacrhyma** (*sic*) Cercaria, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. III. 1823, 354.
- lacryma** Cercomonas, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 289.

- lachryma** Erato, J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, I., *Conch. Illustr.* (7) 1832, f. 48, Catal. (131) 1837, 17.
- lacryma** Fistulana, J. A. Eudes-D., *Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie*, VI. 1838, 225.
- lacryma** Gastrochaena (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. II* [Nov.] 1850, 14.—Fistulana.
- lacryma** Leda (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I*. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 306.—Nucula.
- lacryma** Leptinaria, H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 79 [*n. n.*].
- lacryma** Melampus, H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (2) 1838, 109 [*n. n.*].
- lachryma** Mitra, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon. II.*—Mitra, no. 258, Mar. 1845.
- lacryma** Nucula, J. De C. Sowerby, *Min. Conch. V*. 1824, 119.
- lacrima** Polymorphina, A. E. Reuss, *Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I*. 1845, 40.
- lacryma** Ringinella (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét. II* (Gast.) 1843, 127.—Tornatella.
- lachryma** Terebratula, S. G. Morton, *Amer. J. Sci. XXIV* (1) Ap. 1833, 130.
- lacryma** Terebratulina (Mort.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. II* [Nov.] 1850, 396.—Terebratula.
- lacryma** Tornatella, H. Michelin, *Magasin de Zool. III*. 1833 [Ap. 1834], pl. 33.
- lachryma** Trigonocoelia (Sow.), Nyst & Galeotti, *Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II*. 1835, 294.—
- lacrimiformis** Kolpoda, Bory de St V., *Ency. Méth. (Zooph.)* 1827, 475. [*Nucula*].
- lacrymaeformis** Nucula, F. A. Roemer, *Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith.* (2) 1836, 100.
- lacrymalis** Caryophyllia, Edwards & Haime, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 238.
- lacrymalis** Cypraea, C. T. Menke, *Syn. meth. Moll.* 1828, 49 [*n. n.*].
- lacrymalis** Filaria, E. F. Gurlt, *Lehrb. path. Anat. Haus-Säugth.* 1831, 347 [*teste S. & H.*]; *Mag. Ges. Thierheilk. I*. 1835, 28.
- lacrymalis** Filaria, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), 1845 [Nov. 1844], 46.
- lacrymans** Cheilinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 109.
- lacrymans** Coluber, A. Reuss, *Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I* (2) 1834, 139.
- lacrimans** Cratosomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV* (1) 1837, 25.
- lacrymans** Sternus, H. Bragnier, H. N. Faune Franç. 1840, 313.
- lacrymans** Uria, A. Valenciennes in Choris, *Voy. pittoresque autour du Monde*, 1822, Iles Aléoutiennes, p. 27.
- lachrymans** Uria, Lapyt.; R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (8) June 1831, 638.
- Lacrymaria** Bory, 1824; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*
- Lacrymaria** C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. k. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1830 (1832) [1830], 42.—Inf.
- lacrymator** Ichneumon, Boyer de Fonscolombe, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] V (3) Nov.
- Lacrimatoria** Bory de St V., *Ency. Méth. (Zooph.)* 1827, 479.—Inf. [1847, 403].
- lacrymatius** Glyphisodon, Quoy & Gaimard, *Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.)* 1825, 388.
- lacrymatus** Tetraodon, Quoy & Gaimard, *Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.)* 1824, 204.
- lacrymiger** Dendrocolaptes, De la Fresnaye in Des Murs, *Mon. Ornith.* (12) [post Dec. 1848; *i.e.* 1849]. [Dendrocopus, 1849.
- lacrymiger** Picolaptes, De Lafresnaye, *Rev. et Mag. de Zool.* (2) II. May 1850, 154.—
- lacrymosus** Amycterus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 105 [*n. n.*].
- lacrymosa** Cicindela, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt. I*. 1825, 166.
- lacrimosus** Cleonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc. II* (1) 1834, 190.
- lachrymosus** Conus, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.*—Conus, no. 258 (Suppl. pl. vi) June 1849.
- lachrymosus** Dubusia (Dub.), C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 424.—? Tachyphonus.
- lacrymosa** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Aptères, II*. 1837 [1841], 34.
- lacrymosa** Euthlypis, J. Cabanis, *Mus. Heineanum* (1) 1850 [1851], 19.
- lachrymosa** Feronia, E. Newman, *Entom. Mag.* V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 387.
- lacrimosus** Lordops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI* (2) 1842, 175.
- lachrymosa** Ptomaphila (Schr.), F. W. Hope, *Coleopt. Manual, III*. 1840, 150.—Silpha.
- lacrymosa** Silpha, C. Schreibers, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VI*. 1802, 194.
- lachrymosa** Strophomena, T. A. Conrad, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. post Ap.* 1842,
- lacrymosus** Tachyphonus, L. Du Bus de G., *Esq. Ornith.* (2) 1846. [256.
- lacrymosa** Tenthredo, Le Peletier, *Mon. Tenthred.* 1823, 101.
- lacrymosa** Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét. IV* (Brach.) 1849, 99.
- lachrymosa** Theliderma (Lea), W. Swainson, *Treat. Malacol.* May 1840, 378.—Unio.

- lachrymosus** Trox, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 197.
- lacrymosus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. III (3) 1828, 272.
- lacrines** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 132.
- lacroixii** Flustra, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 240.
- lactanea** Arca, S. V. Wood, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. May 1840, 232.
- Lactarius** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 237.—P.
- lactarius** Bulimus, Menke; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 85.
- lactaria** Cambala, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, pl. 135; & II. 1832, 784.
- lac<sup>t</sup>arius** Caranx (Schn.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 28.—Scomber.
- lactarius** Heilipus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 401.
- lactarius** Julius, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Oct. 1821, 104.
- lactarius** Julius (Spirostrephon), Say; Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. (7 & 8) Jan. 1841, 105.
- lactaria** Platylepes (Cuv.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 247.—Seriola.
- lactaria** Pupa (Siphonostoma), A. A. Gould, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 491.
- lactarius** Scomber, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 31.
- lactaria** Seriola (Schn.), Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 206.—Scomber.
- lactator** Anoplosthaeta, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 341.
- lactator** Anoplosthaeta (Fab.), L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850,
- lactator** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 283. [393.—Lamia.
- lactata** Acidalia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 313.—
- lactata** Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 351. [Phalaena.
- lactata** Ptychopoda (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena.
- lacteana** Catoptria (Tr.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 190.—Grapholitha.
- lacteana** Grapholitha, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 113.
- lactearia** Ptychopoda (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena, 1758.
- lacteator** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 618.
- lacteator** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 202. [1775.
- lacteella** Anacamptis (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tinea,
- lacteella** Guenea (D. & S.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III (Tom. 3 (5 & 6)) 1850, 43.—Tinea, 1775.
- lacteella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 372.
- lacteipalpis** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3304.
- lacteipennis** Agromyza, C. F. Fallen, Agromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 4.
- lacteipennis** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1722.
- lacteipennis** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1586.
- lacteipennis** Cephaloxys, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 237.
- lacteipennis** Ceratopogon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 820.
- lacteipennis** Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 371.
- lacteipennis** Hirtea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3384.
- lactipennis** Iassus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192 [*n. n.*].
- lacteipennis** Microgaster, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 105 [*n. n.*].
- lacteipennis** Microgaster, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (80) Aug. 1830, no. 321.
- lacteipennis** Microgaster, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 153, 1838, tab. 15.
- lacteipennis** Myrmica, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 452.
- lacteipennis** Rhamphomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 570.
- lacteipennis** Tanypus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 817. [227.
- lactipennis** Tipula, Em. Lindemann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (3) 1846,
- lacteo-guttatum** Holocentrum, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 214.
- lacteola** Hathlia, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 429.
- lacteola** Lithosia, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, II (—) 1834, 100.
- lacteolus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 40.
- lactescens** Arion (Bl.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 111.—Limacella 1—formis.
- lactea** Acavus (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix.
- lactea** Achatina, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (111) Nov. 1842, 55.
- lacteum** Agrion, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 11.



- lacteum** Agrion (Platycnemis), T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 177.  
**lactea** Amphidesma (Poli), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 491.—Tellina, L. 1758.  
**lactea** Arca, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 40.  
**lactea** Ardea, Cuvier in R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 575.  
**lactea** Arethusa (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 234.—Vermiculum.  
**lacteus** Ascalaphus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 278.  
**lactea** Astarte, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 365.  
**lactea** Biloculina (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 2.—Vermiculum.  
**lactea** Bubo (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 55.—  
**lacteum** Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum) 1834, 53. [Strix.  
**lacteum** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 117, Feb. 1847.  
**lacteus** Bulimus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 40.  
**lacteus** Bulimus, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 65.  
**lacteus** Calamita (Latr.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 172.—Hyla, Laur. 1768.  
**lactea** Cancellaria, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 180.  
**lactea** Cassis, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Cassis) 1835, 35.  
**lacteum** Cerithium, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 195.  
**lacteum** Cerithium, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Cerithium) 1841-42, 58.  
**lactea** Chama, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 95 [n. n.].  
**lactea** Chemnitzia, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll., 1848, 88.  
**lactea** Chemnitzia (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 413.—Melania.  
**lactea** Chionis, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 330.—A.  
**lactea** Chlorima, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [n. n.].  
**lactea** Chrysaora, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 81.  
**lactea** Clausilia, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 16 [n. n.]; in E. A. Ross-  
maessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 15.  
**lactea** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 1 [n. et f.].  
**lactea** Colombella (Kien.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) ante 11 Ap. 1844, 131.—  
Buccinum.  
**lacteus** Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (88) inter Ap.-Sept. 1810, 274.  
**lactea** Cucullia (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 88.—Noctua, 1787.  
**lacteus** Cyphus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 129.—Curculio, 1781.  
**lactea** Cypraea, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 8 [n. et f.].  
**lactea** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 572.  
**lactea** Cytherina, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 40 [n. n.].  
**lacteum** Dendrocoelem, A. S. Orsted, Plattwürm. 1844, 52.  
**lacteum** Dentalium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (2) Ap. 1826, 362.  
**lacteus** Dolerus, H. Scholtz, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1847 (1848), 110.  
**lactea** Dryomelictes (Daud.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—Hyla.  
**lacteus** Elaps, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 293.  
**lacteus** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 230.  
**lactea** Empusa (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 247.—Noctua, 1787.  
**lactea** Eupnoea (Bon.), J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 105.—Plagusia.  
**lactea** Eupnoea (Bon.), J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 342.—Plagusia.  
**lactea** Glareola, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, II. Oct. 1820, 503.  
**lacteus** Gobius, A. v. Nordmann in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 430.  
**lactea** Helicogena (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 37.—Helix, 1774.  
**lactea** Helix (Helicogena), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,  
**lactea** Holothuria, Forbes & Goodsir, Athenaeum, 1839, 647. [1821, 36.  
**lactea** Hydractinia, P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI (2) 1844, 314.  
**lactea** Hyla, F. M. Daudin, H. N. Rainettes, 1802, 30.  
**lactea** Hyla [non Laur.], F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VIII (1803), 62.  
**lactea** Hylocharis (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 115.—Ornismya.  
**lactea** Lavigno, Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Lavigno, 1844-5, 10.  
**lacteus** Loripes, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 619.—? Tellina, L.  
**lacteus** Loripes, T. Brown (ex Leach MS), Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 98.  
**lactea** Lucina (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 542.—Tellina, L. 1758.  
**lactea** Lucina, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).

- lactea** Mactra, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 460.  
**lactea** Malacomyza, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. III. 1836, 167.  
**lactea** Mamillaria, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 345.  
**lactea** Marginella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 324.  
**lactea** Marginella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Marginella) 1841, 42.  
**lactea** Melania (Brug.), Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (24) Aug. 1804, 430.—Bulimus, 1789.  
**lactea** Melolontha, H. Gory, Revue Entom. I (—) 1833, Descr. d'esp. nouv., no. 11.  
**lactea** Mesalia (Möll.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Mesalia, no. 1, June 1849.—Turritella.  
**lacteus** Microgaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 187.  
**lacteus** Microgaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 406.  
**lactea** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99–100) July 1811, 210.  
**lactea** Monodonta, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 66.  
**lactea** Naticina, L. Guilding, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (1) 1834, 31. [1839.  
**lacteus** Ocnus (F. & G.), E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (5) Feb. 1841, 231.—Holothuria,  
**lactea** Ocypode (Gelasimus), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 54.  
**lactea** Odostomia (L.), J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 348.—Turbo.  
**lactea** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Suppl. Ois.-Mouches, 1832, 98; Trochilidés, 1832 (Ind. gen.), p. xxxviii.  
**lacteus** Otus (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 111.—Strix.  
**lactea** Ovula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) *post* Oct. 1810, 111.  
**lacteurum** Ovulum, G. B. Sowerby, I., in Broderip & S., Spec. Conch. I (1) 1830, 5.  
**lactea** Oxycephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 796.  
**lactea** Pentacta (F. & G.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 10.—  
**lactea** Plagusia, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (5) 1833. [Holothuria.  
**lactea** Planaria, J. R. Johnson, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1822 (2) 1822, 438.  
**lacteus** Platymus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 642.—Curculio,  
**lactea** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 123, July 1843. [1781.  
**lacteus** Pyramis, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 58 [*n. et f.*].  
**lactea** Pyrula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Pyrula, no. 8, June 1847.  
**lacteus** Ramphogordius, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 238.  
**lactea** Rissoa, A. G. L. Michaud, Descr. genre Rissoa, 1830, 7.  
**lactea** Scalaria (Gm.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 16.—Turbo, L. 1758.  
**lactea** Scalaria, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 94.  
**lacteus** Sciodus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1051.  
**lactea** Serpula (Mont.), T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 363.—Vermiculum.  
**lactea** Siliquaria, Lamarck, Ann. s. vert. V. 1818, 338.  
**lactea** [Sphaenorhynchus] (Daud.), J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 28.—Hyla.  
**lactea** Strix, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (1) Ap. 1822.  
**lacteus** Tantalus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (59) June 1825.  
**lactea** Tellimya, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xiv, f. 10 [*n. et f.*].  
**lactea** Tellina, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 501.  
**lactea** Thyatira (L.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272.—Tellina, 1758.  
**lacteus** Thylacites, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 202 [*n. n.*].  
**lactea** Tornatella, Michaud, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, III (18) 1829 [? 1830], 271.  
**lactea** Tritonia, W. Thompson, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 88.  
**lacteus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Trochus (84) 1849, 83.—Monodonta, 1845.  
**lactea** Turritella, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 82.  
**lactea** Turritella, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 9.  
**lactea** Unionicola, S. S. Haldeman, Zool. Contr. 1842, 1.  
**lactea** Venus, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1803, pl. cxlix.  
**lacteurum** Vermiculum (Jac.), G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 522.—Serpula, 1798.  
**lacteus** Vespertilio, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1840, 245.  
**lactea** Vipera, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 29.  
**Lactica** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 173.—Col.  
**lacticina** Helix, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 10 [*n. n.*].

- lacticina** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, *Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ.* I (5 & 6) July 1837, 40. [1777.]
- lactinia** Nyctemera (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 178.—Phalaena,
- lacticolor** Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., *Conch. Illustr.* (34) 1833, f. 48 [*n. et f.*].
- lactifera** Bombyx, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Bombyx, 34 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*]. [500.]
- lactifica** Mydina, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830.
- lactiflora** Mysidia, J. O. Westwood, *Proc. Linn. Soc. London* (10) Dec. 1840, 83.
- lactiflorea** Nemertes, G. Johnston, *Mag. Zool. Bot.* I (6) Ap. 1837, 535.—Planaria.
- lactiflorea** Planaria, G. Johnston, *Zool. Journ.* III (12) Ap. 1828, 489.
- lactiflorea** Prostoma, G. Johnston, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XVI. Jan. 1846, 435.—Planaria.
- lactiflua** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, *Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag.* VIII. (3) 1817, 209.
- lactiformis** Limacella, H. D. de Blainville, *Journ. de Physique*, LXXXV. Dec. 1817, 444.
- lactinea** Estigmene (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 184.—Phalaena, 1777.
- lactinea** Estigmene, J. Huebner, *Exot. Schmett.* III. Tab. [*n. et f.*].
- lactinea** Noctua (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth.* VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 261.—Phalaena, 1777.
- Lactistes** J. C. Schiodte, *Naturhist. Tidsskrift* [2] II (5) 1848, 456.—Hem.
- Lactophrys** W. Swainson, *N. H. Fishes etc.* II. July 1839, 194 & 324.—P.
- lactuca** Haloseris, Edwards & Haime, *C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris)* XXIX. July 1849, 72.
- lactuca** Manicina (Pall.), C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1832 (1834), 327.—Madrepora, 1766.
- lactuca** Murex, F. Eschscholtz, *Zool. Atlas*, II. 1829, 11.
- lactuca** Pavona (Pall.), Lamarck, *Syst. Anim.* 1801, 372.—Madrepora, 1766.
- lactuca** Pavonia (Pall.), Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* II. 1816, 239.—Madrepora, 1766.
- lactuca** Pectinia, L. Oken, *Lehrb. Nat.* III (1) 1815, 68.
- lactuca** Phyllobothrium, P. J. van Beneden, *Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux.* XVI (2) 1849, 277.
- lactuca** Tridacophyllia (L.), de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* LX. 1830, 327.—Madrepora,
- lactucae** Anthomyia, P. F. Bouché, *Nat. Ins.* 1834, 77. [Pall. 1766.]
- lactucae** Callaenia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1825], 246.—Noctua, 1775. [1775.]
- lactucae** Cucullia (Esp.), F. Ochseneimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 88.—Noctua, D. & S.
- lactucae** Pemphigus, J. O. Westwood, *Gardener's Chron.* 1 Sept. 1849, 548.
- lactucarum** Anthomyia, F. Bouché, *Nat. Garten-Ins.* 1833, 132.
- lactucinaria** Therinia (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 290.—Phalaena lactucina, 1780.
- lacturnus** Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 660.
- Lacuna** W. Turton, *Zool. Journ.* III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 190.—G.
- lacuna** Helix, G. Montagu, *Test. Brit.* II. 1803, 428.
- lacuna** Lutea (Mont.), T. Brown, *Ill. Conch. G. B. I.* 1827, pl. xlvii, f. 52.—Helix.
- lacuna** Natica (Mont.), J. Fleming, *Hist. Brit. Anim.* 1828, 320.—Helix.
- lacuna** Temana (Mont.), W. E. Leach, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XX. Oct. 1847, 271.—Helix.
- lacuna** Turbo (Mont.), W. Turton, *Conch. Dict.* 1819, 193.—Helix.
- lacunae** Branchipus, F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, Crust. 39.
- lacunae-colella** Ornix, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, *H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl.* IV (Noct.) [1843], 490. [1775.]
- lacunana** Eudemis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 382.—Tortrix,
- lacunana** Sericoris, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, *H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl.* IV (Noct.) [1843], 425.
- lacunatus** Ammonites, J. Buckman in Murchison, *Outlines Geol. Cheltenham*, 1844, 105.
- lacunatus** Bufo, A. F. A. Wiegmann, *Isis* (Oken), 1833, 656.
- lacunatus** Mytilus, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* VI (1) 1819, 128.
- lacunatus** Ocladius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (2) 1838, 704.
- lacunata** Tethya, Lamarck, *Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* I [1] Dec. 1814, 71.
- lacunatum** Triton, J. W. Mighels, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* II. 1848 (1845), 24.
- lacunicollis** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (1) 1844, 338. [1844, 338.]
- lacunifera** Nucleolites, P. Merian, *Jahrb. f. Min.* 1832, 75 [*n. n.*].
- lacunoides** Terebratulites, G. G. Pusch, *Geogn. Besch. Polen*, I. 1833, 124.
- lacunosus** Alcides, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (1) 1844, 48.



- lacunosus* Anomites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 67.  
*lacunosa* Atherina, Forster in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 454.  
*lacunosus* Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 302.—*Helix*, 1835.  
*lacunosa* Calleida, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (2) 1837, 28.  
*lacunosa* Cardita, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—*Cardita*, no. 31, Aug. 1843.  
*lacunosum* Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—*Cardium*, no. 81, Jan. 1845.  
*lacunosus* Cleonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 194.  
*lacunosus* Crocodilus, E. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Croc.) 1827, 261.  
*lacunosus* Curculio, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 120.  
*lacunosa* Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 70.  
*lacunosus* Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 224.  
*lacunosa* Feronia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, [442].  
*lacunosa* Grantia, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 176.  
*lacunosus* Gymnopleurus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. a.  
*lacunosa* Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 15.  
*lacunosus* Hipporhinus (Th.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 485.—  
*lacunosa* Idalia, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 105. [Curculio].  
*lacunosus* Limnaeus, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 97.  
*lacunosa* Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 235.  
*lacunosus* Micraster (Gm.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 184.—*Spatangus*, Leske, 1778.  
*lacunosus* Micraster (Park.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 55.—*Spatangus*, Leske, 1778.  
*lacunosa* Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—*Mitra*, no. 65, Sept. 1844.  
*lacunosus* Nucleolites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 141.  
*lacunosus* Ochthebius, Mul.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 50 [n. n.].  
*lacunosus* Phileurus, Germar in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 150.  
*lacunosa* Pimelia, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 33.  
*lacunosa* Pimelia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. c.  
*lacunosum* Pleurostoma, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 5.  
*lacunosa* Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832, 220.  
*lacunosa* Purpura (Brug.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 233.—  
*Buccinum*, 1789.  
*lacunosa* Rhynchonella (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 375.—  
*Terebratulites*, 1776.  
*lacunosa* Rutela, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 311.  
*lacunosus* Spatangus (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 161.—*Echinus*, 1758.  
*lacunosa* Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814, 434.  
*lacunosa* Tellina, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 76.  
*lacunosa* Terebratula, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 228.  
*lacunosa* Terebratula, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 298.  
*lacunosus* Terebratula (Wahl.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 139.—  
*Anomites*.  
*lacunosa* Terebratula (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I., 77.—*Terebratulites*.  
*lacunosa* Terebratula (L.), J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 611.—*Anomia*, 1758.  
*lacunosus* Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 36 & 74.  
*lacunosus* Trachynotus, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 322.  
*lacustrata* Phalaena, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 194.  
*lacustris* Acrocephalus, Naumann, Nat. L.-Wasservog. Deutschl. I. 1804, 201.  
*lacustris* Aegialia, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 225.  
*lacustris* Agrilus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 227 [n. n.].  
*lacustris* Amphipeplea, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 30.—*Lymnaea*, 1827.  
*lacustris* Atherina, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (17 & 18) 1836.  
*lacustris* Badiaga (Johnst.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. [Anim.] Spong. B. M. 1848, 18.—  
*Spongia*, L. 1759. [1847, 451].  
*lacustre* Bembidium, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July

- lacustris** Botaurus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 989 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 596. [1831, 442.]
- lacustris** Calamoherpes, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1283 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- lacustris** Cardium (Gm.), G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 89.—Tellina, Müll. 1774.
- lacustris** Colymbetes (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19.—Dytiscus, Müll. 1776.
- lacustris** Cordylophora, G. J. Allman, Proc. R. Irish Acad. II (40) 1843 [1843], 395.
- lacustris** Corixa, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66 [*n. n.*].
- lacustris** Cryptohypnus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 227 [*n. n.*].
- lacustris** Cyclas (Müll.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 38.—Tellina, 1774.
- lacustris** Cyclas (Mont.), J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 92.—Cardium.
- lacustre** Cynodon, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 113.
- lacustris** Cyprinus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 314.
- lacustris** Dicerca, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 227 [*n. n.*].
- lacustris** Diglena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Pol. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. b.
- lacustris** Dytiscus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 48 [*n. n.*].
- lacustris** Ellychnia, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 228 [*n. n.*].
- lacustris** Elmis, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Spence MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Oct. 1828, 107.
- lacustris** Enteroplea, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Pol. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. b.
- lacustris** Ephydatia (Gm.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 7.—Spongia, L. 1759.
- lacustris** Ephydra, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 118.
- lacustris** Eurypterus, R. Harlan, Trans. Geol. Soc. Pennsylv. I (1) 1834, 98.
- lacustris** Filaria, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 68.
- lacustris** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 122.
- lacustris** Gebia, O. G. Costa, Faune Regno Napoli, Crost., Megalopa, 3 (June 1846).
- lacustris** Gulnaria, W. E. Leach in Turton, Man. Land F. W. Shells, 1831, 119.
- lacustris** Halichondria (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 524.—Spongia, 1759.
- lacustris** Heleomyza, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Meig. MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
- lacustris** Helophorus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 217.
- lacustris** Hemiplus, Rafinesque, Annals of Nature, I. 1820, 6 [*teste* D. S. J.].
- lacustris** Herina (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 432.—Ortalis.
- lacustris** Hydrobius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 218 [*n. n.*].
- lacustris** Hydrometra (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 295.—Cimex.
- lacustris** Hydroporus (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 103.—Dytiscus.
- lacustre** Hydon, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (3) Ap. 1820, 175; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 43 [misplaced; but clearly the name intended].
- lacustris** Leuciscus, J. F. Brandt in Tchihatcheff, Voy. Altai, 1845, 448 [*n. n.*].
- lacustris** Limnaea (Leach), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 219.—Gulnaria.
- lacustris** Limneus, Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III (12) 1820, 92.
- lacustris** Lonchoptera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 107.
- lacustris** Lymnaea, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlii, f. 24 [*n. et f.*].
- lacustris** Melania, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 25.
- lacustris** Muscipeta, K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 166.
- lacustre** Musculium (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 152.—Tellina, Müll. 1774.
- lacustris** Mystacida, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 171.
- lacustris** Mytilus, O. G. Costa, Corrisp. Zool. I. 1839, 47 & 48.
- lacustris** Nautilus, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 63.
- lacustris** Nereina, G. Jan, Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 7 [*n. n.*].
- lacustris** Nereina, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 4.
- lacustris** Nesaea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 9, 1836, tab. 17.
- lacustris** Omphemis, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 424
- lacustris** Ortalis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 280. [[*n. n.*].
- lacustre** Orthoceratium, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 152.
- lacustris** Patrobus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 130.

- lacustris** Phymesoda, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 319.
- lacustris** Planorbis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xli, f. 50.—Nautilus, ? Lightf. 1786.
- lacustris** Ptychoptera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 291.
- lacustris** Scatella (Meig.), A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 410.—Ephydra.
- lacustris** Scymnus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 239.
- lacustris** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 989.
- lacustris** Spongilla (Flem.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 162.—Halichondria.
- lacustris** Spongilla (Tethya), C. G. Ehrenberg, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1841, 732 [*n. n.*].
- lacustris** Sterna, C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 1020.
- lacustris** Tuphia (L.), G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 82.—Spongia, 1759.
- lacustris** Velletia (Müll.), J. E. Gray in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May 1840, 250.—Ancylus, 1774.
- lacustris** Vibrio, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 54.
- lacuum** Cridrilus, W. Hoffmeister, Regenwürmer, 1845, 41.
- lada** Amblypodia, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 23 [*n. n.*].
- ladanus** Acipenser, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 111.
- Ladas** F. Cantraine, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIII. 1841, 37.—Pter.
- ladenbergii** Storthogocerus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 208.—Styloceras, 1844.
- ladenbergii** Styloceras, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (*c. Mar.*) 1844, 208.
- lades** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 403.
- lades** Macrocneme (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 124.—Sphinx, 1775.
- lado** Argynnis, A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. II (1) 1829, 35.
- ladon** Agriades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 68.—Papilio, 1780.
- ladon** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 412.
- ladon** Polyommatus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 677.—Papilio, Ladonus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 152.—Verm. [*n. n.*] [1780].
- Ladoria** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 928.—Col.
- Ladridius** *err. pro* Latridius, Hbst.; Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 299.
- laedator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 264.
- Laelaps** C. L. Koch, Deutschl. Crust., Heft 4, 1836, tab. 19.—Ar.
- Laelaps** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lelaps, Walk.
- Laelia** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1828, 62.—Lep.
- laelius** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 86.
- Laemancus** A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 16.—R.
- Laemargus** H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 487 & 500.—Cr.
- Laemargus** Joh. Mueller & Henle, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 116; Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 399; Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 93.—P.
- laemica** Musca, F. Walker (*ex* White MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 906.
- laemica** Musca (Sarcophaga), A. White in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 291.
- Laemobothrion** C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 301.—Epiz.
- Laemobothrium** *id. ac* L—ion, Nitz.; H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 441.
- Laemodon** *emend.* Laimodon, Gray; H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Jan. 1842, 374.
- Laemodonta** R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. Malakozool. 1846, 98.—G. [*? ex* Adams, MS].
- Laemophloeus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 315.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Laemophloeus** C. G. Mannerheim (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 303.
- Laemosaccus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1136; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 50.—Col.
- Laemostenus** F. A. Bonelli, Obs. Entom. 1813, Table.—Col.
- Laemosthenes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierry. 1848, p. xi.—Col. [*non* Bonelli, 1813].
- Laena** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64.—Col.
- Laena** Ziegler in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 201.—Col.
- laeneus** Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 79.
- laenis** Brachys, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 349.
- Laepidopus** *id. ac* Lepidopus, Gouan; G. D. Nardo, Prod. Obs. Adriat. Ichthy. *post* June
- Laertes** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 413.—Col. [*n. n.*] [1827, 11.



- Laërtes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Laertes, Dej.  
**laertes** Morpho (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 444.—Papilio, Cr. 1775. [1782.]  
**laertes** Morpho (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 19.—Papilio,  
**laertes** Nymphalis (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 367.—Papilio, 1775.  
**laertes** Paphia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 282.—Papilio,  
**laertes** Potamis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Potamis [*n. et f.*]. [1775.]  
**Laertiades** *err.* Zeller in Agassiz *pro* Laertias, Huebn., *q.v.*  
**Laërtiades** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Laertiades, Huebn.  
**Laertias** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 84.—Lep.  
**Laertias** J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 2.—Lep.  
**laërtias** Anaea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 48.—Papilio laertes, 1775.  
**laesicollis** Adelphus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 201.  
**laesicollis** Attelabus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 305.  
**laesicollis** Cerambyx (Stenocorus), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 511.  
**laesicollis** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 735.  
**laesicollis** Georissus, Ullrich in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (15) [1831–35], 3.  
**laesicollis** Herpisticus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 413.  
**laesicollis** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 109.  
**laesicollis** Mimographus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 86.  
**Laesthia** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 335.—Hym.  
**Laestrigonus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lestrigonus, Edw.  
**Laestris** F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 59.—Col.  
**laesus** Canthon, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 105.  
**laesus** Chrysotus (Wied.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 43.—  
Dolichopus.  
**laesus** Dolichopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 73.  
**laesus** Elater, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 56.  
**laesus** Oxytelus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (15) [1831–35], 2.  
**laesa** Paropsis, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 235.  
**laesa** Tachyusa, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 73.  
**laetabilis** Hadena, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 940.  
**laetabilis** Phaneroptera, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 415.  
**laetabilis** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1049.  
**laetabilis** Tipula, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 842.  
**laetabunda** Euophrys, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (1) June 1846, 21.  
**laetana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 349.  
**laetatorius** Anomalon (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 116.—Ichn. 1781.  
**laetatorius** Bassus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 100, 1806, tab. 14.  
**loetatorius** Crypturus (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 141.—Ichneumon, 1781.  
**laetefrons** Agrilus, Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 114.  
**laetella** Eudorea, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 298.  
**laetifica** Zygaena, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1846, 44.  
**laetipes** Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3587.  
**Laetophrys** *err. pro* Lactophrys, Sw.; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisces, 1845), 33.  
**laetrallis** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 64.  
**laetulus** Philonthus (Say), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 36.—Staphylinus.  
**laetulus** Staphylinus, T. Say, Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (3) 1834, 449.  
[**laetus**, -a, -um.]  
**loetum** Acridium, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 77.  
**laeta** Agathis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 498.  
**laeta** Agramma (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 64.—Tingis.  
**laeta** Altica (Aedionychus), Perbosc, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Sept. 1839, 263.  
**laeta** Amasis (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 114.—Tenthredo, 1798.  
**laetus** Anchomenus, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 222.  
**laetus** Anisodactylus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 154.

- laeta* Anisoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 494.  
*laeta* Anthaxia (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 22.—Buprestis, 1775.  
*loetus* Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 57 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].  
*laeta* Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 106.—Musca.  
*laeta* Anthophilina (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2703.—Opomyza.  
*laetus* Apalochrus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 51.—Malachius.  
*laetus* Aphodius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 26.  
*laeta* Aricia (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 292.—  
*laetus* Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 24. [Musca.  
*laetus* Attelabus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 91 [*n. n.*].  
*laetus* Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 128.  
*loetum* Bembidium, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 58.  
*laetus* Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 419.  
*laetus* Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 13.  
*laetum* Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Sept.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 140.  
*laetus* Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 616, Dec. 1849.  
*laeta* Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 111.  
*laetum* Callichroma, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 368.  
*laetus* Calliome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 136.  
*laeta* Cecidomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3681.  
*laeta* Cephaloleia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 283.  
*laetus* Cerambyx, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 174 [*n. n.*].  
*laeta* Ceratina, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 138.  
*laeta* Cerceris (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34.—Philanthus, 1793.  
*laeta* Cetonia, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 68.  
*laeta* Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 150.  
*laeta* Chione, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 305.  
*laetus* Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 38.  
*laetus* Chlaenius (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 132.—Carabus, 1794.  
*laeta* Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 143.  
*laeta* Chromatomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 805.  
*laeta* Chrysopila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 224.  
*laetus* Chrysops, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 112.  
*laetus* Chrysotus, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 43.  
*laeta* Cicindela, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 33.  
*laeta* Cimbex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 18.—Tenthredo, 1798.  
*laeta* Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 41.  
*laetus* Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 301.  
*laetus* Clytus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 348.  
*laeta* Coelophora, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 413.  
*laeta* Coenosia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 440.  
*laeta* Colaspis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 181.  
*laeta* Colaspis, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [*n. n.*].  
*laeta* Coryphocera (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 223.—Cetonia.  
*laetum* Cosmisoma, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 232.  
*laeta* Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 454.  
*laeta* Ctenophora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 19.—Tipula, 1794.  
*laetus* Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 326.  
*laetus* Cyclotelus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 6.  
*laeta* Cymatodera, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 143.  
*laeta* Gyphon (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11.—Cistela, 1793.  
*laeta* Cytherea (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 567.—Venus, 1758.  
*laeta* Dachrys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 419.  
*laeta* Dictynna, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (2) July 1841, 24.  
*laeta* Dixia, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (11) Nov. 1849, 344.

- laetus Entedon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 161.  
 laetus Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 243.—Syrphus, 1794.  
 laetus Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 192.  
 laetus Eumecus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 4.  
 laetus Eumolpus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 140 [*n. n.*].  
 laeta Eurybrachys, A. White in E. J. Eyre, Journ. Centr. Austral. I. 1845, 433.  
 laeta Eurypelma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 74.—Mygale, 1842.  
 laetus Eustales, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 374.  
 laetus Exophthalmus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 5.—Curculio.  
 laeta Frontina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 248.—Tachina, 1824.  
 laeta Galatea, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Dec.) 1848 [Ap. 1849], 190.  
 laeta Galeruca (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 657.—Cricocaris.  
 laetus Gymnopleurus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 494.  
 laetus Halictus, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 88.  
 laeta Haltica, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 216 [*n. n.*].  
 laeta Halticoptera, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 148 [*n. n.*].  
 laetus Harpalus, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. June, 1843, 178.  
 laeta Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 58.  
 laetus Helops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150 [*n. n.*].  
 laeta Hesychia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 116.  
 laeta Heteromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 366.—Heteromyza, 1830.  
 laeta Heterorhina (Fab.), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (9) Sept. 1842, 137.—Cetonia.  
 laeta Hydropsyche, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 204.  
 laetus Hylaeus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 58 [*n. n.*].  
 laetus Ichneumon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 1303.  
 laetus Ischyrys, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 122. [303].  
 laetus Isocyrus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 466.  
 laeta Lagria, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [*n. n.*].  
 laeta Lampyrus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159 [*n. n.*].  
 laeta Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 405.  
 laeta Lithosia, J. A. Boisdual in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 519.  
 laeta Mactra, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 38 [*n. n.*].  
 laetus Malachius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 305.  
 laetus Malthinus, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1838, 270.  
 laeta Melania, J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 122.  
 laeta Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 171.  
 laeta Melyris, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 84.  
 laeta Meromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 395.  
 laetus Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 50.  
 laeta Metopia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 129.—[Tachina].  
 laeta Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 647.  
 laeta Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (5) 1823, 56.  
 laeta Mycetophila, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 97.  
 laeta Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (4) 1842, 66.  
 laetus Myrmeleon, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. f.  
 laeta Oecothia (M.), J. Curtis, Guide, ed. 2, 1838, 281.—? Musca, Fall.  
 laeta Opomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 111.  
 laeta Oscinis (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 779.—Chlorops.  
 laetus Oxybelus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 375.  
 laetus Paederus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 660.  
 laetus Palarus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. g.  
 laetus Panagaeus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 603.  
 laetus Parallelomorphus (Fald.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 19.—Scarites.  
 laetus Paryphes (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 336.—Lygaeus, 1794.



- laeta** Pelidnota, J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 341.  
**laeta** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 215.  
**laeta** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 290.  
**laetus** Philonthus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 259.  
**laetus** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 477.  
**laetum** Piesma (Fall.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 257.—Tingis.  
**laeta** Platystoma, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 300.  
**laeta** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve (*ex* Hinds MS), Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 155, Dec. 1843.  
**laeta** Pleurotoma (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 240.—Clavatula.  
**laeta** Polynema, A. Foerster, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 220.  
**laetus** Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 55.  
**laetus** Psilopus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 149.  
**laetus** Pterochilus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft. 173, 1839, 8.  
**laetus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 11.  
**laeta** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 199.  
**laetus** Pterophorus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 903.  
**laeta** [Pyronota] (Fab.), J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 214.—Melolontha.  
**laeta** Rutela (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 154.—Melolontha, 1775.  
**laeta** Rutela (Weber), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 384.—Cetonia.  
**laeta** Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 318.  
**laeta** Saperda, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 13.  
**laetus** Saprinus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 179.  
**laeta** Sapromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 752.  
**laetus** Scarites, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 361.  
**laeta** Scolia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 433.  
**laeta** Scytodes, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 349.  
**laetum** Seladerma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 289.  
**laeta** Serenthia (Fall.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (3) Ap. 1838, 49.—Tingis.  
**laeta** Silis, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 108.  
**laetus** Sphenophorus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 136.  
**loeta** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 85.  
**laetus** Staphylinus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 127.  
**laetus** Stenopterus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 85.  
**laeta** Tachina, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 381.  
**laeta** Tachina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 1830.  
**laetus** Tanypus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 60. [193.  
**laeta** Tellina, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 105 [*n. n.*].  
**laeta** Tellina, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 90.  
**laeta** Terias, Boissduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépido. I. Ap. 1836, 674.  
**laeta** Tetraopes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 202 [*n. n.*].  
**laeta** Tettigometra, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 128, 1834-5, tab. 1.  
**laeta** Thyamis (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 315.—  
Haltica, Steph. 1829.  
**laetus** Thynnus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 41.  
**laeta** Tingis, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 40.  
**laetus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Trochus (98) 1850, 133.  
**laetus** Turbo, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 100.  
**laeta** Vespa, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 529.  
**laetus** Xylonychus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 218.  
**laetus** Xylotoles, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 22.  
**laeta** Zygaena, E. J. C. Esper, Europ. Schmett., Suppl. II [1798], 36.  
**laeta** Zygaena (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 100.—Sphinx.  
**loeviana** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 290, Dec. 1845.

- Laevicardium** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 373.—L.
- laevicauda** Palinurus, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVII. 1817, 295.
- laeviceps** Arius, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 165.
- laeviceps** Asaphus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826 (2) 1827, 243.
- laeviceps** Callichthys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 309.
- laeviceps** Dromius, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 38.
- laeviceps** Harpalus (Ophonus), E. Ménétériés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 130.
- laeviceps** Isotelus (Dalm.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 300.—Asaphus.
- laeviceps** Ophonus (Mén.), F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 84.—Harpalus.
- laeviceps** [Symphysurus] (Dalm.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 553.—Asaphus.
- levicollis** Agaricia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1849, 338.
- laevicollis** Aleochara, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [*n. n.*].
- laevicollis** Anisotoma, C. R. Sahlberg, Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 467.
- laevicolle** Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, X (2) 1811, 348.
- laevicollis** Apocrytus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. June 1842, 305.
- laevicollis** Ateuchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 98 [*n. n.*].
- laevicollis** Blaps, F. Gebler, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (24) Ap. 1841, 373.
- laevicollis** Bolboceras, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (36) June 1848, 385.
- laevicollis** Bothriopterus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 824.
- laevicollis** Brachycola, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 120.
- laevicollis** Brentus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 82 [*n. n.*].
- levicollis** Bryaxis, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (2) Aug. 1844, 121.
- laevicollis** Carabus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 163.
- laevicollis** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 300.
- laevicollis** Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 519.
- laevicollis** Cilibe (Fab.), F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 44.—Silpha, 1775.
- laevicollis** Clivina, A. Ahrens in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 61.
- laevicollis** Coluber, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 666.
- laevicollis** Copris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52 [*n. n.*].
- laevicollis** Copris, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 69.
- laevicollis** Cryptocephalus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 205.
- levicollis** Cydnus, A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 395.
- laevicollis** Cylas, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 372.
- laevicollis** Dila (Gehl.), G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 113.—Blaps.
- laevicollis** Elater, Ziegl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 136.
- laevicollis** Erpetodryas (Wied), Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237.—Coluber.
- levicollis** Feronia, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (2) (Col.) *exeunte* 1834, 365.
- laevicollis** Geotrupes, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 360.
- laevicollis** Gymnopleurus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 71.
- laevicollis** Harpalus, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 149. [1840, 71.]
- laevicollis** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 59.
- laevicollis** Hololepta, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 48 [*n. n.*].
- laevicollis** Hylophis (Wied), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—Coluber.
- laevicollis** Ischiopachys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 474.
- laevicollis** Lachnophorus, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. June 1843, 180.
- laevicollis** Mesostena, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 402.
- laevicollis** Moluris, Reiche in A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 277.
- laevicollis** Nigidius, J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 264.
- laevecolle** Omalium, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 180.
- laevicollis** Oodes, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 164.
- laevicollis** Ophonus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1835, 383.
- laevicollis** Oxytelus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [*n. n.*].
- laevicollis** Phanaeus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 82.

- laevicollis** Philonthus (B. & L.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 433.—  
**laevicolle** Platysoma, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XX. 1850, 2. [Staphylinus.  
**laevicollis** Podabrus (Kirby), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 229.—  
 Telephorus (Malthacus).  
**laevicollis** Poecilus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 823.  
**laevicollis** Psammodius, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. b.  
**laevicollis** Quedius (Er.), Gravenhorst, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (8) Aug. 1847, 235.—  
 Philonthus.  
**laevicollis** Rhynchites, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Oct. 1831, 199.  
**laevicollis** Saragus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 172.—Silpha,  
 1775.  
**laevicollis** Scarabaeus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 52.  
**laevicollis** Scarites, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 486.  
**laevicollis** Scytonotus, C. L. Koch, Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 131.  
**laevicollis** Staphylinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 198 [n. n.].  
**laevicollis** Staphilinus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 131.  
**laevicollis** Staphylinus, W. H. Runde, Brachelytr. 1835, 6.  
**laevicollis** Stenocara, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 561.  
**laevicollis** Tagenia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 19.  
**laevicollis** Telephorus (Malthacus), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct.  
 1837, 248.  
**laevicollis** Tenebrio, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [n. n.].  
**laevicollis** Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 329.  
**laevicollis** Tentyria, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) June  
 1844, 102.  
**laevicollis** Timarcha, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 96 [n. n.].  
**laevicollis** Zopherus, Dupont in Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (1) June 1841, 46.  
**laevicornis** Nerine (Rathke), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 314.—Spio.  
**laevicornis** Spio, H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (3 & 4) Sept.  
 1837, 421.  
**laevicosta** Cancellaria, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 538 [n. n.].  
**laevicosta** Murex, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 81.  
**laevicosta** Procris, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 200.  
**laevicosta** Spirifer (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1178.—Terebratula.  
**laevicosta** Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 254.  
**laevicosta** Venericardia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 611.  
**laevicostata** Julodis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 16.  
**laevi-costatus** Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxiv.  
**laevicostata** Pleurotoma, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 450.  
**levicula** Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 404.  
**laevida** Nerita, J. Laskey, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. I. 1811, 409.  
**laevadorsis** Dytiscus, Billb.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 135.  
**levifrons** Cancer, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 20.  
**laevifrons** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 800.  
**laevifrons** Clivina, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 814.  
**laevifrons** Gymnopleurus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 55.  
**laevifrons** Perilampus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1822 (2) 1823, 400.  
**laevifrons** Pimelepterus, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Ich.) 1846, 18.  
**levifrons** Pisitoe, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 26.  
**laevifrons** Platyrhopalus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (3) 1833, 661.  
**levifrons** Portunus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 21 [n. n.].  
**laevifrons** Tetanocera, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (7) July 1847, 201.  
**laevigana** Cacoecia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 388.—Tortrix,  
 1775. [1775.  
**laevigana** Lozotaenia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Tortrix,  
**laevigana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 347.  
**laevigaria** Dosithea (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1)  
 (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 65.—Geometra, 1796.



- laevigaria** Idaea (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 447.—Geometra 1796. [Geometra, Huebn. 1796.]
- laevigaria** Lomographa (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 311.—
- laevigaster** Acanthiza (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1848, 189.—Gerygone.
- levigaster** Gerygone, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 133.
- laevigaster** Sericornis, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (167) Mar. 29, 1847, 3.
- laevigator** Exetastes (Vill.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 424.—Ichneumon, 1789.
- laevigator** Microdus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 185.
- laevigator** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 650.
- laevigatulus** Rotalia (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 1 & errata p. 145.—Nautilus, Jac. 1798.
- laevigatus** Abax, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 87 [n. n.].
- laevigatus** Abraeus (Payk.), J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 86.—Hister.
- laevigata** Acanthina, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 175.
- laevigata** Acasta, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Aug. 1825, 103.
- laevigatus** Acinopus, E. Ménétrés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 128.
- laevigata** Acmaea, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 83.—Pileopsis, 1830.
- laevigata** Acteon, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 270.
- laevigata** Adelosina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 304.
- laevigatum** Agathidium, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 98.
- laevigatus** Agonus, W. G. Tilesius, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV. 1813, 436.
- laevigata** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 179.
- laevigata** Akis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 137.
- laevigata** Aleochara, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 438.
- laevigata** Alexia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 23. [p. 410.]
- laevigata** Alostoma, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 416.—Monodonta,
- laevigata** Alpheus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 38.
- laevigatus** Alpheus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 215.
- laevigata** Amara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [n. n.].
- laevigata** Ammonites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 637.
- laevigatus** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 93.
- laevigatus** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 135.
- laevigatus** Ammonites, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 229 [n. n.].
- laevigata** Ampullaria, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 13.
- laevigata** Ancilla, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 164.
- laevigatus** Ancyloceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1850, 581.
- laevigata** Anisotoma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 69 [n. n.].
- laevigata** Anomala, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 93 [n. n.].
- laevigata** Anomala, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 180.
- laevigata** Anomia, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 338.
- laevigata** Anomia, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 311.
- laevigatus** Antennarius, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 60.
- laevigata** Anthophora, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 55.
- laevigatus** Aphodius, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 103.
- laevigatum** Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 70.
- laevigata** Apis (Kirb.), E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XII. 1807, 76.—Melitta.
- laevigata** Arca, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 237.
- laevigata** Arca, Caillat, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Seine et Oise, I. 1835, 240.
- laevigata** Asida, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [n. n.].
- laevigata** Asida (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 324.—Platynotus.
- laevigata** Astarte, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 436.
- laevigata** Asterias, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 566.
- laevigatus** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 62.—Copriss, 1798.
- laevigata** Auricula, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 227.
- laevigata** Avicula, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 198.
- laevigata** Avicula, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 137.

- laevigata Avicula, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 84.  
laevigata Avicula (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 176.—  
laevigatus Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 439. [Pecten.  
laevigatus Battus, W. Hisinger, Leth. Suecica, I. 1837, 20.  
laevigatus Belemnites, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (4) 1831, 28.  
laevigatus Bellerophon (Lév.), A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & d'O., H. N. Céph.  
acétab. 1840, 213.—Porcellia.  
levigatum Bembidium, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 84.  
laevigatum Bembidium (Leja), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 59.  
loevigata Bigenerina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 261.  
laevigata Blaps (Herbst), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 145.—Pimelia, Fab.  
laevigata Blatta, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 228. [1792.  
laevigatus Brachyrhinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 173.—  
Curculio, 1792. [390.  
levigatus Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,  
laevigatus Brentus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 103 [n. n].  
laevigatum Buccinum, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 177.  
laevigatum Buccinum, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) V (Suppl.) 1817, 114.  
laevigatum Buccinum, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 13 [n. et f.].  
laevigata Buccinum (Risso), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (23) Malac. 1829,  
laevigata Buccinum (Terebra), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 91. [189.—Planaxis.  
laevigata Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 270 [n. n].  
laevigatus Bulimus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 62.  
laevigata Bullia (Gm.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 127.—Buccinum, L. 1758.  
laevigatus Callichthys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 314.  
laevigata Calyptraea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 21.  
laevigata Calyptraea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 31.  
laevigata Campanularia, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (38) Feb. 1827, 186.  
laevigata Caprotina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVII. Mar. 1842, 182.  
laevigata Capsa (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 553.—Donax, 1790.  
laevigatus Capulus (Mell.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 320.—Pileopsis.  
laevigatus Carabus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5 [n. n].  
laevigatum Cardium, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 332.  
laevigatum Cardium, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 422.  
laevigata Cassidaria, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (35) 1834, 197.  
laevigata Cassidaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 47.  
laevigata Cassidulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 282.  
laevigata Cassis, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII, 1817, 210.  
laevigata Cassis, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 87.  
laevigata Celia, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1–3) Nov.  
1844, 190. [431.  
laevigatus Cephalotes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5 [n. n]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828,  
laevigatum Cercyon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 140.  
laevigatum Cerithium, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæn, 1830, 224.  
laevigatum Cerithium, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 203.  
laevigatum Cerithium, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 161.  
laevigatus Cervus, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Ind. Midi France, III (9 & 10) Sept.–Oct. 1832,  
laevigata Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 124. [33.  
laevigatus Ceutorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 114 [n. n].  
laevigata Chama, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 97.  
laevigata Chama, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 327.  
laevigata Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 227.  
laevigata Chemnitzia (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 342.—  
Melania.  
laevigatus Chironectes, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. VIII. Aug. 1817, 598.  
laevigatus Chironectes, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III [4–6] Oct. 1817, 423.  
laevigatus Chiton, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 103.  
laevigatus Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832, 59.

- laevigatus** Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 647.—Feronia, 1828.
- laevigata** Chlorops (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 156.—Madiza.
- laevigata** Chrysomela, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 214.
- laevigatus** Cirrus, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 130.
- laevigata** Cladocora, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 310.
- laevigata** Clausilia, Megerle in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 16 [*n. n.*].
- laevigata** Clausilia, Hécart, Mém. Soc. Agric. Sci. Valenciennes, I. 1833, 136.
- laevigata** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar. 1836, 7.
- laevigata** Clavatula (Phil.), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 62.—
- laevigatus** Clerus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 238. [Pleurotoma.
- laevigata** Clitia, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (33) March 1831.
- laevigata** Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 6.—Planulites, 1832; & *varr.* elliptica, semicingulata, semiplicata, nana, & speciosa.
- laevigata** Clymenia (Endosiphonites) (Muenst.), J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 54.—Planulites.
- laevigata** Colaspis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 415.
- laevigata** Columbella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 87. [[*n. et f.*].
- levigata** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (77 & 78) 1848, pl. 22
- laevigatus** Concholepas, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832), 323.
- levigata** Conularia, J. Morris in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W. 1845, 290.
- levigatus** Conus, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. X. 1818, 263.
- laevigatus** Conus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 106.
- laevigata** Corbis, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 250.
- laevigatus** Corbis, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 423.
- laevigata** Corbula, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 137 [*n. n.*].
- laevigata** Corbula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 14.
- laevigatus** Cordylus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 33.
- laevigata** Crassatella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (36) Dec. 1805, 411.
- laevigata** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 466.
- laevigata** Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 292.
- laevigatus** Cryptocephalus, E. Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 156.
- laevigatus** Crytops (*sic*), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Myr.) 1832, 63.
- laevigata** Cyathina, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 290.
- laevigatus** Cybister (OL.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 99.—Dytiscus, 1791.
- laevigatus** Cybister (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 73.—Dytiscus,
- laevigata** Cyclas, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 170. [1791.
- laevigata** Cyclas, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. V. 1824, 220.
- laevigatum** Cycloceras, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 10.
- laevigatum** Cyclostoma, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 219.
- laevigatum** Cyclostoma, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 9.
- laevigatum** Cyclostoma, Webb & Berthelot, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833, 322.
- laevigata** Cymbicides, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 186
- laevigata** Cymbicides (*sic*), O. G. Costa, Corresp. Zool. I. 1839, 69 [*n. n.*]. [[*n. n.*].
- laevigata** Cypris, W. Dunker, Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 59.
- laevigata** Cyrena, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 225.
- laevigata** Cytherea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 134.
- laevigata** Cytharea, Lam.; S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 269.
- laevigata** Cytherea, J. Smith, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1841, 155.
- laevigatus** Cythereites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 449.
- laevigata** Cytherina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 104.
- laevigata** Delphinula, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 55.
- laevigata** Delphinula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 104.
- laevigatum** Dentalium, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 199.
- laevigata** Diacria (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 122.—Hyalaea.
- laevigata** Diacria (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) Feb. 1850, 11.—Hyalaea.



- laevigata Diffugia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 413.  
 laevigata Dircaea (Hell.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 517.—Serropalpus, 1786.  
 laevigata Dircaea, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 69 [n. n.].  
 laevigatus Discites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 514.  
 laevigata Duplocona, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 38.  
 laevigatus Elater, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 42 [n. n.].  
 levigata Elliptio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 296.  
 laevigata Emphania, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 80.  
 laevigatus Enceladus (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 474.—Carabus, 1781.  
 laevigata Eryma (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 468.—Glyphaea.  
 laevigatus Eutroctes, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 152.  
 laevigatus Exochus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 120.  
 laevigata Exogyra, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 220.  
 laevigata Exogyra, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 240.  
 laevigata Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 238.  
 laevigata Ferussacia (Desh.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (9—) 1838, 1013.—Strophostoma.  
 laevigata Ficula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Ficula, no. 4, May 1847.  
 laevigata Fissurella, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 8.  
 laevigata Fissurina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 366.  
 laevigata Frondicularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 256 [n. n.].  
 laevigatus Fusus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (11) Aug. 1803, 388.  
 laevigatus Fusus (Gm.), G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 531.—Murex, 1790. [? Helix, L. 1767.  
 laevigatum Galericulum (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxviii, f. 35.—  
 laevigatus Geophilus (Brullé), F. L. P. Gervais, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 137.—Crytops.  
 laevigatus Geotrupes (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 56.—Scarabaeus, 1798.  
 laevigatus Gerastos, Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 557.  
 laevigata Gervillia, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 421.  
 laevigata Glandulina (Orb.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 62.—Nodosaria.  
 laevigatus Glenopteris, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 16.  
 laevigata Glyphea, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 20.  
 laevigata Gryphaea (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 109.—Exogyra.  
 laevigatus Gyrfinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20 [n. n.].  
 laevigatus Gyrosomus, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 6.  
 laevigata Gyroidina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 278.  
 laevigata Gyrophaena, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 310.  
 laevigatus Halictus (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Melitta.  
 laevigata Haltica (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 61.—Crioceris.  
 laevigatus Harpalus, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 328.  
 laevigata Harpula, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 317.  
 laevigata Helcion (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 73.—Patella. [Limaçons, 1821, 45.  
 laevigata Helix (Helicella), Rafinesque in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl.  
 laevigatus Helops, Sturm in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 79.  
 laevigata Hemiptycha, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 318.  
 laevigatus Hemiteles, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 128.  
 laevigata Hinia, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.  
 laevigatus Hister, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 90.  
 laevigatus Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister, 1811, 84.  
 laevigata Hololepta, Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 482.  
 laevigatus Holoscelis (Fab.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 439.—Enceladus.  
 laevigatus Homalilus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 153.—Lycus.  
 laevigata Homalota, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1)  
 laevigata Hoplophora, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 38, 1844, tab. 16. [1849, 41.  
 laevigata Hormetica, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 512.

- laevigata** Hyalaea, d'Orbigny in G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 423.
- laevigatum** Hydrium (Dej.), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 453.—Bembidium (Leja).
- levigatus** Hydrobius, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 55.
- laevigatus** Hydrocanthus (Brullé), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 406.—Noterus.
- laevigatus** Hylaeus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 56.—Melitta.
- laevigatus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 371.
- laevigata** Idaea (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmiett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 291.—Phalaena,
- levigata** Iliia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 20. [Scop. 1763.]
- laevigatus** Inachus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 21.
- laevigatum** Infundibulum (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 591.—Calyptraea, Desh.
- laevigatus** Inoceramus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 111.
- laevigatus** Inoceramus, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 299 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 9.
- laevigata** Iphigenia, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 156.
- laevigatus** Isodon, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 108.
- laevigata** Janira, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 118.
- laevigatum** Lathrobium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 160 [*n. n.*]. [Paederus.
- laevigatum** Lathrobium (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 510.—
- laevigatum** Lathrobium (Gyll.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 237.—Paederus.
- laevigata** Leiomyza (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 605.—Agromyza.
- laevigata** Lejopyge (His.), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 51.—
- laevigata** Lepocera, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 429 [*n. n.*]. [1839, 629.]
- laevigata** Leptaena, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan.
- laevigata** Leptaena, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 15 [*n. n.*].
- laevigata** Leptoplana (Quatr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 198.—Polycelis.
- laevigatus** Leucosomus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1042.
- levigata** Lima, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 305.
- laevigata** Lima, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 14 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 88.
- laevigatus** Limax, L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 89.
- laevigata** Limnobia, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 157.
- levigatus** Lithodomus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III
- laevigatus** Lithodomus, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 90. [(1835), 464.]
- laevigata** Littorina, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 192 [*n. n.*].
- laevigatus** Loborhynchus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.—Curculio, 1792.
- laevigata** Loxonema, L. G. de Koninck in Omalius d'H., Précis élém. Géol. 1843, 516
- laevigata** Lucina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 94. [[*n. n.*].
- laevigatus** Lycus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 117.
- laevigatus** Lymnaea, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 217. [Sanguinolaria.
- laevigata** Lyonsia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 74.—
- laevigatum** Lyronon, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 197.—Trigonia, 1832.
- laevigata** Mactra, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 167.
- laevigata** Mactra, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 549.
- laevigata** Madiza, C. F. Fallen, Oscinides Sveciae, 1820, 9.
- laevigata** Margarita, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 13 [*n. n.*].
- laevigata** Marginella, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 221.
- laevigata** Marginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 259.
- laevigatus** Marsupites, E. Forbes in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 343.
- laevigata** Megacephala, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4)
- laevigata** Melania, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 165. [1843, 675.]
- laevigata** Melania, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 110.
- laevigata** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 11.

- laevigata* Melanopsis, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 458, Liste, p. 12 [*n. et f.*].  
*laevigata* Meleagrina, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 80.  
*laevigata* Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 75. [1820.  
*laevigatus* Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 111.—Ichneumon,  
*laevigata* Mesomphix, Rafinesque in Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. 1837, 7.  
*laevigatus* Microgaster, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 50.  
*laevigata* Microrhopala, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 278.  
*laevigatus* Microsaurus (Gyll.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 61.—Staphylinus.  
*laevigata* Mitra, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 78.  
*levigata* Mitrella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 248.  
*laevigata* Modiola, J. E. Gray, App. Parry's Voy. 1819–20, 1824, p. ccxliv.  
*laevigata* Modiola, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 43.—Mytilus, 1828.  
*laevigata* Modiola, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. säch.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 78.  
*laevigata* Moluris (Ol.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 295.—Pimelia, ? Fab. 1792.  
*laevigatus* Molytes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 355.  
*laevigata* Monodonta, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 101.  
*laevigata* Monodonta, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 54 [*n. n.*].  
*laevigata* Monodonta, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 180.  
*laevigata* Monodonta, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 410 [*n. n.*].  
*laevigata* Myophoria (Goldf.), F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 87.—Trigonia.  
*laevigatus* Mytilus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 8 [*n. et f.*].  
*laevigata* Nassa, G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 531.  
*laevigata* Natica (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 148.—Ampullaria.  
*laevigata* Natica (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 264.—Nerita.  
*laevigatus* Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 78.  
*laevigatus* Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I. (Céph.) 1840, 84.  
*laevigata* Neithea, C. Drouet, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, III. 1825, 188.  
*laevigata* Nemorea, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 222.  
*laevigata* Neptunea, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 117.  
*laevigata* Nerita, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 31. [Nerita.  
*laevigata* Neritina (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 268 (1841).—  
*laevigata* Nerilopsis (*sic*), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 177.  
*laevigata* Nodosaria, S. Nilsson, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 342.  
*laevigata* Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 252.  
*laevigata* Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 293 [*n. n.*].  
*laevigatus* Noterus, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 50.  
*laevigata* Nucula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1818, 207.  
*laevigata* Nucula, "Sow."; G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 157. "  
*laevigata* Nucula, A. A. Gould, Rep. Comm. Zool. Surv. State [Massach.] 1838, 107 [*n. n.*].  
*laevigata* Nummularia (Lam.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 75.—Nummulites.  
*laevigata* Nummulina (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 295.—  
*laevigata* Nummulites, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 101.  
*laevigata* Nyctelia, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 245.  
*laevigatus* Nyctobates (Fab.), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, III (2) 1843, 223.—Tenebrio, 1781.  
*laevigatus* Omalodes (Schoenh.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 121.—Hister.  
*laevigatus* Omaseus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) May 1828, 115.  
*laevigatum* Onchidium, Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 411.  
*laevigatus* Onitis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 492.  
*laevigatus* Oodes, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 673.  
*laevigata* Oolina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 19.  
*laevigata* Ophidiaster (Lam.), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 103.—Asterias.  
*laevigata* Orbicula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 80.



- laevigata* Orbicula, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 11.  
*laevigata* Orbiculoidea (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
*laevigata* Orphnea, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 41. [100.—Orbicula.  
*laevigatus* Oryctes, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 534.  
*laevigata* Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 106 & 136 [*n. n.*].  
*laevigatus* Otiorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 348.—Curculio,  
 1792.  
*laevigatus* Oxybelus, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1847 (1848), 105.  
*laevigata* Ozaena, Dejean in D. & Boissduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 231.  
*laevigata* Pachycera (Fab.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 7.—Akis.  
*laevigatus* Pachygaster, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].  
*laevigatus* Paederus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 483.  
*laevigata* Pales, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (2) Aug. 1847, 285.  
*laevigata* Paludestrina (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 339.—  
 Bulimus. [Psammobia.  
*laevigata* Panopaea (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 358.—  
*laevigatus* Parallelomorphus (Kolen.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850,  
 20.—Scarites.  
*laevigatus* Paramecus (Esch.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 45.—Acinopus, ? MS.  
*laevigata* Pasithea, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer.  
 Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 252.  
*laevigata* Patella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 81.  
*laevigatus* Pecten (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I., 76.—Pleuronectites.  
*laevigatus* Pecten, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 68.  
*laevigatum* Pelecium, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 17.  
*laevigata* Pelophila, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)  
 Nov. 1844, 92.  
*laevigata* Peneroplis, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 286 [*n. n.*].  
*laevigatus* Pentacrinus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 50.  
*laevigatus* Phacops, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 71.  
*laevigatum* Phalacroma, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 45.  
*laevigatus* Phalangistes, W. G. Tilesius in P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 116.  
*laevigatus* Philonthus (Gyll.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 274.—Staphylinus.  
*laevigata* Phosphuga (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IV. 1846, 65.—Silpha, 1775.  
*laevigatus* Phytalus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)  
 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 131.  
*laevigata* Pileopsis, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 214.  
*laevigatus* Pileopsis, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 91.  
*laevigata* Pimelia, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 67.  
*laevigata* Pinna, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 397 [*n. n.*].  
*laevigata* Pinnotherelia, H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.) 1844, 25.  
*laevigata* Piophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 361.  
*laevigata* Pisania, A. Bivona Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. Ap. 1832, 12.  
*laevigatus* Pissodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184 [*n. n.*].  
*laevigata* Plagiostoma, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 202.  
*laevigata* Plagiostoma, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 244 [*n. n.*].  
*laevigata* Planaxis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 175.  
*laevigatum* Planaxis, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 49.—Buccinum, 1828.  
*laevigatus* Planorbis, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 85.  
*laevigatus* Planulites, H. G. Bronn, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 382.  
*laevigatus* Planulites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 5.  
*laevigatus* Platycephalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 248.  
*laevigatus* Platynotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 139.—Blaps, 1792.  
*laevigata* Platysma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 185 [*n. n.*].  
*laevigata* Pleuronectia, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 388.  
*laevigatus* Pleuronectites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 217.  
*laevigata* Pleurotoma, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 120.  
*laevigatum* Pleurotoma, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 225.

- laevigatum Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 199.  
 laevigata Pleurotoma, L. de Koninck, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 27.  
 laevigata Pleurotoma, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 109.  
 laevigata Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 421.  
 laevigata Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 138.  
 laevigata Pleurotomaria, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 417.  
 laevigata Plicatula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 238.  
 laevigatus Poecilus, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 32.  
 levigatus Polycelis, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IV. Sept. 1845, 134.  
 laevigata Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 266 [*n. n.*].  
 laevigatus Polyphonus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 407.  
 laevigata Polystomella, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 74.  
 laevigata Polystomella, G. Michelotti, Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXII. 1841, 288.  
 laevigata Porcellana, Guérin, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. France [7] *ineunte* 1836, 115.  
 laevigata Porcellana, E. F. Guérin-M., Crust. de la "Favorite," in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 6.  
 levigata Porcellia, C. Léveillé, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (1) 1835, 39.  
 laevigatus Prionus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 227.  
 laevigatus Prionus, T. W. Harris, Trans. N. H. Soc. Hartford, I. 1836, 83.  
 laevigatus Pristilophus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 84.—  
 Elater, 1798.  
 laevigatus Proto, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) III. 1832, 850.  
 laevigata Psammobia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 514.  
 laevigata Psammobia, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 128, 149 & 155 [*n. et f.*].  
 laevigata Psammothea, A. Costa, Esercit. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II (1) 1840, 72 [*n. n.*].  
 laevigatum Ptenidium, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 36.  
 laevigata Pycnodonte, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 119.  
 laevigata Pyrula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (11) Aug. 1803, 390.  
 laevigatus Quedius (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 488.—Staphylinus.  
 laevigata Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 301 [*n. n.*].  
 laevigata Ranella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 154.  
 laevigata Requienia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 258.—Caprotina,  
 laevigata Rhyacophila, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 192. [1842.  
 levigata Rhyssa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,  
 laevigata Ringicula, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 125.—Marginella, 1830. [78.  
 laevigata Rissoa, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 82.  
 laevigata Rissoa, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 218.  
 laevigata Rissoa, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 114.  
 laevigata Robulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 288.  
 laevigata Robulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 289 [*n. n.*].  
 laevigata Rosalina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 133.  
 laevigata Rosalina, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 23.  
 laevigata Rostellaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 419 [*n. et f.*].  
 laevigata Rostellaria, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 117.  
 laevigatus Salmo, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 385.  
 laevigata Sanguinolaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 279.  
 levigatus Sarothrus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 203.  
 laevigatum Savignium, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Cirrop. 17 (*post* 1840).  
 laevigata Scalaria, P. Calcara, Mon. Gen. Clausilia e Bulimo, 1840, 47.  
 laevigatus Scarites, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) 1845, 21.  
 laevigata Scissurella, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (2) 1824, 343.  
 laevigatus Scopaeus (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 605.—Paederus  
 laevigata Scypha (Mont.), J. E. Gray in S. F. Gray, Brit. Plants, 1821, 358.—Spongia.  
 laevigata Serpula, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 160.  
 laevigata Serpula, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 420.  
 laevigata Siderolina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 297.

- laevigatus* Siderolithus (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1142.—Siderolina.  
*laevigatus* Sigaretus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 208.  
*laevigatus* Sigaretus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 183.  
*laevigata* Siliquaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 338.  
*laevigatum* Solarium, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 446, Liste, p. 10 [*n. et f.*].  
*laevigatum* Solarium, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 536.  
*laevigata* Solen (Psammobia), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 566.  
*laevigatus* Sphaerotus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 154 [*n. n.*].  
*laevigatus* Sphaerotus, de Brême, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Ap. 1842, 108; Mon. Coléopt. 1842, 15.  
*laevigatus* Spirifer (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 543.—Terebratulites.  
*laevigatus* Spirifer (Schl.), J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 34.—Terebratulites.  
*laevigata* Spirolina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 287 [*n. n.*].  
*laevigata* Spongia, G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (1) May 1814, 95.  
*laevigatus* Staphylinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 519.  
*laevigatus* Staphylinus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 306.  
*laevigata* Stephanomia, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 585.  
*laevigata* Sternocera (Ol.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 10.—Buprestis,  
*laevigatus* Stomion, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 30. [1790.  
*laevigatus* Straparolus (Lév.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 120.  
*levigata* Strophomenes, Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cab., Nov. 1831, 4. [Porcellia.  
*laevigata* Strophostoma, G. P. Deshayes, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII (51) Mar. 1828, 286.  
*laevigatus* Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. VII. 1838, 134.  
*laevigata* Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 151.  
*laevigatus* Tarus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) July 1827, 32.  
*laevigatus* Tellinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 187.  
*laevigata* Tentyria, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 201 [*n. n.*].  
*laevigata* Tentyria, Presl, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 92.  
*laevigata* Tentyria, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 199.  
*laevigatus* Teramocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 562.  
*laevigata* Terebra, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 61.  
*laevigata* Terebratula, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 36.  
*laevigatus* Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 257.  
*laevigata* Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 262.  
*laevigata* Thetis (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1846, 452.—Corbula.  
*laevigatus* Thorectes (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 367.—  
*laevigata* Timarcha, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [*n. n.*]. [Scarabaeus, 1798.  
*laevigata* Timarcha (L.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IX. 1847, 91.—Chrysomela, Gm. 1789. [67.—Chiton.  
*laevigata* Tonicia (Flem.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847,  
*laevigata* Tornatella, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (11) 1828, 195.  
*laevigata* Trichopteryx (Erichs.), C. J. F. Gillmeister, Trichopterygia, 1845, 88.—Ptenidium.  
*laevigata* Trigona, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 305.  
*laevigata* Trigonaspis (Goldf.), G. & F. Sandberger, Verstein. Rhein. Schicht. Nassau (1) 1849, 30.—Gerastos.  
*laevigata* Trigonia, Goldfuss in Dechen in De la Beche, Handb. Geogn. 1832, 455 [*n. n.*].  
*loevigata* Trigonocoelia, Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 293.  
*laevigata* Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 300 [*n. n.*].  
*laevigatum* Triton, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 117. [Ranella.  
*laevigatum* Tritonium (Lam.), L. Pfeiffer, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May 1843, 136.—  
*laevigatum* Tritonium (Serr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1293.—Triton.  
*laevigata* Trocholites (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 56.—  
*laevigatus* Trochus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 179. [Clymenia.  
*laevigatus* Trochus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (27) 1832, 143.  
*laevigatus* Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 175.  
*laevigata* Truncatella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 125.



- laevigata** Truncatella, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V & VI, 1830, pl. 86.
- laevigata** Truncatulina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 97.
- laevigata** Turbinella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 71.
- laevigatus** Turbo, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 257.
- laevigatus** Turbo, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (27) 1832, 155.
- laevigata** Turritella, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 14.
- laevigata** Umbrella, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18 [n. n.]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 46. [Corbula.]
- laevigatum** Unicardium (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 163.—
- levigata** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 296.
- laevigata** Vaginula, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 383.
- laevigata** Vaginulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 135. [1823, 96<sup>x</sup>.—Onchidium.]
- laevigatus** Vaginulus (Cuv.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. II (1) Suppl. Limaces, July
- laevigata** Velutina (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 326.—Helix, 1767.
- laevigata** Velutina, A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 241.
- laevigatus** Velutina (Lam.), L. Reeve, Conch. Syst. II. 1842, 38.—Sigaretus.
- laevigata** Venus (Lam.), G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 549.—Cytherea. [Lam.]
- laevigata** Venus (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 379.—Cytherea,
- laevigata** Vertigo, Kokeil in Gallenstein, Syst. Verz. Kärnten Conch. 1848, 11.
- laevigata** Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 67.
- laevigatus** Volvox, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 34.
- laevigatus** Xantholinus, F. Jacobsen, 5 Forh. Skand. Naturf. 1847 (1849), 678.
- laevigata** Xenophora, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 213.
- laevigatus** Xyalaspis, Th. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 416.
- laevigatus** Zabrus, C. Zimmermann, Mon. Carab. (1) 1831, 43.
- laevigatus** Zetes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 3, 1835, tab. 8.
- laevigata** Zonopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 141.
- loevigtula** [**laevigatula**] Polystomella (Mont.), C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, 240.—Nautilus, Jac. 1798.
- laevilabris** Strombus, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 41.
- laevilabrum** Lithobius, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 409.
- laevilignata** Eupithecia, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III (Tom. 3 (5 & 6)) [1850, 65.]
- laevimana** Arcania, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 50.
- laevimana** Eriphia, H. Lucas (*ex Guér.* Icon.), H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.) 1840, 79.
- laevimanus** Etisus, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 115.
- laevimanus** Pagurus, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 135.
- laevinodis** Myrmica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (3) 1846, 927.
- laevinus** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 392.
- laevinus** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 358.
- laevior** Eurhinus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 429.
- laevior** Eurhynchus (Kirby), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 5.—Eurhinus.
- laevior** Gyrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 119 (1839); II (2) 233 (1844).
- laevior** Stenus, "Latr.," J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24.
- laevipennis** Amara, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 40.
- laevipennis** Brosicus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 354. [1835, 70.—Evides.]
- laevipennis** Buprestis (Dej.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
- levipennis** Chrysodema (Boisd.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 6.—Buprestis.
- laevipennis** Dicaelus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July
- laevipennis** Dromius, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 18. [1847, 421.]
- laevipennis** Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 31 [n. n.].
- laevipennis** Evides, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 77 [n. n.].
- laevipennis** Galleruca, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143 [n. n.].
- laevipennis** Helops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 70 [n. n.].
- laevipennis** Hoplosternus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 158.

- laevipenne** Lathrobium, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 240.  
**laevipennis** Lycoderes, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 527.  
**laevipennis** Lyctus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 256.  
**laevipennis** Meloe, Eschscholtz, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (1) 1832, 124.  
**laevipennis** Phanaeus, J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 334.  
**laevipennis** Psammодиус, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II. 1844, 18.  
**laevipennis** Trechus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 74; *ibid.* Coléopt. 49.  
**laevipennis** Zirophorus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 207 [*n. n.*].  
**laevipes** Antilope, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1845 (1847), 266.  
**laevipes** Ariophanta (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 5.—*Helix*, 1774.  
**laevipes** Artamus (L.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidsyst. I. 1837, 27.—*Aranea*, 1758.  
**laevipes** Cheiroplatys, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 109.  
**laevipes** Crabro, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 67.  
**laevipes** Crossocerus (V. d. Lind.), Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 790.—*Crabro*.  
**laevipes** Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Sveciae (3) 1816, 27.  
**laevipes** Harpalus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 26.  
**laevipes** Harpalus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 37.  
**laevipes** *Helix* (Helicella), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 45.  
**laevipes** Himantarium, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 179.  
**laevipes** Hister, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 87.  
**laevipes** Odynerus, W. E. Shuckard, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Sept. 1837, 495.  
**levipes** Phalangium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 287.  
**laevipes** Platydemia, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 101.  
**laevipes** Rhamphomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 49.—  
**laevipes** Succinea (Müll.), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 33.—*Helix*, 1774. [*Empis*.  
**levipes** Theridion, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 541.  
**levipes** Thomisus (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 427.—*Aranea*,  
**laevipes** Turbo (*ex* Chemn.), W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 155. [1758].  
**laevipetiolatus** Chrysolampus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 35.  
**Laeviraja** C. L. Bonaparte, Selach., tab. 1838, 7.—P.  
**Laevirajae** G. D. Nardo, Giorn. Fisica, I. 1827, 11.—P. [*teste* D. S. J., in *plur.*].  
**Laevirajia** C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 203.—P.  
**laevirhincus** Palemon, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 108.  
**laevirostris** Kölga, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 62.  
**laevirostris** Physothorus, Gay & Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June  
**laevirostris** Pogonia, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 47. [1839, 25].  
**laevirostra** Crotophaga, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 321.  
**laevi-rostrum** Nucula, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 439.  
**levis** Achatina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 26.  
**laevis** Acipenser, J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 267.  
**laevis** Acmaea (Sow.), A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 42.—*Patella*.  
**laevis** Acrosalenia, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 9.  
**laevis** Actaeon, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XL (1) Jan. 1841, 94.  
**loevis** Acteonella (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 110.—*Volvaria*.  
**laevis** Actinocrinites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 105.  
**laevis** Actinocrinus (Mill.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (2) [Dec. 1841], 52.—  
 Actinocrinites.  
**laevis** Aegla (Latr.), W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 49.—*Galathea*.  
**laeve** Agonum, Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III.  
**laeve** Agonum, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Feb. 1828, 88. [1828, 151].  
**laevis** Aipysurus, Lacepède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 210.  
**laevis** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 95.  
**laevis** Aleuterus (Bl.), J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 131.—*Balistes*, 1795.  
**laevis** Aligena, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 163 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.,  
 n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 238.  
**laevis** Alpheus, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 141.

- laevis** Alutarius (Bloch), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1337.—Balistes, 1795.
- levis** Amara, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 34.
- laevis** Amarygmus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 46 [*n. n.*].
- laevis** Amblycephalus, Kuhl in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238; Isis (Oken), 1827, 520.
- laevis** Ammonites, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 22.
- laevis** Ammonites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 79.
- laevis** Amorphospongia (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 289.—Spongia.
- laeve** Amphidesma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833, 199.
- laevis** Anatifera (Lam.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 38.—Lepas; Balanus,
- laevis** Aneuris, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. II (21) Sept. 1825, no. 86. [Br.]
- laevis** Aneuris (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 253.—Aradus.
- laeve** Anobium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 115.
- laevis** Anomalina, G. Nicolucci, Rend. R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] II. 1843, 349.
- laevis** Aplysia (Bl.), P. S. Rang, H. N. Aplysiens, 1828, 74.—Dolabella.
- laevis** Aptychus, H. v. Meyer, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 398; N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (2) 1831, 128.—& *varr.* latus; longus.
- laevis** Aradus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 119.—Acanthia, 1775.
- laevis** Arca, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 134.
- laevis** Arca, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 164; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 236.
- laevis** Arca, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 83.
- laevis** Arcinella, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 54.
- laevis** Arpactus (Linden), Le Peletier de S. F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1) c. Ap. 1832, 74.—Gorytes.
- laevis** Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 464.
- laevis** Aspredo (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 431.—Platystacus, 1794.
- laevis** Astarte, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 193.
- levis** Astathes, E. Newman, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 299.
- laevis** Asterias, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (28) 1832, 197.
- laevis** Astrolepis, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Aug. 1825, 105.
- laevis** Ateuchus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 408.
- laevis** Ateuchus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52 [*n. n.*].
- laevis** Avicula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 181.
- laevis** Avicula (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 85.—Pterinea.
- laevis** Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 192.
- laevis** Belemnites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 165.
- laevis** Bellerophon, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 20 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 24.
- laevis** Berus, Wyder, Isis (Oken), 1817, 1053.
- laevis** Biloculina (Defr.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 298.—Pyrgo.
- laevis** Boa, Lacepède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 209.
- laevis** Brentus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 190.
- laevis** Brocchia, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 480.
- laevis** Brochus, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. i, f. 6.
- laevis** Bruchus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 195.
- laevis** Bucardites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 206.
- laevis** Buccinities, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 135.
- laeve** Buccinum, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 138.
- laeve** Buccinum, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 269.
- laevis** Bufo, F. M. Daudin, H. N. Rainettes, 1802, 85.
- laevis** Bulimus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 32.—Helix, 1828.
- laevis** Bulla, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) V (Suppl.) 1817, 131.
- laevis** Bulla, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Sect. II.) (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 3.
- laevis** Bulla, Grateloup [*non auct.*], Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49 bis) 1837, 424.
- laevis** Bulla, Aradas & Maggiore, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XV. 1839, 362.
- laevis** Bullia (Gm.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 127.—Buccinum, 1790.



- laevis** Byssacanthus, L. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 409.  
**laevis** Byssacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 116 (1845).  
**laevis** Calamophyllia, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 312.  
**laevis** Calimene, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 36.  
**laevis** Callochiton (Mont.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 126.—Chiton, ? Penn. 1777.  
**laeve** Calosoma, Dupont in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 210.  
**laevis** Calymene, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. Petref. III. 1840, 36.  
**laevis** Calypticus, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Atteri, 11 [*die indet. ? ante* 1840].  
**laevis** Campanularia, R. Q. Couch, Cornish Fauna (3) 1844, 42.  
**laevis** Caprella, H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXIII (65) July 1842, 189.  
**laevis** Capsa, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 254.  
**laevis** Capsularia (Couch), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 87.—Campanu-  
**laevis** Caradrina, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 230. [Iaria.  
**laevis** Caradrina (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 157.—  
 Noctua, ? Huebn.  
**laevis** Cardinia, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 226.  
**laevis** Cardinia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 235.—Lucina.  
**laevis** Cardita, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 227.  
**laeve** Cardium, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (1) Mar. 1838, 28.  
**leve** Cardium, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 11.  
**laeve** Cassidaria (Adams), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlix, f. 1.—Buccinum,  
**laevis** Catillus, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 226. [1797.  
**laevis** Catopygus (Defr.), L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 4.—Nucleolites.  
**laevis** Celtepora, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 532.  
**laeve** Cerceyon (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 151.—  
**laevis** Cerithium, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. H 5. [Dermestes.  
**laeve** Cerithium, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 596.  
**leve** Cerithium, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 106.  
**laevis** Chamites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 103.  
**laevis** Chemnitzia, H. Karsten, Verz. Rostock Mus. Verst. 1849, 17.  
**levis** Chemnitzia, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 73.  
**laevis** Chiridota (Fab.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, II. 1829, 13.—Holothuria, 1780.  
**laevis** Chironectes (Lac.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 437.—Lophius.  
**laevis** Chiton, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 382.  
**laevis** Chiton (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 34.—Chitonellus.  
**laevis** Chitonellus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 317.  
**levis** Chondracanthus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 541.  
**lavis (sic)** Cidarites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsche. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 29.  
**laevis** Cingula, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 111.  
**laevis** Cladodus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 133.  
**laevis** Clausilia, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 457.  
**laevis** Clymenia, R. Richter, Beitr. Pal. Thüringer Wald. 1846, 30.  
**laeve** Coelopoma, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 490; Poiss. Foss. V (2), 139 (1844) [*n. n.*].  
**laevis** Coluber, E. Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. (5) Oct. 1844, 118.  
**laevis** Coluber (Natrix), Lacep.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 101.  
**laevis** Columbella, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. II, f. 15.  
**laevis** Columnaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 72.  
**laevis** Coprobis (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 73.—Scarabaeus,  
**laevis** Corax, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 371. [1770.  
**laevis** Corbis, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 156.  
**laevis** Corbula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 59.  
**laevis** Corniculina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 98.  
**laevis** Coronella (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 524.—Coluber (Natrix).  
**laevis** Coronella, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 136; II., 65.  
**laevis** Cossyphus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 228.  
**laevis** Crania, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 533.

- laevis Crassatella, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 162 [n. n].
- laevis Crassina, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 122 [n. et fl.].
- laevis Cremastocheilus, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 50; (4) 1834, 115.
- laevis Crenaster (Desm.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 400.—Asterias.
- laevis Crepidula, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 153 [n. n.].
- laevis Creusia, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 378.
- laevis Criocera, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 7.
- laevis Cristellaria, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 614.
- laevis Cristellaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 608.
- levis Cryptocephalus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (8) Ap. 1849, 170.
- laevis Cryptocrinites (Pand.), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 34.—Echinosphaerites.
- laevis Cucullaea, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 97.
- laevis Cupellaerinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [n. n.].
- levis Curvula, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 427 [n. n.].
- laeve Cyclostoma, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 36.—Turbo, ? Penn. 1777.
- laeve Cyclostoma, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (Moll. 1850), 57.
- laevis Cyprina, Rouillier & Vosinsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 266.
- laeve Cyrtoceras, J. De C. Sowerby in Murchison, Silur. Syst. 1839, 621.
- laevis Cytherea, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VII. 1845, 46.
- laevis Cytherina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 517.
- laevis Dactylethra (Merr.), Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 107.—Pipa.
- laevis Dactylota (Fab.), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 45.—Holothuria, 1780.
- laevis Delphinula, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 141 [n. n.].
- laevis Delphinula, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Delphinula) 1838–39, 12.
- laevis Delphinula, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 146.
- laevis Delthyris, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 245.
- laevis Dendrophyllia, W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 516.
- laevis Dentalites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 93.
- laeve Dentalium, Schlotheim in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 2.
- laevis Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 73.
- laevis Diplodonta, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 56.
- levis Diplopsites, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 72.
- laevis Dipsas (Kuhl), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 59.—Amblycephalus.
- laevis Dipsas, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 164; II., 287.
- laevis Discina (Sow.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 139.—Orbicula.
- laevis Ditylus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72.—Helops, 1787.
- laevis Dolabella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIII. 1819, 395.
- laeve Dorcadion, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 278.
- laevis Doris, G. Cuvier, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 93, 1804, 256.
- laevis Ecculiomphalus (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 144.—Cyrtoceras.
- laevis Echinosphaerites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 147.
- laevis Echinus, Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 12; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, [366].
- laevis Elachestus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 39.
- laevis Elonichthys, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 251.
- laevis Emarginula (Penn.), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Aug. 1843, 232.—
- laevis Emys, T. Bell, Rept. London Clay (Pal. Soc. II.) July 1849, 70. [Patella, 1777.
- laevis Entrochites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pls. 2 & 3.
- laevis Erato (Don.), J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr., Catal. (131) 1837, 17.—
- laevis Erodus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) post Sept. 1834, 588. [Voluta.
- laevis Erycina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (36) Dec. 1805, 414.
- laevis Erycina, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XV. 1819, 264.
- laevis Eschara (Flem.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 393.—Cellepora.
- laevis Eubadizon, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 153, 1838.
- laevis Eucalyptocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [n. n.].
- laevis Euglypha, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 168.
- laevis Eunomia (Bl.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 260.—  
Calamophyllia.

- laevis Eunomia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 32.—Lithodendron.  
 laevis Euomphalus, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 363.  
 levis Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 389.  
 laevis Figites, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (102) June 1832, 188.  
 laevis Filaria, Creplin in Burmeister, Beitr. z. Tarsius, 1846, 136.  
 laevis Fungia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 47.  
 laevis Galathea, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. (Crust.) expl. pl. 308 (? 1816).  
 laevis Galerites, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840; Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 24.  
 laevis Galeruca, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 5.  
 laevis Galeus, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, XCI. Oct. 1820, 242.  
 laevis Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 39, 1844, tab. 15.  
 laevis Gecko, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 112.  
 levis Gecko, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 429.  
 laevis Genuchus (G. & P.), Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 267.—Cremastocheilus.  
 laevis Geotrupes (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9.—Scarabaeus.  
 laevis Gonatodes, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 92.  
 laevis Goniomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 23.  
 laevis Gorytes (Latr.), P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 93.—  
 Mutilla, 1792. [Leptura, 1792.  
 laevis Grammoptera (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 291.—  
 laeve Grammostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 369.  
 laevis Graptolithus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 274.  
 laevis Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 400.  
 laevis Gryphites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 105 [n. n.].  
 laevis Guttulina, F. de Pourtalès, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 88. [merus.  
 laevis Gypidium (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (22, 23) 1844, 115.—Penta-  
 levis Gyrinus (Gyretes), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 52.  
 laevis Gyroidina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 278 [n. n.].  
 laevis Halecopsis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 139 (1844) [n. n.].  
 laevis Halictus (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Melitta.  
 laevis Haltica, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 261.  
 laevis Halysis (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 341.—Taenia, Bl. 1782.  
 laevis Harpalus, G. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 451.  
 laevis Harpalus, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 194.  
 laeve Haustellum, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 213.  
 laevis Helcion (Bl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 420.—Parmaphorus.  
 laevis Helcion (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 134.—Patella.  
 laevis Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 24 [n. et f.].  
 laevis Helix, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 94.  
 levis Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1845, 152.  
 laevis Hemicidaris, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 338.  
 laevis Hirudo, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 243.  
 laevis Holaster (Deluc), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 183.—  
 Spatangus.  
 laevis Hornera, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1838, 212.  
 laevis Hyalaea, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 136 [n. n.].  
 laeve Hyboma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 74.  
 laevis Hydrophilus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 64.  
 laevis Hydrophilus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 155 [n. n.].  
 laevis Hydroporus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 67.  
 laevis Hydrus (Enhydriis) (Lacep.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 140.—Aipysurus.  
 laevis Hylaesus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 54.—Melitta.  
 laevis Hypopus, F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Oct. 1849, 263.  
 levis Ichneutes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 199.  
 laevis Ichthyocrinus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 279.  
 laevis Ichthyoscopus (Schn.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 269.—Uranono-  
 laevis Itea, E. G. Zaddach, Syn. Crust. Pruss. 1844, 16. [scopus.



- laevis Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 431.  
 laevis Lacerta, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 279.  
 laevis Lagena (Mont.), W. C. Williamson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Jan. 1848, 12.—*Vermiculum*; & *var.* *amphora*.  
 laevis Lagenula, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 235.  
 laevis Lepas (Brug.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 15.—*Balanus*, 1789.  
 laevis Lepidonote (A. & E.), A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 13.—*Polynoë*.  
 laevis Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 254 (1837).  
 laevis Leptochirus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 186.  
 laevis Liparetrus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. 1850, 104.  
 laeve Lithodendron (Bl.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (7) 1843, 93.—*Calamophyllia*.  
 laeve Lithostrotion (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 661.—*Columnaria*.  
 laevis Littorina, R. A. Philippi, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (154) Feb. 1846, 140.  
 laevis Lituus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 116.  
 laevis Loligo, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCVI. Mar. 1823, 123.  
 laevis Lophius, Lacepède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 210.  
 laevis Lucina (Sow.), Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 227.—  
 laevis Lygaeus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 202. [Corbis].  
 laevis Macrosaurus, R. Owen, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, V. 1849, 383.  
 laevis Macrourus, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 92.  
 laevis Marginella (Don.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 452.—*Voluta*.  
 laevis Megadesmus, J. De C. Sowerby in T. L. Mitchell, Three Exped. Australia, I. 1838, 15.  
 levis Megorima, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 427 [*n. n.*].  
 laevis Melania, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 598.  
 laevis Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 237.  
 laevis Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 65.  
 laevis Melocrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 197.  
 laevis Meloe, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 249.  
 laevis Modiola, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1812, 30.  
 laevis Modiolaria, H. H. Beck in Robert, Comm. Sci. Islande, Atlas Moll. pl. 17 (1838).  
 laevis Monopterus (Lac.), J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 116.—*Unibranchapertura*.  
 levis Murex, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 244.  
 laevis Mustela, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 166.  
 laevis Mustela, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 191.  
 levis Mustellus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 127.  
 laevis Mytilus, DeFrance in Cuvier & Brongniart, Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 385.  
 laevis Mitylus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 236.—*Modiola*.  
 laevis Nassa, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 174.  
 laevis Nautilus, Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 3 [*n. n.*].  
 laevis Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 34 (Fernaldo judice 1802).  
 laevis Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 294. [[*n. et f.*].  
 laevis Noterus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19 [*n. n.*].  
 laevis Noterus, J. Sturm (*ex Dej.* Cat.), Deutschl. Fauna (Insecta) VIII. 1834, 135.  
 laevis Nucleolites, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXV. 1825, 214.  
 laevis Nucula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 141.  
 laevis Nucula, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 635.  
 laevis Nucula, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 397 [*n. n.*].  
 laevis Nyctelia, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 105; & *var.* *rufipes*, p. 106.  
 laevis Odontina, A. Zborzewski, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1834, 310.  
 laeve Omalium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 211.  
 laeve Onchidium, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 258.  
 laevis Oniscus (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 154.—*Porcellio*.  
 levis Opius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 122.  
 laevis Orbicula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 468.  
 laevis Orbicula (Sow.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (13) 1823.—*Patella*.  
 laevis Orbulites, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 100.

- laevis Ornithorhynchus, W. Macgillivray, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VI. Jan. 1832, 132.  
 laevis Orthis (Sow.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 31.—Spirifer.  
 laevis Orthocera, J. Fleming, Ann. Phil. V. Mar. 1815, 201.  
 laeve Orthoceras, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 621.  
 laeve Orthoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 138.  
 laevis Orthosia (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 79.—Noctua.  
 laevis Oscabrella (—), Partington, Brit. Cyclop. N. H. II (14) May 1835, 31.—Chiton,  
 levis Oscinis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 579. [? Wood.  
 laevis Ostrea, J. Berkenhout, Syn. N. H. Gt Brit., ed. 3, I. 1795, 199.  
 laevis Ostrea, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 266.  
 levis Ostrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 25 [n. n.].  
 laevis Ostrea, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 33.  
 laevis Othius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 219 [n. n.].  
 levis Otodus, R. W. Gibbs, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 268.  
 laevis Pachydorus (J. Sow.), J. Morris in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W. 1845,  
 laevis Pachyteles, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 4. [272.—Megadesmus.  
 laevis Pagurus, W. Thompson, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 267 [n. n.].  
 laevis Parandra, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 253.  
 laevis Parmophorus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1817 (Feb.), 28.  
 laevis Passalus, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 39.  
 laevis Patella, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 86 (pl. 139).  
 laevis Patina (Penn.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271.—Patella, 1777.  
 leve Paxyodon, C. F. Schumacher, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Förhandl. 1816, 7 [n. n.].  
 laevis Pecten, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 102 (8vo), 87 (4to) [*teste* Winckworth].  
 laevis Pecten, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 251.  
 laevis Pecten, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 24.  
 laevis Pecten, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 81.  
 laevis Pentacrinites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 115.  
 laevis Pentacta, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 13.  
 laevis Pentalepas, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 374.  
 laevis Pentamerus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 76\*.  
 laevis Pentelasmis, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (27) 1826.  
 laevis Perca, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1840), 1.  
 laevis Perispherus, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 292.  
 laevis Petricola, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 220.  
 laevis Phacops (Muenst.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 565.—Calymene.  
 laevis Phasianella, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 460.  
 laevis Phasianella, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 105.  
 laevis Pholadomya (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 74.—Goniomya.  
 laevis Pholis, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 207.  
 laevis Phoxinus, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 37.  
 laevis Phryganea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1065.  
 laevis Pileolus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (19) 1823.  
 laevis Pimelopus, Erichson in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 176.  
 laevis Pimpla, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 180.  
 laevis Pinna, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1803, pl. clii.  
 laevis Pipa (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 180.—Bufo.  
 laevis Placotrochus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 283.  
 laeve Plagiostoma, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 195.  
 laevis Plagiostoma (Schl.), G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1835, 64.—Chamites.  
 laeve Plagiostoma, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 99.  
 laevis Planorbis, Faure-B. & Sionest, C. R. Trav. Soc. Agric. Lyon, 1808, 42 [n. n.].  
 laevis Planorbis, J. E. Gray in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May 1840, 261.  
 laevis Planorbis, v. Klein, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. II (1) 1846 (*post* Mar.), 79.  
 laevis Planorbites, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 11 [n. n.].  
 laevis Planularia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 132.  
 laevis Platycrinites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 74.  
 laevis Platydema, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 101.

- laevis Platystethus, Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (11) Nov. 1848, 325.  
 laevis Pleuronectes, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 764.  
 laevis Pleurotoma, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 542.  
 laevis Pleurotomaria, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 41.  
 laevis Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 136.  
 laevis Pollicipes, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 335.  
 laevis Polynoë, Audouin & Edwards in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, III. 1829, 207 [*n. n.*].  
 levis Polynoë, Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVII (108) Dec. 1832, 421.  
 laevis Porcellio, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 46.  
 levis Porites, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 559.  
 laevis Portlockia (Muenst.), F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 404.—Calymene.  
 laevis Potadoma, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 341.  
 laevis Psamobia, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 104.  
 laevis Pseudobelus, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 112.  
 laevis Pterinea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 134.  
 laevis Pterocera (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 46.—Buccinum.  
 laevis Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 22.  
 laevis Ptilinus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 17.  
 laevis Ptinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 84.  
 laevis Ptychoceras, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 266; Rep. trav  
     Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 338.  
 laevis Pugilina, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 216.  
 laevis Pullastra, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 602.  
 laevis Pustulipora, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 28.  
 laevis Pyramis, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 51 [*n. et f.*].  
 laevis Pyrgo, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 273.  
 laevis Pirgo, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 129.  
 laevis Raja, S. L. Mitchill, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (5) Mar. 1818, 327.  
 laevis Ranina, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 268.  
 levis Raninoides (Latr.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837,  
 levis Retusites, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 73. [197.—Ranina.  
 laevis Rhaphidochir (Daud.), J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 890.—Bufo.  
 laevis Rhinobatus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 354.  
 laevis Rhombus, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (4) 1833.  
 laevis Rhombus, Gottsche, Arch. f. Naturg. I (2) 1835, 175.  
 laevis Rhyacophila, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 187.  
 laevis Rhynchobatus (Schn.), J. Mueller & J. Henle, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837,  
 laevis Rissoa, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 229. [116.—Rhinobatus.  
 laevis Rissoina (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 297.—Rissoa.  
 laevis Rostellaria, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 220.  
 laevis Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 276 [*n. n.*].  
 laevis Rotalia (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1102.—Gyroidina.  
 laevis Salpa, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 273.  
 levis Sapromyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 456.  
 laevis Scalpellum, W. E. Leach (*ex* Risso MS), Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 215.  
 levis Scalpellum, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 386.  
 laevis Scarabaeus, A. H. Haworth, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) 1807, 79.  
 laevis Scarites, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 381.  
 laevis Scotophilus, I. Geoffroy; J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 498.—  
     ? Vespertilio.  
 laevis Serpula (Mont.), Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 247.—  
 laevis Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 236. [Vermiculum.  
 laevis Sertularia, Meneghini, Atti Congr. Sci. Ital. I. 1844 (Zool.), 169.  
 laevis Siphonaria, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1846, 51.  
 laevis Skenea (Ph.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1850, 165.—Delphinula.  
 laevis Smilodon, T. Plieninger, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. II (2) 1846 (*post* July),  
     152.  
 laevis Spantangus, Deluc in Cuvier & Brongniart, Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 399.



- laeve** Sphaeridium, Palisot de B., *Ins. Afr. Amér.* (—) 1813-20, 158.  
**laevis** Spirifer, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, *Silurian System*, Jan. 1839, 638.  
**laevis** Spirifer (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 98.—*Delthyris*.  
**laevis** Splanchnococcus, J. G. Bremser, *Lebende Würmer in lebenden Menschen*, 1819, 249.  
**laevis** Spongia, J. Phillips, *Geol. Yorksh. I.* 1829, 118 [*n. et f.*].  
**laevis** Squalus, H. D. de Blainville, *Faune Française* (13 & 14) Poissons, 1825, 84.  
**laevis** Squatina, Cuvier, *Règne Anim. II.* 1817, 131.  
**laevis** Stenus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 24.—*Staph.* [? *laevi-*  
**laevis** Strombus, F. W. Hoeninghaus, *Jahrb. f. Min.* 1831, 150 [*n. n.*]. [*gatus*].  
**laevis** Strongylus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Helminthes*, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 117.  
**laevis** Strophomena, E. Emmons, *N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.)* 1842, 385.  
**laevis** Struthiolaria, W. Swainson, *Anon., Manchester N. H. Soc. Catal. Shells*, 1837, 70  
**laevis** Succinea, H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 99 [*n. n.*]. [*n. n.*].  
**laevis** [Symphysurus] (Boeck), Goldfuss, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1843, 553.—*Trilobites*.  
**laevis** Synbranchus (Lacep.), J. McClelland, *Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V* (18) July 1844,  
**laevis** Tellina, W. Wood, *General Conch.* 1815, 181. [220.—*Unibranchapertura*.  
**laevis** Tellina, Bory de St V., *Ency. Méth. (Vers)* 1824, 154 [*n. et f.*].  
**laevis** Tellina, F. E. Edwards, *London Geol. Journ.* (3) 1847, 103.  
**laevis** Tenebrio, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, ed. 2, July 1833, 83 [*n. n.*]; & *Ill. Brit.*  
*Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar.* 1835, 426.  
**levis** Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 358.  
**levis** Tephritis, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst.* 1807, 382.  
**laevis** Teramocerus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc. V* (2) 1840, 567.—*Brentus*.  
**laevis** Terebra, J. E. Gray, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, II (19) Nov. 1834, 61.  
**laevis** Terebratula, P. H. Nyst, *Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII.* 1845 (1844), 334.  
**laevis** Textularia, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1838 (1840) [1839], 135.  
**laevis** Textularia, F. A. Roemer, *Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb.* (2) 1841, 97.  
**laevis** Thecadactylus (Daud.), J. E. Gray, *Ann. Phil. XXVI.* 1825, 198.—*Gecko*.  
**laevis** Thecadactylus, Cuvier in F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, Rept., 11.  
**laevis** Thyamis (Dufts.), J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec.* 1831, 314.—  
*Haltica*. [*corus*, 1795.  
**laevis** Toxotus (Ol.), E. Mulsant, *H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct.* 1839, 235.—*Steno-*  
**laevis** Trachelomonas, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1841 (1843), 425.  
**laevis** Trechus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Waterh. MS), *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, ed. 2, July 1833, 12  
[*n. n.*]; & *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb.* 1835, 384.  
**laevis** Trichoplus (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent. III.* 1842, 663.—*Cremastocheilus*.  
**laevis** Trigla, G. Montagu, *Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II* (2) 1818, 455.  
**laevis** Trilobites, C. Boeck in Keilhau, *Gaea Norvegica* (1) 1838, 142.  
**laevis** Trimercephalus (Muenst.), F. McCoy, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 404.—  
*Trinucleus*.  
**laevis** Trinucleus, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (3) 1840, 46; (5) 1842, 116.  
**laevis** Trochilites, E. F. Schlotheim, *Tasch. Min.* 1813, 71.  
**laevis** Trochocrinites, J. E. Portlock, *Rept. Geol. Londonderry*, Jan. 1843, 345.  
**laevis** Trochus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), *Catal. Shells*, 1817, 771.  
**laevis** Trochus, S. Nilsson, *Petrif. Suec.* 1827, 12.  
**laevis** Trochus, W. Wood, *Suppl. Index Test.* 1828, 16 [*n. et f.*].  
**laevis** Trochus, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, *Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III.* 1846, 256.  
**laevis** Truncatulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1845, 377.  
**laevis** Tryphon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, *Die Ichneum. II.* 1848, 116.  
**laevis** Turbo, S. A. Renier, *Tavole* [1804] x [*n. n.*].  
**laevis** Turbo, Marcel de Serres, *Essai Anim. Midi France*, 1822, 60 [*n. n.*].  
**laevis** Turbo, E. Eichwald, *Nat. Lithuaen*, 1830, 220.  
**laevis** Turritella, C. D. E. König, *Icones foss.* 1825, 4.  
**lavis** Uca [*err. pro laevis*], H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Crustacés*, II. 1837, 22.  
**laevis** Unibranchapertura, B. G. E. de Lacepède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss. V.* 1803, 657.  
**laevis** Uranoscopus, J. G. Schneider, *Bloch, Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 47.  
**laevis** Uvigerina, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1845, 377.  
**laevis** Vaginulina, F. A. Roemer, *Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb.* (2) 1841, 96.

- laeve** Vermiculum, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 524.
- laevis** Veronicella, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, LXXXV. Dec. 1817, 442.
- levis** Vespertilio, I. Geoffroy, Ann. Sci. Nat. III (12) Dec. 1824, 444.
- laevis** Voluta, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1804, pl. clxv.
- laevis** Voluta, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 297.
- laevis** Volvaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 419 [*n. et f.*].
- laevis** Xyletinus (Ill.), P. A. Latreille, Consid. gén. Crust. etc. 1810, 428.—Ptilinus.
- laevis** Zacholus (Lac.), E. Eichwald, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1841, 149.—Coluber, 1789.
- laevis** Zacholus (Lac.), E. Eichwald, Fauna Caspio-Caucasia, 1841, 118.—Coluber, 1789.
- laevis** Zancledon, T. Plieninger, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. II (2) 1846 (*post* July), [258].
- levis** Zoocoilon, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 21.
- laevisii** [*sic pro lewisi*, Leach] Madataeus, de Blainville, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) V. 1837, 821. [Mar. 1843, 201.]
- laevisissimus** Actinocrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 109 [*n. n.*]; XI.
- laevisssima** Alexia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 402.
- laevisissimus** Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 41.
- laevisissimum** Buccinum, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 231 [*n. n.*].
- laevisissimum** Buccinum, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 533.
- laevisissimum** Buccinum, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 192 [*n. n.*].
- laevisssima** Bullia "(Q.)," J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 126.—Buccinum.
- laevisssima** Bullia (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 127.—Buccinum, Gm. 1790.
- laevisissimum** Cerithium (Schloth.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 39.—Turbinites.
- laevisssima** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (1) 1835, 76; I (2) Aug. 1835, 9.
- laevisissimum** Cyclostoma, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 563 [*n. n.*].
- laevisissimus** Diploharpus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 396.
- laevisssima** Discoidea, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 148.
- laevisssima** Donax, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 259.
- laevisissimus** Eripos (Esch.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 11.—Stomis, ? MS.
- laevisissimus** Eulophus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 157.
- laevisssima** Feronia, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 229.
- laevisssima** Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 22 [*n. et f.*].
- laevisissimus** Helodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 104 (1838).—Psammodus, 1838.
- laevisissimus** Hydrophilus, J. Gistl, Isis (Oken), 1831, 307.
- laevisissimus** Inoceramus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carab. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 77.
- laevisissimus** Leisomus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 328.
- laevisssima** Leptaena, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 27.
- laevisssima** Lima, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 184.
- laevisssima** Loxonema, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 62.
- laevisssima** Melania, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 60.
- laevisissimus** Microgaster, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 52.
- laevisssima** Mitra, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (37) 1834, 291.
- laevisissimus** Murex, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 122.
- laevisssima** Nassa (Gm.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 157.—Buccinum, 1790.
- laevisissimus** Nothosomus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 288 & 292 (1844); II (2), 289 (1844).—Pholidophorus, 1834.
- laevisissimum** Odontidium, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (2) 1842, 340.
- laevisssima** Patella, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xii [*n. n.*].
- laevisissimus** Pedius (Chaud.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 50.—Feronia.
- laevisissimus** Petalodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 495; Poiss. Foss. III., 174 (1843) [*n. n.*].
- laevisissimus** Pholidophorus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 10 (1834).
- laevisissimus** Pleuracanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 66 (1837).

- laevisissimus** Promecognathus (Esch.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (4) 1846, 526.—Eripus.
- laevisissimus** Psammodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 101 (1837); III., 104 (1838) [*n. n.*].
- laevisissimus** Rhinobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
- laevisissima** Rissoa, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 115.
- laevisissimum** Sauropsidium, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 322.
- laevisissima** Symphynota, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. III (4) 1829, 444.
- laevisissimus** Tetraodon, S. Bowdich in T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 233.
- laevisissimus** Turbinites, E. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 168.
- laevisissima** Unio (Lea), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. s. Vert., ed. 2, VI. Mar. 1835, 558.—Symphynota.
- laevistriatus** Acanthocerus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
- levistriata** Cymindis, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 10. [1840, 109.]
- laevistriatus** Harpalus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 80.
- laevistriata** Platysma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 185 [*n. n.*]. [1845, 30.]
- laevisulcatus** Acilius, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
- laevitaria** Eois, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 20.
- laevithorax** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 288.
- laevithorax** Elater, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 106.
- laevithorax** Elater (Ctenicerus), A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 7.
- laeviuscula** Adacna, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 170.—
- laeviusculum** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 73. [Glycimeris, 1829.]
- laeviuscula** Amphithoe, H. Krøyer, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 281.
- laeviusculus** Anisotarsus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 43.
- laeviusculum** Apion, Kirby in J. Walton, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 21 [*n. n.*].
- laeviuscula** Atrypa (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 37.—Terebratula.
- laeviuscula** Bolitochara, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1)
- laeviusculum** Buccinum, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 401. [1849, 34.]
- laeviusculus** Bulimus, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 13.
- laeviusculum** Calosoma, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)
- laeviuscula** Cancellaria, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 84. [Nov. 1844, 122.]
- laeviuscula** Cardilia, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 165.
- laeviuscula** Cidaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 64.
- laeviuscula** Coenobita, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 62 [*n. n.*].
- laeviusculus** Dyschirius, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 547.
- laeviusculus** Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 136 [*n. n.*]. [1844, 195.]
- laeviusculus** Evaesthetus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1)
- laeviuscula** Exogyra, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 398.
- laeviusculus** Fusus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxvi.
- laeviusculus** Fusus, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 186.
- laeviuscula** Glycimeris, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 279.
- laeviuscula** Gryphaea, Hartmann in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (9) 1833, 66.
- laeviusculus** Gymnopleurus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 55.
- laeviusculus** Hinnites, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 62.
- laeviusculus** Hybodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 94 (1836); III., 46 (1837).
- laeviusculus** Hypocyphtus, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 472.
- laeviuscula** Lepas, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (1) 1801, 91.
- laeviuscula** Lima (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 84.—Plagiostoma.
- laeviuscula** Lima, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 347.
- laeviuscula** Loricaria, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 476.
- laeviuscula** Mya, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 340.
- laeviuscula** Myrmica, A. Foerster, Hymenopt. Studien (1) 1850, 54.
- laeviuscula** Nitidula, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 299.
- laeviusculum** Omalium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 464.
- laeviuscula** Ostrea, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1825, 143.



- laeviuscula** Ostrea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 20.
- laeviusculus** Othius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 255.
- laeviuscula** Panopaea (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 157.—Mya.
- laeviuscula** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 131.
- laeviusculum** Plagiostoma, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 112.
- laeviuscula** Pyramidella, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 537.
- laeviuscula** Siphonaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (25) Ap. 1835, 7.
- laeviuscula** Spongia, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 169.
- laeviuscula** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 631.
- laeviuscula** Turritella, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 418 [*n. et f.*].
- laeviuscula** Uloma, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (91) July 1831, no. 363.
- laeviuscula** Venus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 141.
- laeviventris** Dactyloa, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 47.
- leviventris** Perilitus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 46.
- laeviventris** Rhinophora, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (9) Sept. 1847, 268.
- laevo-longus** Bulimus, N. Boubée, Bull. Soc. géol. France, I. 1830 (1831), 212.
- laevum** Bembidium, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 88.
- laevum** Cerithium, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 63.
- laeva** Helix, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 120.
- laeva** Helix (Cochlogena), Müller; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 59.—Helix, 1774.
- laevum** Hemicardium, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 373.
- laevus** Orthostylus (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 50.—Helix, 1774.
- [lafarge→.]
- lafargi** Ateuchus, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) III. Feb. 1820, 188.
- lafargi** Chalcolepidius, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (8) Sept. 1835, no. 196.
- lafayetii** Gallus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 491.
- lafayetis** Gallus, F. L. P. Gervais in Dict. pittoresque H. N. II. 1835, 297; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. Aug. 1844, 315.
- lafayettii** Gallus, K. Tyzenhaus, Orn. powisz. III. 1846, 17.
- lafertei** Anatista, de Brême, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (3) Jan. 1845, 306.
- lafertei** Anchonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 394.
- lafertei** Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 102.
- lafertei** Carabus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 94.
- lafertei** Cerapterus (Orthopterus), J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (41) Dec. 1849, 55.
- lafertei** Chlaenius, F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 36.
- lafertei** Cordistes, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 9.
- lafertei** Crioceris, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 548.
- lafertei** Dyschirius, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1845, 550.
- lafertei** Eucamptognathus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 111.
- lafertei** Faronus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (2) Aug. 1844, 158.—Col.
- lafertii** Morio, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. July 1844, 254.
- lafertei** Pelosoma, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Palp.) May 1844, 185.
- lafertei** Trichodes, A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (1) Ap. 1843, 39.
- laffonii** Nerita, P. Merian, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, VIII. 1846-48 (1849), 31.
- Lafoea** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 8.—Polyz.
- lafondii** Cerithium, Michaud, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, III (18) 1829 [?] 1830, 264.
- lafontii** Cratosomus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 163.
- lafontii** Eucratea, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 242.
- lafosse**→ *v. delafosse*→.
- lafoyi** Unicellaria, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 426.
- lafrenayi** *v. lafresnaye*.
- lafreslayi** *v. lafresnaye*.
- Lafresnaya** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 68.—A.
- [lafresnaye→.]
- lafresnayeanus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 326.

- lafresnayanus** Dendrocolaptes, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1847, 368.
- fresnayanus** Formicarius, Orb.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 211.
- lafreysnayana** Formicivora (d'O. & Lafr.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1838, 182.—Thamnophilus.
- fresnayana** Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 286.
- lafresnayanus** Tamnophilus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 13. [Dendrocolaptes.
- lafresnayanus** Xiphorhynchus (Orb.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 207.—
- lafresnayi** Calothorax (Boiss.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 110.—Trochilus.
- lafresnayii** Crateropus, A. Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 28.
- lafresnayi** Dendrobates (Malh.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 125.—Dendropicos.
- lafresnayi** Dendropicos, A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 339 [*n. n.*].
- lafresnayi** Dendropicos, A. Malherbe, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 533.
- la fresnayii** Diglossa (Boiss.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1846, 137.—Trochilus.
- lafrenaye** Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 753.
- lafresnayei** Iora, G. Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Dec. 1844, 401.
- lafreslayi** Lafresnaya (Boiss.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 68.—Trochilus.
- lafrenaye** Melania, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Calvados, 1824 (1824), 213.
- lafresnayii** Merops, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Nov. 1843, 322.
- lafrenayei** Nebria, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 7 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 245.
- lafresnayei** Nebria, Audinet-S. (*ex* Dej.), Faune Française (1 & 2) Coléopt. 1821, 68.
- lafresnayi** Trochilus, Boissonneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 8.
- la fresnayii** Uncistrostrum, Boissonneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 4.
- lafresnayi** Xenopirostris, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 366.
- Lafystius** H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 156.—Cr.
- Laga** J. Gistel, Nat. Thier. 1848, p. viii.—Dipt.
- Lagana** J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 427.—Ech.
- laganoides** Clypeaster, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 131.
- laganoides** Echinus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 370.
- laganoides** Pygaster, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 81.
- Laganum** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 161.—Ech.
- laganum** Astrea, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 337 [*n. n.*].
- laganum** Clypeaster (Leske), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 15.—Echinodiscus, 1778.
- laganum** Echinanthus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 355.
- lagana** Lagana, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 427. [discus, 1778.
- laganum** Lagana (Leske), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 196.—Echino-
- laganum** Nyctimene (Lam.), J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 576.—Clypeaster.
- laganum** Pecten, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 258.
- laganum** Scutella (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 228.—Clypeaster.
- Lagarus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 10.—Col.
- Lagelaphus** Reichenbach, Völlst. Naturg. In- u. Auslands, Säugeth. III. 1845, 55.—M.
- Lagena** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 72 & 240.—G. [Lysianassa.
- lagena** Anonyx (Reinh.), H. Krøyer, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 244.—
- lagena** Cydippe, Forbes, 9 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Birm. 1839) 1840, Trans. 85.
- lagena** Diffugia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 413.
- lagena** Halomma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 200.
- lagena** Lysianassa, J. C. H. Reinhardt in Krøyer, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII.
- lagena** Miliola, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 371. [1838, 237.
- lagena** Plagiotricha, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 623.
- lagena** Serpula, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 609.
- lagena** Spiroloculina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 428.
- lagena** Vibrio, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 46.
- lagenaeformis** Belemnites, Hartmann in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (5) 1832, 33.
- lagenaeformis** Echinorhynchus, A. H. C. Westrumb, De Helminth. 1821, 7.
- lagenalis** Spirolina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 98.
- lagenalis** Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 284.

- lagenarius** Accipenser, C. S. Rafinesque, Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 86.
- lagenarius** Chrysolampus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 132.
- lagenaria** Cominella (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 72.—Buccinum;
- lagenarius** Cosmetus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 203. [?Purpura.
- lagenaria** Cynorta (Perty), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (5) *post* July 1839, 102.—Cosmetus.
- lagenaria** Cynorta (Perty), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 21.—Cosmetus.
- lagenaria** Eudea (Lamx.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 325.—
- lagenaria** Purpura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 245. [Spongia.
- lagenaria** Purpura, P. L. Duclos, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (101) May 1832, 112.
- lagenaria** Siphonia (Lamx.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 250.—Spongia.
- lagenaria** Spongia, J. F. V. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 88.
- Lagenella** *emend. pro* Lagenula, C. G. Ehrenberg; Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 281.
- Lagenella** A. Farre, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1837 (2) 1837, 403.—Polyz.
- Lagenella** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Langenella, Hass.
- Lagenifer** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 75.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- lagenifer** Lygaeus, L. Dufour, Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, IV. 1833, 173.
- lageniferus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 152.
- lageniphora** Eschara, Erman & Herter, Z. Deutsch. geol. Ges. II. 1850, 423.
- Lagenoderus** A. White, Entomologist (12) Oct. 1841, 181.—Col.
- Lagenophrys** F. Stein, Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. III. 1852, 492.—Inf. [*non* 1849, *apud* Marschall].
- Lagenorhynchus** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Feb. 1846, 84; Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 34.—M.
- Lagenula** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 310.—Rh.
- Lagenula** J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 234.—Rh.
- Lagenula** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 62.—Inf.
- Lagenula** W. Macgillivray, Moll. anim. Aberdeen, 1843, 38.—Rh.
- lagenula** Craterina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 523.
- lagenula** Enchelis, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. VI. Oct. 1824, 157.
- lagenula** Enchelis, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 320.
- lagenula** Fistulana, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 129.
- lagenula** Fistulana, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 210.
- lagenula** Kondyliostoma, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. IX. 1826, 138.
- lagenula** Ophrydia, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. XII. 1827, 245.
- lagenula** Pantotrichum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 76.
- lagenulata** Ophrydia, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 582.
- lagepa** Alauda, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves) pl. lxxxvii, 1843.
- lagepa** Megalophonus (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1844, 382.—Alauda.
- lagerstroemianus** Gobius, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 206.
- Laggade** *err. pro* Leggada, Gray; J. E. Gray, List osteol. spec. B. M. 1847, 40.
- Lagidium** F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (2) 1833, 576.—M.
- lagis** Pandemos (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 25.—Papilio lagus, 1777.
- Lagoa** T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 265.—Leop.
- Lagocephalus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 194 & 328.—P.
- lagocephala** Eleotris (Pall.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 67.—Gobius, 1770.
- lagocephalus** Labrax, P. S. Pallas, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II. 1810, 384.
- lagocephalus** Salmo, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 372. [1770.
- lagocephalum** Sicydium (Pall.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 174.—Gobius,
- lagocephalus** Tetradon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 503.—*var. stellatus*.
- Lagocheirus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 336.—Col.
- Lagocheirus** E. Newman, The Zoologist, V (4) 1847, 1677.—Col.
- Lagochile** Hoffmannsegg, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 14.—Col.
- Lagochirus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lagocheirus, Dej.
- Lagonebrax** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 137.—M.
- lagonkeirei** *v. lajonkairei*.
- Lagopedes** Cuv. 1817; *err.* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1845, 39.
- Lagopezus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 235.—Col.



- Lagopezus** C. J. Schoenherr (*ex* Dej. MS), Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 189.—Col.
- Lagopis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, Add. p. 219 [*emend. pro* Lagopsys, *q.v.*].
- lagopoda** Anthophora (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 374.—Apis, 1761.
- lagopoda** Hirundo, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 532.
- lagopoda** Megachile (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 435.—Apis, L. 1761.
- lagopoda** Trachusa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 251.—Anthophora.
- lagopodis** Ascaris, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIX. 1802, 46.
- lagopoides** Tetrao, S. Nilsson, Ill. fig. Skand. Fauna (2) 1829, pl. 5.
- Lagopsys** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 58.—M. = Lepus, L.
- Lagopus** R. L., Allg. Lit. Zeitung, 1817 (1), 285.—Lep.
- lagopus** Accipiter (Brünn.), P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 360.—Falco, 1764.
- lagopus** Andrena, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 151.
- lagopus** Archibuteo (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 3.—Falco, Brünn. 1764. [1764.]
- lagopus** Buteo (L.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 482.—Falco, Brünn.
- lagopus** Callopietria (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 216.—Bombyx, 1775.
- lagopus** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 98.
- lagopus** Dipus, H. Lichtenstein in Eversmann, Reise Orenburg, 1823, 121.
- lagopus** Scrapper (Latr.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 261.—Andrena.
- lagopus** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 591. [1758.]
- lagopus** Vulpes (L.), C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 236.—Canis,
- lagora** Mesosemia, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 12 [*n. n.*].
- Lagorchestes** J. Gould, Mon. Macropidae (1) Aug. 1841, pl. 12.—M.
- Lagos** J. Brookes, Cat. Anat. Zool. Mus. Brookes, 1828, 54.—M. [*? valid.*].
- Lagosterna** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 159.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Lagosterna** W. F. Erichson (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 653.—Col.
- Lagostoma** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 386.—Cr.
- lagostoma** Gecarcinus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 27.
- Lagostomus** J. Brookes, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 133; Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (1) 1829, 102.—M.
- Lagostomus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 10; & I (2) 1833, 612.—Col.
- Lagothrix** E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 106.—M.
- lagothrix** Cebus (Humb.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 41.—Simia lagotricha.
- lagoti** Gyropus, E. Blanchard in Gay, Chili, IV (Anopl.) 1849, 103.
- Lagotis** H. M. D. de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 284.—M. [Pedetidae].
- Lagotis** E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (5) July 1833, 58.—M. [Chinchillidae].
- lagotis** Buccinum, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 290.
- lagotis** Bulimus, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 15.
- lagotis** Gulnaria (Schrank), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 115.—Buccinum.
- lagotis** Ixodes, P. Gervais in Gay, Chili, IV (Acar.) 1849, 46. [1837.]
- [**lagotis**] Macrois, Jas. Reid, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (48) June 1837, 131.—Perameles,
- lagotis** Otostomus (Menke), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 55.—Bulimus.
- lagotis** Perameles, Jas. Reid, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (48) June 1837, 129.
- lagotricha** Simia, Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. I. 1812), 322.
- Lagotrix** *id. ac* Lagothrix, Geoff.; F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIX. 1829, 399.
- laguessiana** Chonetes, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (5) Aug. 1842, 211.
- Laguncula** W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. 1842, 488.—G.
- Laguncula** P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849 [1850], 656.—Polyz. [*n. n.*].
- Lagurus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 97.—M.
- lagurus** Arvicola (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. N. H. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 23.—Mus.
- lagurus** Brachyurus (Pall.), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 62.—Mus, 1773.
- lagurus** Georychus (Pall.), P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 348.—Mus, 1773.
- lagurus** Hypudaeus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 63.—Mus, 1773.
- lagurus** Hipudaeus (Pall.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 278.—Mus, 1773.

- lagurus** Myodes, Pall., P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 176.—Mus, 1773.
- lagura** Phoca, G. Cuvier, Oss. fossiles, ed. 2, V (1) 1823, 206.
- lagurus** Pollyxenus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 45.—Scolo-
- lagurus** Polyxenus, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 199. [pendra, 1758.
- lagurus** Rallus, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 198.
- lagus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (6) Aug. 1838, 454.
- lagus** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 20.
- lagus** Polyommatus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 680.—Papilio, 1777.
- lagus** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 73.—Cirrospilus, 1838.
- lagus** Theope (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 6.—Papilio, 1777.
- Lagynodes** A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 46.—Hym.
- lagyra** Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 885.
- lahayesi** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 251.
- lahayesi** Voluta, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 327.
- Lahria** *err. pro* Laphria, Meig.; H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 590.
- lahtora** Collurio, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 86.
- lahtora** Lanius, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (17 & 18) Oct. 1834 (pl. 32).
- lahtora** Lanius (Sykes), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (25) Oct. 1839, 235.—Collurio.
- laicus** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 14.
- Laimodon** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 69.—A. [Herrm.].
- Laimodonta** H. G. Bronn, Preissverz. ausl. Konch. Mus. Heidelberg (4) 1847, 4 [teste
- lainei** Myristica (Bast.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 37.—Pyrula.
- lainei** Pyrula, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 67.
- Laïra** F. Cuvier, H. N. Mamm. V (55) "Le Galéra," Sept. 1826.—M. [teste Palmer].
- laira** [Mustela], F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. III (55) Sept. 1826, Galera, p. 2.
- lairii** Campanularia (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 135.—Laomedeia.
- lairii** Laomedeia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 207.
- Lairus** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 258.—Col.
- Lais** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Asc.
- lais** Biblis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 326.—Papilio, Cr. 1777.
- lais** Elymnias (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 37.—Papilio, 1777.
- lais** Libellula, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 125.
- Laiscopus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 267.—A.
- Laius** Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 78.—Col.
- laia** Leptalis (God.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 419.—Pieris.
- laius** Lycaena (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 44.—Papilio, 1780.
- laius** Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 311.
- laia** Pieris (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 165.—Papilio, 1779.
- laja** Dismorphia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 10.—Papilio, 1779.
- lajonkaireana** Bullina, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 22.
- lajonkairii** Cyprina, Hoeninghaus in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 237.
- lajonckairii** Delphinula, G. P. Deshayes, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Sept. 1839, 260.
- lajonkairii** Delphinula, G. P. Deshayes, Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, pl. 6.
- lajonkairii** Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 467.
- lagonkairii** Pullastra (Payr.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 41.—Venerupis.
- lagonkairii** Turbo (Desh.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 237.—
- lajonkairii** Venerupis, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 36. [Delphinula.
- lajoyei** Corbis, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. (2) 1843, 372.
- lajoyi** Mitra, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 678.
- lajoyei** Trigonia, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 7.
- lakhamensis** *v. lackhamensis*.
- lakhtak** Phoca, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 588.
- lala** Ambassis (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 184.—Chanda.
- lala** Chanda, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 114.
- Lalage** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 973.—A.
- lalage** Gastropacha, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 92 [*n. n.*].

- lalage** Pieris, E. Doubleday, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (5) June 1842, 76.  
**lalage** Seladerma, F. Walker, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (27) Nov. 1845, 263.  
**Lalagetes** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 125.—Col.  
**lalande**→ *v. delalande*→.  
**Lalaria** H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 240.—Cr.  
**lalatala** Cinnryis, [A. Smith], Cat. S. A. Mus. 1837, 33 [*n. n.*].  
**lalius** Colisa (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 366.—Trichopodus.  
**lalius** Trichopodus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 120.  
**lallierianum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 365.  
**lallierianus** Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 318.  
**lama** Aulacorhinus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1142 [*n. n.*].  
**lama** Clytus, E. Mulsant, Mém. Acad. Lyon, II. 1849 *vel* 1850, 421.  
**lama** Feronia (Percus), E. Ménétriés, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4)  
**lama** Lucanus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 353. [July 1843, 60.  
**lama** Merionus, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*].  
**lama** *v. et glama*.  
**lamachus** Eupelmus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 20.  
**lamalii** Pecten, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 305.  
**lamana** Phoxopteris, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1846, 257. [1830, 335.  
**lamanensis** Peckia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
**lamanon** Polytomus, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (21) Sept. 1825, 87.  
**lamanon** Polytomus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 588.  
**lamanoni** Steira, J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 735.  
**lamanonii** Testudo, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 14.  
**lamarckii** Acteonella (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 108.—  
**lamarckii** Arca, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 55. [Tornatella.  
**lamarckii** Astrogonium, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 56.  
**lamarckii** Astrophyton, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 123.  
**lamarckii** Basinotopus (Desm.), F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Sept. 1849, 167.—  
**lamarckii** Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum) 1834, 5. [Inachus.  
**lamarckii** Buccinum, P. Calcara, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 282.  
**lamarckii** Calyptraea, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 170.  
**lamarckii** Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 93, Mar. 1845.  
**lamarckii** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 591.  
**lamarckii** Cassidaria (Oniscus), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. July 1840, 212.  
**lamarckii** Catillus (Park.), Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822,  
 388.—Inoceramus.  
**lamarckii** Cerithium (Brongn.), G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. char. 1831, 201.—Potamides.  
**lamarckii** Cerithium, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II.  
**lamarckii** Cethosia, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 249. [1832), 281.  
**lamarckii** Cethosia, Boisduval, Suite à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. ix.  
**lamarckii** Chione, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 306.  
**lamarckii** Choristites, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,  
 1825, 10.  
**lamarckii** Cirrh[atulus], Audouin & Edwards in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, III. 1829,  
 205 [*n. n.*]; Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIX (116) Aug. 1833, 410 [lamarckii].  
**lamarckii** Conus, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [*n. n.*].  
**lamarckii** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849, 240.  
**lamarckii** Coricus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 332.—Lutjanus, 1810.  
**lamarckii** Crassatella, P. H. Nyst, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV (2) 1847, 122 [*n. n.*].  
**lamarckii** Cyanea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 363.  
**lamarckii** Cymbium (Kien.), H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab.,  
 ed. 2, Volutacea (26) 1841, 206.—Voluta.  
**lamarckii** Cymodocea, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 343.  
**lamarckii** Cymothoa (Leach), Desmarest in Bosc, H. N. Crust. (Ency. Roret) 1828, II.,  
 145.—Olencira.  
**lamarckii** Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 506. [334.  
**lamarckii** Cypraea, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832),



- lamarckii Cypraea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 727. [Chione.  
 lamarckii Cytherea (Gray), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (1) *ineunte* 1843, 103.—  
 lamarckii Cytherea, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VII. 1845, 39.  
 lamarckii Dentalium, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. IV. Dentalium, 1858, 5.  
 lamarckii Diadema, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 162.  
 lamarckii Diadema, Rousseau in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov.  
 lamarckii Donacilla, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 37. [1846, 349.  
 lamarckii Dorsina, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 308.  
 lamarckii Echinus, E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, III. pl. 89 (Sept. 1824).  
 lamarckii Eschara, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 246  
 lamarckii Etheria, Férussac, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (2) 1824, 359. [[n. n.].  
 lamarckii Genicanthus (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. II. July 1839, 212.—  
 lamarckii Helicina, J. B. Férussac, Essai Méth. Conch. 1807, 65. [Holacanthus.  
 lamarckii Helicolimax, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 25  
 [n. et f.].  
 lamarckii Helix (Helicodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,  
 1821, 39. [338.—Diadema.  
 lamarckii Hemicidaris (Desml.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846,  
 lamarckii Hiattula, W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr. (2) II (17) — 1831, pl. 78.  
 lamarckii Holacanthus, Lac.; Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 198.  
 lamarckii Holocanthus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 526.  
 lamarckii Homarus, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849, 112.  
 lamarckii Iberus (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix.  
 lamarckii Inachus, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 509.  
 lamarckii Inoceramus, J. Parkinson, Tr. Geol. Soc. London, V (1) 1819, 55.  
 lamarckii Isocardia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Isocardia, no. 5, Mar. 1845.  
 lamarckii Limax, A. Smith, S. Afr. Q. Journ. (5) Oct. 1831, 21.  
 lamarckii Lutjanus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 281.  
 lamarckii Lyriodon (Math.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 687.—Trigonia.  
 lamark (sic) Merops, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 442.  
 lamarckii Mitra, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 448 (Kkk\*).  
 lamarckii Murex, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [vero  
 propius 1847], Ranelles, pl. ii.  
 lamarckii Natica, C. A. Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (12 & 13) 1843, pl. 2 [n.  
 lamarckii Natica, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270. [et f.].  
 lamarckii Nautilus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 767.  
 lamarckii Neritina, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June  
 1838, 578.  
 lamarckii Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 253 [n. n.].  
 lamarckii Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 294 [n. n.].  
 lamarckii Nucleolites, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXV. 1825, 214.  
 lamarckii Olencira, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 351.  
 lamarckii Oniscia, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 12.  
 lamarckii Patella, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 90.  
 lamarckii Pecten, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 260.  
 lamarckii Pecten, C. A. Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Pecten, 1843-4, 2.  
 lamarckii Perna, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 284.  
 lamarckii Persephona, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 23.  
 lamarckii Pholas, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 133; Rep. trav.  
 Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 205.  
 lamarckii Pisidia, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 54.  
 lamarckii Pleurodonta (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 33.—Helix.  
 lamarckii Pleurotoma, Bellardi in G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch.  
 te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 298.  
 lamarckii Porcellana, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 15.  
 lamarckii Porcellana (Leach), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II.  
 1837, 251.—Pisidia.  
 lamarkii Potamides, Al. Brongniart, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 368.

- lamarckii** Pupa, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Moll.) 1826, 31.
- lamarckii** Purpura, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 168.
- lamarckii** Pyramis, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 39 [*n. et f.*].
- lamarckii** Radiolites, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 121; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 193.
- lamarckii** Rostellaria, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 158.
- lamarckii** Sanguinolaria, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 73.
- lamarckii** Scarabaeus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (2) 1821, 499.
- lamarckii** Solen, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch. I (2) 1, 1839, 123.
- lamarckii** Solen, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (6) 1843, pl. 1 [*n. et f.*].
- lamarckii** Soletellina (Desh.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (26) 1832, 103.—Sanguinolaria.
- lamarckii** Spatangus, T. A. Catullo, Giorn. di Fisica etc. (2) V. 1822, 419.
- lamarckii** Spirifer (F. de W.), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 152.—Choristites.
- lamarckii** Spisula, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. July 1837, 373.
- lamarckii** Spondylus, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II., Spondylus, 1844-5, 6.
- lamarckii** Tellina (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 421.—Sanguinolaria.
- lamarckii** Terebra, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVIII. 1829, 288.
- lamarckii** Terebra, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Terebra) 1838-9, 30.
- lamarckii** Thomisus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. post July 1806, 113.
- lamarckii** Tornatella, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 418 [*n. et f.*].
- lamarckii** Tornatella, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 48.
- lamarckii** Trigonina, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (6) Aug. 1838, 482.
- lamarckii** Trigonina, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 167; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 239.
- lamarckii** Trochus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 234.
- lamarckii** Tubicinella, W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) III (1) 1818, 170.
- lamarckii** Turbinolia, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 462.
- lamarckii** Turbo, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Turbo (65) 1847, 55.
- lamarckii** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 349.
- lamarckii** Turritella, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVI. 1828, 157.
- lamarckii** Venus, J. E. Gray in S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (1) *ineunte* 1843, 113.
- lamarckii** Venus, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 151; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 223.
- lamarckii** Vitrina (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 408.—Helicolimax.
- lamarckii** Voluta, Massena in L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Voluta) 1839, 4.
- lamarckii** Xantho, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 391.
- lamarckiana** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 115.
- lamarckiana** Astrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849, 99.
- lamarckianum** Buccinum, P. Calcara, L'Occhio, anno V. no. 113; & Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 40.
- lamarckianus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 229.
- lamarckiana** Erycina, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Sept. 1844, 334.
- lamarckiana** Helix, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (10) Feb. 1840, 174. [258.]
- lamarckiana** Mycetophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 258.
- lamarckiana** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 189.
- lamarckiana** Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1848, 32.
- lamarckiana** Rotalina, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Foram.) 1839, 131.
- lamarckianus** Sigaretus, C. A. Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I., Sigaretus, 1843, 7.
- lamarckiana** Umbrella, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Ap. 1843, 109.
- lamarrei** ? **lamarrei**, *q.v.*
- lamarra** Loligo, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 97 [*n. n.*].
- [**lamarre**→.]
- lamarrii** Acanthurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 236.
- lamarrii** Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 407.

- lamarrei** Campsodactylus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839,  
**lamarei** Helix, Menke in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 79. [1762.]  
**lamarii** Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 481.  
**lamarii** Otaria, J. Mueller, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 334.  
**lamarrei** Palemon, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 397.  
**lartinieri** Cleodora, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Hist. Cuba (Moll.) I (1841), 83 f. n.  
**lartinieri** Clio (Rang), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 13.—Cleodora, d'Orb.  
**lambarda** Scyliorhinus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.  
**lambata** Arthemis, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 277.  
**lambda** Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 556.—Phal. lambdella, Don.  
 1793.  
**lambda** Rhizolitha (Haw.), J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 189.—Noctua, ? Fab.  
 1787. [1787.]  
**lambda** Xylina (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829 (2), 78.—Noctua,  
**lambdella** Batia (Don.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 291.—  
**lambens** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 224. [Phalaena, 1793.]  
**lambens** Sarcophaga, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 365.  
**lambertella** Palparia, W. Wing, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (196) Jan.—June 1850, 105.  
**lamberti** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 73.  
**lamberti** Ammonites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 131 [*n. et f.*].  
**lamberti** Chrysodema (Hope), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 14.—Evides, ? MS.  
**lamberti** Malurus, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 221.  
**lamberti** Mitra (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 333.—Voluta.  
**lamberti** Voluta, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 65.  
**Lambidium** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 112.—G.  
**lambinus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 422.  
**lambitus** Orobitis, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 250.  
**Lambrus** W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 310.—Cr.  
**lambruschinii** Xema, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (27) 1840.  
**lamed** Ortalis (Schr.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 996.—Musca, 1781.  
**lamed** Pachyta (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 112.—Leptura, 1798.  
**lamella** Belemnites, F. Biguet, Cons. Bélemnites, 1819, 39.  
**lamella** Copturus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 629.—Rhyn-  
 chaenus. [1773.]  
**lamella** Paramecium (Müll.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 69.—Kolpoda,  
**lamella** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 477.  
**lamella** Trachelius (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1829 (1832),  
 17; *ibid.* 1830 (1832) [1830], 65.—Kolpoda, 1773.  
**lamella** Vroleptus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 117.  
**Lamellaria** G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 183.—G.  
**Lamellaria** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III. 1815 [*sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*]; Isis (Oken), 1817,  
**Lamellaria** A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll.) I (? 1845), 200.—G. [1169.—Nud.]  
**lamellaris** Antigonella, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 155.  
**lamellaris** Hecuba, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 157. [1786.]  
**lamellaris** Lepadella (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 484.—Brachionus,  
**lamellaris** Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 372.  
**lamellaris** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814, 441.  
**lamellaris** Stephanops (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832)  
 [1830], 44.—Brachionus, 1786.  
**lamellata** Acanthinula (Jeffr.), H. Beck, Amt. Ber. 24 Vers. Deutsch. Naturf. 1846 (1847),  
 122.—Helix  
**lamellata** Achatina, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 128.  
**lamellata** Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 13, Feb. 1850.  
**lamellata** Clausilia, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 17 [*n. n.*].  
**lamellata** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4)  
 Sept. 1836, 14.  
**lamellata** Cytherea, Nyst & Westendorp, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (2) 1839, 401.  
**lamellata** Helix, J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 333.



- lamellata** Lingula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 109.
- lamellatus** Lynceus, Liévin, N. Schr. nat. Ges. Danzig, IV (2) 1848, 39.
- lamellatus** [Lynceus] Eurycercus (Müll.), W. Baird, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 88.—Lynceus, 1776.
- lamellata** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 12, May 1846.
- lamellatus** Murex (Gm.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (2) 1847, 41.—Buccinum, 1790.
- lamellata** Orbicula, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 677 [=lamellosa, Brod.].
- lamellatus** Oxybelus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) 1812, 595.
- lamellatus** Penaeus, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 193.
- lamellata** Pholas, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, pp. xx & 4.
- lamellata** Podopsis, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 27.
- lamellata** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 302 [n. n.].
- lamellatus** Turbo, W. Swainson, Anon., Manchester N. H. Soc. Catal. Shells, 1837, 63 [n. n.].
- lamellatus** Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 26 [n. n.].
- lamellatus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 19.
- lamellata** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 592.
- lamellata** Venus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 5 [n. et f.].
- lamellicollis** Ibis, De la Fresnaye, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1838, pl. 57.
- lamellicornis** Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 136 [n. n.].
- lamellicornis** Lampyrus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159 [n. n.].
- lamellobdentata** Meandrina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (8) 1843, 99.
- lamellobdentata** Oulophyllia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 39.—
- lamellifera** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 31. [Meandrina.]
- lamellifera** Nereiphylla (Pall.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 466.—Nereis,
- lamellifera** Spongia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 355. [1788.]
- lamellifera** Venus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 251.
- lamellifrons** Lambrus, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848), 26.
- lamellifrons** Tyche, T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (35) Feb. 1836, 173.
- lamelligerus** Anastomus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (40) Nov. 1823.
- lamelliger** Lambrus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. Ap. 1847, 12 [n. n.].
- lamelliger** Lambrus, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (172) May 25, 1847, 58.
- lamelligera** Nereiphylla (Turt.), R. Q. Couch, Trans. N. H. Soc. Penzance, Rept. for 1849, 328.—Nereis, Pall. 1788. [Pall. 1788.]
- lamelligera** Phyllodoce (Turt.), G. Johnston, Ann. Nat. Hist. IV. Dec. 1839, 225.—Nereis,
- lamelligera** Taenia, R. Owen, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (22) Nov. 1832, 143.
- lamelligera** Xantho, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. Ap. 1847, 17 [n. n.].
- lamelligera** Xantho, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 225.
- lamellilabrum** Buccinum, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 33.
- Lamellina** Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. IX. 1826, 184.—Inf.
- lamellina** Meandrina (Platygyra), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 323.
- lamellinum** Paramoecium, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 603.—Kolpoda lamella, Müll. 1773.
- lamellipennis** Ampelis, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Oct. 1839, 292.
- lamellipennis** Ampelis, de Lafresnaye, Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, pl. 9.
- lamellipennis** Cotinga (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 279.—Ampelis.
- lamellipennis** Xipholena (Lafr.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 233.—Ampelis.
- lamellipes** Dolichopus, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 660.
- lamellistriata** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (2) 1841, 18.
- lamellostriata** Synastrea (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept.
- Lamellites** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 74.—?. [1849, 152.—Astrea.]
- lamello**→ *v.* **lamelli**→.
- Lamellopora** D. D. Owen, Rep. geol. expl. Iowa, 1839 (U. S. Senate, 28 Congr. Sess. 1, no. 407) 1844, 70.—Cor. [*non* 1840, *apud* Scudder].
- lamellosissima** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (2) 1841, 23.
- lamellosissima** Prionastrea (Mich.), Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 135.—Astrea.
- lamellosa** Achatina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Achatina, no. 107, June 1849.
- lamellosa** Adeone, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24–27) 1847, 326.


- lamellosus Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxiii.  
 lamellosus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1844, 283.  
 lamellosum Amphidesma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr., Catal. issued with (200) 1841, 8 [n. n.].  
 lamellosa Anomia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 49.  
 lamellosum Anthophyllum, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 261.  
 lamellosus Aptychus (Desl.), Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 434.—Muensteria.  
 lamellosa Arcopagia (Reuss.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 159.—Solen.  
 lamellosa Arcopagia (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 376.—Tellina.  
 lamellosa Astarte, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 195.  
 lamellosa Astarte, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 40.  
 lamellosa Avicula, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 397 [n. n.].  
 lamellosa Bidiastopora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 114.  
 lamellosa Calyptraea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 32.  
 lamellosa Cancellaria, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (123) Oct. 1843, 49.  
 lamellosa Caprotina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVII. Mar. 1842, 180.  
 lamellosa Cardinia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 76.—Sanguinolaria.  
 lamellosa Cardiomorpha, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 110.  
 lamellosum Cardium, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) V (Suppl.) 1817, 108.  
 lamellosa Cellepora, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 163.  
 lamellosum Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 343.  
 lamellosa Chama, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (47) *inter* June–Sept. 1806, 348.  
 lamellosa Chama, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 223.  
 lamellosa Chenendopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 391.  
 lamellosus Chiton, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 386.  
 lamellosa Clausilia, G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chem., Conch. XII. 1829, [190].  
 lamellosa Clausilia, A. & J. B. Villa, Syst. Conch. 1841, 58.  
 lamellosum Cnemidium, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 15.  
 lamellosa Corbis (Defr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 537.—Lucina.  
 lamellosa Crassatella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (36) Dec. 1805, 410.  
 lamellosa Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 292 [n. n.].  
 lamellosa Cumingia, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1–3) May 1833, 34.  
 lamellosa Cumingia, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (40) 1833, name on plate.  
 lamellosum Cyathophyllum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 58.  
 lamellosum Cyathophyllum, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Ac. Groning. 1828, 56.  
 lamellosum Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 138.  
 lamellosus Cyrtoceratites, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, [348].  
 lamellosum Cyrtoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 193.  
 lamellosum Cystiphyllum (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 106.—Cyathophyllum.  
 lamellosa Cytherea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 238.  
 lamellosa Diastopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20–23) 1846, 241.  
 lamellosum Diploctenium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 277.  
 lamellosus Donax, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 397 [n. n.].  
 lamellosus Fusus, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 317.  
 lamellosus Fusus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 204.  
 lamellosus Fusus, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 118.  
 lamellosa Haliotis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 217.  
 lamellosa Helcion (Koch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 72.—Patella.  
 lamellosa Helix (Helicodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 38 [n. n.].  
 lamellosum Infundibulum (Desh.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 610.—Calyptraea.  
 lamellosa Isocardia, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 397 [n. n.].  
 lamellosa Lavignon (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 527.—Cumingia.  
 lamellosus Lituites, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 28.  
 lamellosa Lucina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (39) Feb. 1806, 237.

- lamellosa* Lucina, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 276.  
*lamellosa* Münsteria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, V. 1835, 66.  
*lamellosa* Muricea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 297.  
*lamellosa* Myalina, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 126.  
*lamellosus* Mytilus (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 135.—  
*lamellosa* Narica, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 41. [Myalina.  
*lamellosa* Narica, C. A. Récluz, Magasin de Zool. (2) VII. 1845 [1846], pl. 129.  
*lamellosa* Natica, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 83.  
*lamellosa* Nereiphylla (Risso), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 467.—Phyllidoce.  
*lamellosa* Ninella (Brod.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 87.—Turbo.  
*lamellosa* Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 253.  
*lamellosa* Nuculites, T. A. Conrad [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 50. [Orbicula.  
*lamellosa* Orbicella (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 21.—  
*lamellosa* Orbicula, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (11) Mar. 1834, 124.  
*lamellosa* Orbicula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 181.  
*lamellosa* Orbicula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 99.  
*lamellosum* Orthoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 312.  
*lamellosus* Orthothrix, H. B. Geinitz, K.-B. zool.-min. Ver. Regensburg, I. 1847, 118.  
*lamellosa* Ostrea, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 564.  
*lamellosa* Patella, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 51.  
*lamellosus* Pecten, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 67.  
*lamellosus* Pecten, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 157 [n. n.].  
*lamellosa* Petricola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 503.  
*lamellosa* Phasianella (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 224.—  
*lamellosa* Pholas, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 498. [Natica.  
*lamellosa* Phyllidoce, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 419.  
*lamellosa* Pterinea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 136.  
*lamellosa* Purpura (Gm.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 233.—  
     Buccinum, 1790.  
*lamellosa* Radiolites, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVII. Mar. 1842, 181.  
*lamellosa* Requienia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 253.—Caprotina,  
*lamellosa* Sanguinolaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 279. [1842.  
*lamellosa* Scalaria (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822],  
*lamellosa* Scalaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 227. [337.—Turbo.  
*lamellosa* Scalaria, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 52.—Turbo, 1828.  
*lamellosus* Solen, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 16.  
*lamellosus* Spirifer, C. Léveillé, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (1) 1835, 39.  
*lamellosa* Spirigera (Lév.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 150.—  
*lamellosa* Spirorbis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 359. [Spirifer.  
*lamellaris* Spongia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 371.  
*lamellosa* Tellina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 81.  
*lamellosa* Terebratula (Lév.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (7) June 1843, 299.—  
     Spirifer.  
*lamellosus* Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 264.  
*lamellosa* Tubipora, D. D. Owen, Rep. geol. expl. Iowa, 1839 (U. S. Senate, 28 Congr.  
     Sess. 1, no. 407) 1844, 78 [n. et f.].  
*lamellosus* Turbo, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 379.  
*lamellosus* Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 19 [n. et f.].  
*lamellosus* Turbo, W. J. Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [i.e. July 1832], 331.  
*lamellosus* Turbo, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 98.  
*lamellosa* Venerupis, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 343.  
*lamellosa* Venerupis, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 249.  
*lamellulata* Tellina, F. E. Edwards, London Geol. Journ. (3) 1847, 105.  
*lamentator* Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 257.  
 [lametherie→.]  
*lametherii* Clupaea, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 321.  
*lamghur* Silurus, J. J. Heckel, Fische Casch. 1838, 82.



- Lamia** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 124.—P.  
**Lamia** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. xi & 131.—Col.  
**lamia** Carcharhinus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.  
**lamia** Carcharias, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 119.  
**lamia** Carcharias (Prionodon), Risso; Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 37.  
**lamia** Carcharodon (Risso), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (24) 1839.—Carcharias.  
**lamius** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 327.  
**lamia** Deinopis, W. S. MacLeay, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Sept. 1838, 9.  
**lamia** Roeselia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 254.  
**lamia** Squalus, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (13 & 14) Poissons, 1825, 88.  
**lamia** Tachina (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1083.—Roeselia.  
**lamius** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 78.—Cirrospilus, 1839.  
**lamicornis** Onthophagus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 54 [*n. n.*].  
**Lamictis** Jourdan, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) V. 1837, 596.—M.  
**lamii** Agenia, T. Descourtilz, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, III. 1825, 296.  
**lamii** Ceutorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 220.—Curculio, 1792.  
**lamii** Coeliodes (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 302.—Curculio,  
**lamii** Falciger, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [*n. n.*]. [Fab. 1792.  
**lamii** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 483.—Curculio, 1792.  
**lamina** Buprestis, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 144.  
**lamina** Copris, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 16.  
**lamina** Crepidula, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil.  
 Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 250.  
**lamina** Delena, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 381.  
**lamina** Hololepta, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister, 1811, 108.  
**lamina** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 380.—Papilio, 1793.  
**lamina** Polybothris, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) *post* Mar. 1837, 119.  
**lamina** Selenoderus, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 120.  
**Laminaria** J. E. Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. 1821, 232.—G.  
**Laminaria** J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I. Oct. 1824, 428.—*err. pro* Lamellaria, Montagu.  
**laminator** Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 103.—Ichneumon, 1798.  
**laminata** Aconophora, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 294.  
**laminata** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 675.  
**laminata** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1507.—Anthomyza, 1838.  
**laminatus** Armadillo, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 28, 1839, tab. 1.  
**laminata** Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 41, Mar. 1850.  
**laminata** Cardinia (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (2) [Dec. 1841], 78.—  
 Lucina. [Lucina.  
**laminata** Cardiomorpha (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 132.—  
**laminata** Cerceris, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 406.  
**laminatus** Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 318.  
**laminata** Clausilia (Mont.), W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, Nov. 1831, 70.—Turbo.  
**laminata** Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 57.  
**laminata** Cypricardia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Cypricardia, no. 9, Sept. 1843.  
**laminatus** Hoplonotus, H. M. Schmidt-G., Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (8) Aug. 1846, 246.  
**laminata** Lucina, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 209.  
**laminata** Megacephala, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 2 [*err. pro* limata, *q. v.*].  
**laminatus** Micropyhantes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (6) 1845, 149.  
**laminata** Odostomia, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 76.  
**laminata** Pecten, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 4.  
**laminatus** Philonthus (Cr.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staphylinus,  
**laminata** Pimelia, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 493. [1799.  
**laminatus** Staphylinus, Grav.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [*n. n.*].  
**laminatus** Trichodes (Pachyscelis), A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (1) Ap. 1843,  
**laminatus** Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 359. [40.  
**laminea** Caprina, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. säch.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 88.  
**laminella** Adela (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 115.—Tinea,  
 1796.



SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES  
  
3 9088 00751 7568

70 291 SI BR  
07/28/94 198115 4069  
